

ALLIED FAMILIES

OF

READ
CORBIN
LUTTRELL
BYWATERS

Starting from Culpeper County, Virginia, their
descendants are now planted in every state
westward to the Pacific.

MY WIFE'S KIN

COMPILED BY
A. M. PRICHARD
STAUNTON, VA.
1930



MRS. A. M. PRICHARD

R0169768429 ✓

THE MCCLURE CO., INC., PRINTERS
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

DECLARATION

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

To My Wife

EXPLANATORY

Simplicity is the outstanding feature of this genealogy. Given names of the four chief families of Read, Corbin, Luttrell, and Bywaters appear at the beginning of the index in the back of this book, and surnames of all other related families follow.

First

Find your name in the index.

Second

Find your name on the page referred to in the index.

Third

If a number appears on the margin of the page before the name, and you want ancestors, turn the pages backward until you find the same number indented at the left. If a number appears indented at the left, and you want descendants, then turn the pages forward until you find the same number on the margin of the page. Thus you may pursue your own immediate line throughout the book from any part of it.

Fourth

If the name has no number before it where found, the book contains no further reference to it.

Abbreviations

- b.—means born.
- d.—means died.
- m.—means married.
- n. m.—means not married.
- s. p.—means without issue.
- yg.—means young.
- da.—means daughter.

THE READ FAMILY



JOHN READ

Isaac Norman, of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, by deed of 7 Apr. 1730, conveyed unto John Read, of the same parish and county, one hundred acres of land within the bounds of what afterwards became Culpeper County, Virginia.

By deed of 18 Apr. 1751, recorded in Culpeper deed book "A" page 270, John Read and Winifred, his wife, conveyed the foregoing land to William Lightfoot of Richmond County, Virginia.

John Read's immigration is shown by the following order:

"At a court held for Orange County on Tuesday, the seventeenth day of February, 1735, *John Read*, John Burke, William Nicholls, Oliver Small, Richard Warfin, George Humphreys, William Johnson, John McKonny, William Kelly, Thomas Byrus, Dennis Bryan, Famos Dyer, David Roach, Arthur Dunn, Francis Billingsloy, Marbin Bourks, John Stockall, and Matthew Stanton, *Severally* made oath in open court that they were immediately imported from Great Britain or Ireland into this Colony and that this is the first time of proving their importation in order to obtain their rights to land, all of which said persons do assign their rights to Robert Slaughter, Gent.

A Copy—Teste:

J. W. BROWNING,
Dept. Clerk Circuit Court."

Orange County (which was taken from Spotsylvania in 1734), gave birth to Culpeper County on the 18th day of May, 1749.

The charter granted by Charles II, on the 10 Oct. 1676, (II Henning's Statutes At Large, 532) provided that for the encouragement of such of his subjects as shall from time to time go to dwell in the Virginia Colony "there shall be assigned out of the lands not already appropriated to every person so coming to dwell, fifty acres of land, according as hath been used and allowed since the first plantation, to be held." &c.

This explains why importation was proved. It established what is commonly known as a "head right" in the "subject" to fifty acres of land which could be either taken up or assigned to some one else. John Read assigned his right to Robert Slaughter, as above shown.

The next recorded transaction of John Read in Culpeper County is a lease of 2 Nov. 1751, in deed book "A" page 375, from John Shackelford, for 150 acres of land described as beginning at a point on the north side of the south branch of the Little Fork, and running thence by several courses to a point on Indian Run, thence down the run to the river, and up the river to the beginning. John Read probably took up his residence on this land in 1751, and continued to reside there on 3 Mar. 1760, when John Shackelford mortgaged the land bounded by the Middle Branch of the Rappahannock River and Indian Run, describing it as the land on which he then lived together with the following persons, viz: William Eastham, John Read, Stephen Jett, Thomas Smith, Walter Butler, and Michael Sloan.

Samuel J. Read, No. 122, has stated that John Read was a Scotchman, and that his wife was Winifred Favior, "a French noble woman." When asked for the source of his information he wrote: "I used to hear my mother talk about our ancestors. She had her information from grand mother, Peggy, who lived with my father until her death in 1856." While no record evidence has been found to substantiate this statement, there are quite a number of records in Culpeper County dealing with the name variously spelled—Favor, Faver, Favour, &c. The Vestry Book of St. John's Church, page 91, shows the following order: At a vestry meeting of Richmond Town 17 Aug. 1751, ordered that Theophilus Favours (with others) be appointed processioners. In deed book 1750-1767, pages 107, 110, there is a deed from Theophilus Favour and Elizabeth, his wife, to John Ford for 142 acres of land.

As the name, Theophilus, runs all through the Read Family, I feel satisfied that this Theophilus Favour was either the father or the brother of John Read's wife.

John Read died between the 17th of August and the 19th of September in the year 1765, these being the respective dates of his will and its probate. His will, recorded in Culpeper will book "A" page 402, is as follows:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, John Read, of the county of Culpeper, being sick and weak of body, but of perfect minde and memory Prase God, but knowing the uncertainty of this mortal life do in the first place bequeath my *sole* unto Almighty God who gave it trusting thro the merits and intercession of my blessed Saviour to receive pardon and remission of all my sins, and as touching all my worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of the same in manner following viz: my will and desire is that my just debts & funeral charges be first paid.

"Item. I lend unto my beloved wife, Winifred, during her natural life, the following slaves, towit, Tom & Jeny, and after her decease I give said negroe Tom unto my beloved son Theophilus and his heirs forever, and the negroe Jenny I give after the decease of my said wife unto my son John Read and his heirs forever.

"Item. I leave and bequeath unto my daughter Mary (now decd) who was the wife of Joseph Norman, & to her heirs one shilling current money.

"Item. I lend unto my beloved son John Read one negroe boy Peter in trust upon this special proviso that after the said slave arrives at the age of sixteen years my said son John shall allow and pay unto my daughter Winifred, the wife of John Shackleford, in necessary clothing and apparel the sum of six pounds current money (to be laid out to the best advantage yearly) and every year during both the lives of the said Winifred & negroe Peter aforesaid, nevertheless if the said Winifred should outlive her said husband, then I give the said negroe, Peter, to her and her heirs, but if she should die before her said husband, then I give the said negroe, Peter, to my said son John Read & his heirs forever.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Stephen Jett, one gold ring.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son John Read one negro boy Cato to him and his heirs forever. Also I give my son John my great black walnut chest.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, Hankerson, and his heirs forever, the land he now lives on with all the stock, tools thereon, also the following slaves, towit, Great Cata & Little Moll.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Theophilus one negroe woman Moll & one negroe girl Judy to him and his heirs forever.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son James one negroe man Adam, and one negroe woman Hanah & one child Nann to him and his heirs forever.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto the children of my daughter Ann (the wife of Hugh Freeman) which she hath or may have to be equally divided between them at the death of my said daughter Ann one negroe girl Lilley and her increase, one feather bed and furniture, and one cow & calf the whole being now in the possession of the said Hugh Freeman.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Mary Norman one feather bed & furniture & cow and calf.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my sons John and Hankerson my cart wheels and whip saw reserving to my wife the use of the wheels during her life.

"Item. I lend the use of the plantation and lott whereon I now live with all the household furniture stocks & tools of all kinds (not before bequeathed) unto my beloved wife, Winifred, during her natural life and after her death I give the same to be equally divided between my sons Theophilus & James and their heirs forever.

"Item. It is my desire that if in case anything should be recovered of William Eastham & others at the General Court concerning the debt myself and Mr. Jett paid for Stephen Jett, I give my portion of what shall be recovered to be equally divided between the children of Stephen Jett by my daughter Elizabeth.

"Lastly I appoint my beloved sons John Read & Handerson Read Exors of my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and former wills by me made.

"In Testimony whereof I have heretunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of August one thousand seven hundred & sixty five.

"JOHN READ (L. S.)

"Signed sealed published & declared by the said John Read to be his last will and testament in the presence of

JAMES PENDLETON
HUMPHREY SPARKS
PETER BOWMER".

The children of John Read, in order of seniority named in his will, appear to be as follows:

1. MARY.
 2. WINIFRED.
 3. ELIZABETH.
 4. JOHN.
 5. HANKERSON.
 6. THEOPHILUS.
 7. JAMES.
 8. ANN.
1. MARY READ, m. Joseph Norman, and d. before 17 Aug. 1765, the date of her father's will, which devised to his "grand daughter, Mary Norman," a feather bed, furniture, cow and calf. Mary afterwards married, for she is called "Mary Dillard" in the will of her father, Joseph Norman, which is dated the 20 Nov. 1783, and recorded in Culpeper will book "C" page 117. Joseph Norman evidently married a second time, for his will made provision for his wife, Sarah, and disposed of his estate as follows:

I leave the land I now live on to my two sons Thomas Norman and John Norman. Thomas to have 119 acres and John 100 acres. I leave to my son William Norman a negro woman named Gude. I leave to my son James Norman a negro boy named Tongo. I leave to my grand son Isaac Norman 100 acres of land on the south side of Hickman mountain. I leave to my son Isaac Norman's wife 20 shillings. I leave to my daughter Mary Dillard 5 pounds. I leave to my wife Sarah Norman the rest of my estate to maintain the children now living with her, during her widowhood. If she should marry or die it shall be divided equally between my sons Thomas, John, and my daughters Winifred Bywaters, Peggy Calvert, Sally, Fannie, Minnie, and Kesiah Norman.

Culpeper marriages show that Kesiah Norman married Thomas Kelly in 1806. She was likely a child of her father's second marriage as were also, perhaps, her sisters Sally, Fanny and Minnie; but Peggy Calvert and Winifred Bywaters, who were both married in 1783, were likely children of his first marriage, and so grand children of John Read along with Mary Dillard mentioned as such in his will. This conclusion is drawn from the fact that the name, Winifred, runs all through the Read family, and also because Winifred Bywaters named one of her children Hankerson Read Bywaters, in honor of John Read's brother, Hankerson, who was a captain in the Revolutionary War. It is quite likely that Thomas Norman also belonged to the first marriage of his father because he was married in October, 1789, to Milly Tutt, as shown in the case of Norman's Ex'x v. Cunningham, 5 Grat. (Va.) 63. Isaac Norman being married and having one child at least at the date of his father's will, is likewise classed among the children of the first marriage, as follows:

MARY, m. William Dillard. (See note below).

9. WINIFRED.

PEGGY, m. a Calvert.

10. THOMAS.

ISAAC.

NOTE. From the wills of John Read, Sr., and Joseph Norman, above referred to, it appears that Mary Dillard was married between the 17 Aug. 1765, and the 20 Nov. 1783. She was placed on the pension roll in 1792, (13 Henning's Statutes At Large, page 616), and given 12 pounds annually because her husband was killed in the Revolutionary War. On various minute books of Culpeper County Court there appears annually an order, in effect, the same as the following:

"Ordered that it be certified that Mary Dillard, the widow of Wm. Dillard who was killed in the late war, a pensioner at the rate of 12 pounds per annum, is still living in this county in indigent circumstances."

A marginal note in Order Book No. 5, page 356, at February Court, 1809, shows that the certificate was delivered to Absolom Norman.

2. WINIFRED READ, m. John Shackelford. She witnessed an agreement between her brother, John Read Jr., and Richard Philips dated the 21 Mar. 1771, and recorded in Culpeper deed book "F" page 335. By deed of the 15 Nov. 1764, recorded in Culpeper deed book "D" page 576, John Shackelford and Winifred, his wife, conveyed 100 acres of land to Thomas Smith.

John Read's bequest of a slave to John Read Jr., upon the trust that he pay unto Winifred Shackelford, annually, six pounds in necessary clothing and apparel would seem to indicate that her husband was not a good provider; and the further condition that if the husband survived her the slave should then belong to John Read Jr., suggests that she may have been childless, because her father by his will gave another slave to the children of his daughter, Ann Freeman, and also made a bequest to the children of his daughter, Elizabeth Jett. Having thus recognized the children of these two daughters, it would seem natural for him to have recognized the children of Winifred Shackelford if she had any.

SHACKLEFORD NOTES

An act passed by the Virginia General Assembly in August, 1734, "for docking the intail of certain lands" (4 Henning's Statutes At Large, page 461) recites that John Robins, of Robin's Neck, owned certain lands in Gloucester and Elizabeth City counties; that by his will dated the 22 Nov. 1655, he entailed his land in separate parcels to his three sons: Christopher Robins, the eldest; William Robins, the second in age; and Thomas Robins, the youngest, with survivorship in case either died without issue. If all so died then his two daughters were to succeed to the estate. William Robins died without issue, so that the land devised to him vested in

Christopher Robins and Thomas Robins. Christopher Robins then died leaving two daughters, Anne and Elizabeth, who succeeded to his estate. Anne married Robert Freeman, and Elizabeth married James Shackleford. James and Robert then sold all the land descended to their wives, except sixty acres, and died leaving eldest sons bearing their respective names, viz: James Shackleford and Robert Freeman, besides other children and grand children numbering in 1734, more than three score, all in very poor circumstances. Anne Freeman and Elizabeth Shackleford, with their eldest sons, had been compelled to dispose of their interest in the foregoing land to Henry Willis, of Spotsylvania County, who represented that he owned a water grist mill, two plantations, and 2,000 acres of good land situate in the Little Fork of the Rappahannock River which he proposed to settle, with eight slaves, to the use of the intailed lands provided the fee simple thereof were confirmed to him, which was accordingly adopted by the Assembly subject to the approval of the King.

The foregoing act was passed in 1734; and on the 6 Feb. 1755, partition of the 2,000 acres of land was made between Robert Freeman and John Shackleford by agreement recorded in Culpeper deed book "C" page 345, and reciting that both parties then lived on the land, and that the dividing line was agreed upon in the presence of John Read, Stephen Jett, and Wm. Halloway. From this it is presumed that James Shackleford died between 1734 and 1755, and that John Shackleford was his eldest son. It was doubtless this John Shackleford who married Winifred Read as it appears in John Read's will which also recites the marriage of other daughters to Stephen Jett and Hugh Freeman, the son of Robert Freeman who participated in the partition above mentioned.

John Shackleford leased portions of his 1,000 acres of land to various tenants for life, and thereon himself lived in March 1760, when he mortgaged the whole tract to William Cunningham as security for 120 pounds; and, by bill of sale, transferred to Cunningham his slaves (including one named Phill), live stock, furniture and household goods in consideration of 80 pounds. The slave Phill, was mentioned in a subsequent bill of sale to Peter Bowmer.

The records of Orange County, Virginia, disclose the purchase of land on Mine Run by John Shackleford in 1743, but this was not the husband of Winifred Read, because the same land was disposed of by John Shackleford and Ann, his wife, by deed of 25 May, 1764, recorded in Orange County deed book No. 13, page 414.

In the case of Shackleford v. Shackleford (File No. 34, Culpeper Clerk's Office) the bill filed by John Shackleford represented that his father, John Shackleford of Culpeper County, died about the 7 Dec. 1855, and that his widow died, the 28 Dec. 1855, both intestate, leaving besides the plaintiff the following children: Walker Shackleford, Robert Shackleford, Harriet S. Brown wife of Frederick W. Brown, and Eliza R. Newby wife of James W. Newby. Among the papers in this case is a letter addressed to Mr. John Shackleford, near Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., Va., calling him "Dear Uncle," signed by Daniel Shackleford, and dated

Sparta (Tennessee), 8 July 1833. From the papers it appears that John had qualified as Daniel's guardian in 1831, when the latter moved to Tennessee; but, at John's death, he had never settled his guardian accounts. What, if any, connection there may have been between the foregoing family and John Shackelford who married Winifred Read I have been unable to learn.

If, as suggested, John Shackelford was the eldest son of James, he was a first cousin of Hugh Freeman who married Ann Read, sister of Winifred, the wife of John Shackelford. John Read, Jr., one of the long lived of that generation, died in 1819. The succeeding generation, therefore, would have naturally passed away during the next thirty years ending in 1849.

Among the Shackelfords in Culpeper County was John Shackelford who died in 1848. He was attorney for the Commonwealth in Culpeper County for nearly sixty years, and married (1) in 1794, Peggy Newby; (2) in 1799, Lucy, the daughter of Benj. Tutt, according to notes prepared from memory by Moses Gibson, grandson of John Shackelford, who further stated that this John Shackelford was a son of Benj. Shackelford who, I suppose, was the proprietor of the Old Bell Tavern in Culpeper, and died between 1811 and 1817. The same parentage was affirmed by Mr. Geo. Dabney Gray in an address in 1894 which appears in Green's Notes On Culpeper County, Part 11, page 7. The following recorded facts suggests the possibility of error in part of the foregoing statement.

(1) By deed of 18 Aug. 1804, recorded in Culpeper deed book "Z" page 209, John Shackelford and Lucy, his wife, conveyed to Thomas Jeffries one third of a tract of land which had previously been conveyed to John Shackelford *Junior*, John C. Williams and Elizabeth Tutt by Benj. Tutt, by deed dated in 1800, recorded in Culpeper deed book "V" page 127, which recited as consideration the paternal love of Benj. Tutt for his daughters Lucy Shackelford, Polly Williams and Elizabeth Tutt. QUERE: Why would Benj. Tutt call his son-in-law, John Shackelford, "junior" if Benj. Shackelford were John's father?

(2) Of record in Culpeper deed book "WW" page 58, there is an assignment dated 20 Sept. 1817, from John Shackelford, attorney in fact for Benj. Shackelford of Christian County, Ky., to Frances, Elizabeth, Harriet and Kitty Shackelford, four unmarried sisters of Benj., for all his interest in the estate of their father Benj. Shackelford, deceased. Following this assignment is recorded the power of attorney upon which it is based, dated 12 June 1817, from Benj. Shackelford "one of the heirs of Benj. Shackelford, deceased," to "my friend" John Shackelford. These words would seem to indicate that John was not a brother of Benj. Jr. It may be further stated that Benj. Sr., by deed of 16 July 1811, recorded in Culpeper deed book "EE" page 289, conveyed certain slaves to his daughter, Martha Shackelford. It also appears that John Shackelford was administrator of Benj. Shackelford, Sr.

3. **ELIZABETH READ**, m. Stephen Jett. A bill of sale dated the 12 Nov. 1759, recorded in Culpeper deed book "C" page 312, was executed by Stephen Jett to John Latham, John Shackleford and William Roberts to indemnify them as sureties on Jett's bond as revenue collector. The bill of sale was witnessed by John Read Jr., John Favours Jr., and Theophilus Read.

NOTE. The will of John Read Sr., provided for an equal division "between the children of Stephen Jett by" his daughter, Elizabeth, of his portion of anything recovered of William Eastham and others at the General Court concerning the debt which he and Mr. Jett had paid for Stephen Jett. This would seem to indicate that Stephen Jett then had children.

Something further touching the activities of Stephen Jett is recorded in an act of the Virginia General Assembly passed in October, 1765, (8 Henning's Statutes At Large, page 139), which recites that James Pendleton, sheriff of Culpeper County, had employed "Stephen Jett to be his under sheriff and collector of the land tax" in St. Mark's parish, "but before such collection was finished the said Jett privately removed out of the colony, without rendering an account of what he had received of such land tax, or paying the money for the same"; that "on motion of the treasurer to the general court in October last, Judgement was given for his majesty against the executors and securities of the said James Pendleton, deceased, for" 305 lbs., 13 s., + p, of which the sum of 174 lbs., 7 s., and 9 p" is to be repaid by the sureties of the said Stephen Jett."

4. **JOHN READ**, d. 1819; m. (1) before the 20 Oct. 1761, Elizabeth Purkins who d. after 1779; m. (2) Eve Fishback (widow of Frederick Fishback, and mother of Martin Fishback), who d. between 1814 and 1819.

By deed of 20 Nov. 1755, recorded in Culpeper deed book "B" page 394, James Pendleton and wife conveyed unto John Read, Senior, 500 acres of land on Indian Run in Culpeper County, of which John Read, Sr., gave 250 acres unto his son, John Read, Jr., by deed of 15 Nov. 1759, recorded in deed book "C" page 238. The deed recited that John Read, Jr., was then in possession of the land; so that he was, doubtless, married at that time. It is quite remarkable that this land has continued in unbroken possession of the same family since 1755, its present occupant being William Douglas Robson, No. 133. The following agreement is recorded in Culpeper deed book "F" page 335:

"Articles of agreement concluded and agreed upon Between John Read of the County of Culpeper and Richard Philips of the County of Essex (who Intermarried with Elizabeth and Talitha Perkins daughters and co heirs of Griffin Perkins late of Essex Dec'd) concerning the Division of sundry slaves which have become their joint property by the death of their Mother. Know ye that the said John and Richard in right of their said wives have agreed to the following Division and distribution of the said slaves (Viz) the said John Read to have one

Negroe man London one woman Urilla & her oldest child Armstrong to hold the same to him and his heirs forever Paying to the said Richard the sum of Thirty Pounds current money on or before the 1st day of Octr next and the said Richard to hold and have one negroe man George and twq negroe girls Elizabeth and Sarah daughters of the aforesaid Urilla to him and his heirs forever and Receive from the said John Read the aforesaid sum of Thirty Pounds at the time prescribed for payment.

"In Testimony whereof the Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals this 21st day of March 1771.

JOHN READ (L. S.)

RICHARD PHILLIPS (L. S.)

In presence of

JAMES PENDLETON

her

WINEYFRED X SHACKLEFORD

mark

HANKERSON READ"

In deed book No. 22 page 424. of Essex County, Virginia, there is recorded a deed hearing date on the 16 November 1742, from Griffin Purkins and Lucy, his wife, of So. Farnham Parish, to Patrick Barclay. Several other Essex County records show the same spelling of the name, viz: Purkins. Beyond the mere name, Lucy, nothing has been learned of Griffin Purkins' wife. An inventory of his estate appears in Essex will book No. 10 page 130, dated in 1756. By deed of 20 Oct. 1761, recorded in Essex deed book No. 29 page 93, "John Read and Elizabeth, his wife, and Tabitha Purkins of the county of Culpeper," conveyed unto Arthur Tate a tract of land in Essex County, which had been conveyed unto Griffin Purkins by Edmund Covington, by deed of the 6 Oct. 1742, recorded in Essex deed book No. 23 page 26.

From the foregoing it is presumed that Griffin Purkins had only two children, Elizabeth and Tabitha. Elizabeth married John Read, Jr., and went with him to the farm on Indian Run in Culpeper; and Tabitha, whose father was dead in 1756, probably made her home with her sister until she married Richard Phillips before the 21 Mar. 1771.

From the following list of John Read's children it will be seen that one was named for his mother, one for his mother-in-law, one for his father-in-law, one for his wife and one for his sister-in-law.

An inventory of the estate of John Read is recorded in Culpeper will book "I" page 405, and the first item thereof is as follows:

"SLAVES

One old man London and woman Judith \$50."

Undoubtedly this is the same man whom John Read obtained in the foregoing division with Richard Phillips.

John Read, Jr., made the following will which is now in possession of his great-great-grand-daughter, Betty Robson Prichard, No. 269, wife of A. M. Prichard; viz:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I, John Read, of Culpeper County, do hereby make my last will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

"1stly. To my beloved wife, Eve, I give all that tract or parcel of land whereon Martin Fishback now lives, together with one mulatto woman slave, Milly, and all her children, also one cow and calf, and one heifer, the choice of my stock, four Noris sheep, one feather bed, bedstead and furniture, one woman's saddle, two pewter basins, two dishes and six plates, six knives and forks, one iron baker and twenty pounds Virginia currency.

"2dly. To my daughter Lucy Huffman, I lend the use of profits of that piece of parcel of land whereon Mrs. Amy Clerk now lives, agreeable to the boundaries of the lease, during the natural life of my said daughter Lucy, and after her decease, the said land to return and to become a part of my estate. I also give to my said daughter Lucy one negro woman married Jett now in her possession and all her increase.

"3dly. To my daughter Winifred Spilman, I give one negro woman Kate, and all her increase, also one old woman Uriller.

"4thly. To my grand children, the children of my deceased son Samuel Read, namely, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, William & Harris, I give six shillings each.

"5thly. To my daughter Elizabeth Corbin, I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"6thly. To my daughter Mary Huffman, I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"7thly. To my son Griffin Read, I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"8thly. To my daughter Tabitha Chowning, I give one negro man Rawly.

"9thly. To my daughter Rebecca Freeman, I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"10thly. To my son Theophilus Read, I give one negro woman, Hannah, now in his possession, and all her increase.

"11thly. To my son Robert Coleman Read, I give fifty dollars which sum was loaned him in the Spring of the year 1813.

"12thly. To my daughter, Ann Robson I lend all the tract or parcel or parcel of land, with the improvements, on the east side of Indian Run, whereon I now live, except the part before mentioned, under lease whereon Mrs. Amy Clerk now lives, also one negro woman Winifred, and all her increase, which negroes are now in her possession (except one boy Edmund which I have reserved to my own use during my life) to be used and enjoyed by my said daughter during her natural life, and after her decease, I give the said land & negroes to be equally divided among all her children and their heirs forever.

"13thly. My will and desire is that the land purchased of Robert Clerk on the west side of Indian Run, and that part under lease whereon Mrs. Clerk now lives, together with all the rest and residue of my estate not heretofore bequeathed, be sold by my executors hereinafter named, and out of the monies arising from such sale in the first place pay and satisfy all my just debts & then the legacies hereinbefore mentioned, and the residue of the monies so arising, if any, to be equally divided among my sons Griffin Read, Theophilus Read & Robert Coleman Read, or their legal representatives.

"Lastly. I hereby constitute and appoint my friends Thomas Spilman and Martin Fishback, and my son Griffin Read, executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & disannul all & every wills & testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

JOHN READ (Seal)"

"Signed, sealed and declared as and for the last will & testament of John Read in the presence of Wm. K. Spilman, William Stark, John Payne, Jr., Thos. C. Scott, George Moor, Peter B. Bowen."

John Read revoked the foregoing will by cutting his name therefrom and, in lieu thereof, executed another will which was probated 19 June 1820, and recorded in Culpeper will book "H" page 198 as follows:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, John Read, of Culpeper County, being of perfect mind and memory do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:

"First. To my daughter Winifred Spilman I give one old negro woman Uriller and also one women Kate both of which women have been a considerable time in her possession and all their increase.

"2ndly. To my grand children viz: the children of my deceased son Samuel Read namely John, Elizabeth, William and Harris I give one dollar each.

"3rdly. To my daughter Elizabeth Corbin I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"4thly. To my daughter Mary Huffman I give eighty pounds Virginia currency.

"5thly. To my son Griffin Read I give the sole benefit of a bond I had on Bazil Gordon of Falmouth for the sum of one hundred an eleven pounds nine shillings and four pence which bond has been delivered to my son Griffin.

"6thly. To my daughter Tabitha Chowning I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"7thly. To my daughter Rebecca Freeman I give one hundred pounds Virginia currency.

"8thly. To my son Theophilus Read I give one negro woman Hannah now in his possession and her increase.

"9thly. To my son Robert Coleman Read I give the sum of fifty dollars which sum was loaned him in the year 1813.

"10thly. To my daughter Ann Robson I lend the use and profits of all the tract or parcel of land on the east side of Indian Run whereon I now live except that part under lease whereon Mrs. Amy Clerk now lives, also one negro woman Winifred and all her increase which negroes are now in her possession (reserving to myself the use of one boy Edmund oldest child of the said woman during my life) which land and negroes as aforesaid are to be used and enjoyed by my said daughter Ann Robson during her natural life and after her decease I give the said land and negroes to be equally divided among all her children.

"11thly. My will and desire is that my land purchased of Robert Clerk on the west side of Indian Run containing fifty acres as soon as convenient after my decease together with all the rest and residue of my estate not heretofore bequeathed except the land under lease as before mentioned be sold by my executors hereinafter named and of the monies arising from such sales in the first place pay and satisfy all just debts and then the legacies hereinbefore mentioned and the residue of the monies so arising if any to be equally divided among my three sons Griffin Read, Theophilus Read & Robert Coleman Read & their heirs or legal representatives.

"12thly. To my grand son William R. Robson son of my daughter Ann Robson I give the land under lease whereon Mrs. Amy Clerk now lives according to the boundaries of the said lease, the annual rents of the said land during the term of said lease to be received by his father and appropriated to the education of my said grand son William R. Robson until he shall arrive at the age of eighteen years at which time the said William R. Robson is to have the full possession of the said land with all its appurtenances.

"Lastly. I hereby constitute and appoint my friends Thomas Spilman, Martin Fishback and Benjamin Ferguson executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every wills and testaments heretofore by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

JOHN READ (LS)

"Signed sealed and declared as and for the last will & testament of John Read in the presence of

THOMAS CORBIN

GEO. W. WARD

THOMAS LUCKETT."

As these two wills of John Read are read together it is interesting to enquire into the reasons that may have impelled him to revoke the first and make the last will. Among such reasons may be suggested the following:

1. That the bequest to his wife Eve of the parcel of land whereon Martin Fishback then lived had likely become futile by the death of the wife. She had acquired this land by bequest from her first husband, Frederick Fishback, whose will dated 22 Sept. 1782, probated 21 Oct. 1782, and recorded in Culpeper will book "B" page 530; and upon her subsequent marriage with John Read, he became seized of her life estate in this land. If therefore, she had survived him the remainder of her life estate would have passed by inheritance to his heirs; but, upon her death before him, his estate became extinct and he had nothing to pass by his will. This is suggested as a reason for eliminating this item from his second will.

2. His daughter Mary Huffman had likely died without issue between the dates of his wills, as the bequest to her in the first will was for life only, and she is not mentioned at all in the last will.

3. The 3rd paragraph of the first will is the 1st paragraph of the last with some explanations added. The "old negro woman Uriller" herein mentioned identifies her as one of the same slaves received by John Read in the division with Richard Philips above set out.

4. It will be observed that in the 2nd paragraph of the last will, which corresponds to the 4th paragraph of the first, the grand son, Samuel, is omitted. That was because he had died between the dates of the wills as hereinafter shown.

Other differences between the wills may be noted by further comparison.

It is interesting to observe that when the foregoing division of slaves between John Read and Richard Phillips was first called to the attention of William Douglas Robson No. 133, and George James Robson, great grand children of John Read, who were born and raised at the old home place, they distinctly remembered the history of the slave, London, who was always called "Old Uncle London" and described as a "regular ginney nigger" by "Uncle Edmund," the constant companion and caretaker of the hoys during the Civil War, and the same "boy Edmund" whom John Read, in his last will, reserved to himself for his life.

Ann Robson, the youngest child of John Read, Jr., was born the 4 Apr. 1779; so that he had no children by his second marriage which could not have occurred until after the death of Frederick Fishback whose will is dated 22 Sept. 1782, and probated 21 Oct. 1782. As Eve Fishback's land was transferred to John Read on the land book of 1786, their marriage likely occurred in that or the preceding year. John Read's children are as follows:

11. LUCY.
12. WINIFRED.
13. SAMUEL.
14. ELIZABETH.
15. MARY.
16. GRIFFIN.
17. TABITHA.
18. REBECCA.
19. THEOPHILUS.
ROBERT COLEMAN, m. f. r.
20. ANN.

NOTE. No actual service as a soldier in the Revolutionary War by John Read, Jr., has been discovered, and he may have rendered none because he was probably more than fifty years of age in 1775, when the Virginia General Assembly passed an act ordaining that "all free male persons, hired servants, and apprentices, above the age of sixteen, and under fifty years, . . . shall be enlisted into the militia by the commander in chief of the country." (9 Henning's Statutes At Large, 27). Nevertheless, the patriotism of John Read, Jr., has been established, for he rendered aid in securing a recruit by witnessing and proving a bond for that purpose executed by his brother Hankerson Read, his son in law Lewis Corbin, and others, dated 23 Aug. 1780, and recorded 19 Feb. 1781 in Culpeper deed book "K" page 284. On that account his great great grand daughters, Betty Robson Prichard, No. 269, whose national number is 219,553, and Thelma Robson Curtis, No. 274, whose national number is 215,906, have been admitted to membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The bond so witnessed and proved is as follows:

"Know all men by these presents that we Hankerson Read, James Pendleton, Thomas Spilman, John Cannon, Jr., Joseph Duncan, Wm. Dulany, Wm. Pendleton, Francis Morgan, Wm. Clarke, James Hufman, George Clark, Thomas Brown, John Jones, and Lewis Corbin, do acknowledge ourselves indebted to William Cannaday in the sum of Fifty Thousand Pounds Current Money to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators Jointly and Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our seals and Dated this 23d day of August 1780.

The condition of the above obligation is such that the above bound William Cannaday hath agreed to enter into the Continental Service as a substitute for the above bound persons agreeable to a late law whose time expires on the last day of December One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty One in consideration that they or either of them do engage to acquit him from any Personal Service either in the Continental Army, State Service for regular or Militia Service (except attending Mustors) for & During the term of Twenty two years from the date hereof which they do oblige themselves to acquit him of.

"Witness our hands and seals this twenty third day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty.

Teste

HENRY PENDLETON
WILLIAM BOWMER
JOHN READ
WM. HAYNIE
SAMUEL FERGANSON
JOSHUA BROWNING

HANK READ (LS)
JAMES PENDLETON (LS)
THOMAS SPILMAN (LS)
JOHN CANNON (LS)
his
JOSEPH X DUNCAN (LS)
mark
WILLIAM DULANY (LS)
PENDLETON (LS)
FRANCIS MORGAN (LS)
WILLIAM CLARK (LS)
GEORGE CLARK (LS)
JAMES HUFMAN (LS)
THOMAS BROWN (LS)
LEWIS CORBIN (LS)
JOHN JONES (LS)

At a court held for Culpeper County the 19th day of February, 1781.

This bond was proved by the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

JOHN JAMESON,
C & Cur."

The late law referred to in the foregoing bond was passed by the Virginia General Assembly in May, 1780. (10 Henning's Statutes At Large 257). It provided that each county in the state should be subdivided into districts, each having an equal distribution of assessable property, and each containing not more than fifteen qualified men, and that each district should raise the necessary funds and therewith recruit a man to serve in the Continental Army until December 31, 1781.

The foregoing bond arranged in obedience to the requirements of law indicates that all of the parties thereto, including witnesses, were loyal to the cause of American Independence, which entitles their descendants to membership in the various societies of the American Revolution.

- HANKERSON READ, m. Mary Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter and his wife Jemima Suggett, daughter of Edgecombe Suggett, of Richmond County, Va. Francis Slaughter's will, dated 2 Sept. 1774, probated 27 Feb. 1776, and recorded in Shenandoah County, Va., will book "A" page 85, appointed his wife, Jemima, and Hankerson Read, executors. Hankerson Read alone qualified, and afterwards settled his accounts in Culpeper County. His settlement was returned to Shenandoah and there recorded in 1789. By deed of 21 Oct. 1789, recorded in Culpeper deed book "SS" page 141, Hankerson Read and, Mary, his wife, conveyed to Daniel Clark 300 acres of land on Indian

Run. As this is the last record found of them in Culpeper County, it is likely that Hankerson Read and his family moved to Kentucky about 1789, or shortly thereafter, as their children are found there. By act of the Virginia General Assembly (7 Henning's Statutes At Large 214) allowance was made in September, 1758, "to Sergeant Hankerson Read" for services in the militia "from the 15th day of May to the last of August, 1758, inclusive, being 109 days." In the Journal of the House of Burgesses, 1766-1769, page 88, under date on 20 May 1767, appears a resolution reciting *volunteer* service under Col. Bouquet in an expedition against the Shawanese and Delaware Indians, and: "Resolved: That the said Thomas Buford, John Field, Hankerson Read, Philip Barbour etc., be allowed the sum of £40 each as an acknowledgment of their merit, and the extraordinary service they rendered to the Colony by their gallant behavior on the said expedition; but not as pay, they being not entitled thereto, as they were not appointed to the said service by the directions of the General Assembly." An affidavit by Lewis Corbin in support of his application for revolutionary war pension, filed in the Pension Bureau, at Washington, D. C.; states that he was in the company of Captain Hankerson Read of Colonel Elias Edmund's regiment; and that Thomas Spilman was Lieutenant, and _____ Thomas, Ensign, of the same Company; and that during this tour he was at the siege of York, and the surrender of Cornwallis. The children of Hankerson Read, as reported by Dr. Jay Marion Read, No. 297, of San Francisco, California, are as follows:

WINIFRED, b. 10 Nov. 1770; m. a Bledsoe.

21. FRANCIS SLAUGHTER.

ANNE, b. 20 Aug. 1775; m. Judge Richards.

ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept. 1778; m. a Ware.

MARY, b. 4 July 1780; m. James Allen, of Nelson Co., Ky.

JOHN, b. 14 June 1783.

HANKERSON, Jr., b. 9 Oct. 1785; m. a Thompson.

JEMIMA, b. 9 June 1791; m. a Long.

LUCY, b. 15 Dec. 1792; m. a Slaughter.

THORNTON, b. 26 Aug. 1795; d. 14 Sept. 1814. (Drowned).

6. THEOPHILUS READ. An inventory of his estate dated 16 Aug. 1773, is recorded in Culpeper will book "B" page 98. John Read's account, as his administrator, recorded in the same book at page 100, started in 1771 with an item for making a coffin, which shows the approximate date of his death. His administrator's settlement in the same book at page 208, shows reversion of his estate in his widow, Winifred, who had subsequently married Francis Morgan and died prior to the settlement, dated 17 May, 1777, which accordingly allowed half of the reversion to Morgan. This seems to indicate that Theophilus Read left no children. His wife, Winifred, bore the same name as his mother; and it will be observed that both the names Theophilus and Winifred are continued regularly through succeeding generations

of the family. Theophilus, from the Greek, means "Beloved of God." Winifred means "Loving Peace."

7. JAMES READ. By deed of 19 Sept. 1796, recorded in Culpeper deed book "S" page 545, he acquired $31\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land described as follows:

Beginning at two white oaks and chestnut on a branch and running thence up said branch N 73 W 30 poles, N. W. 13 poles to a red oak, white oak and poplar on said branch, thence — 72 W 70 poles to a red oak and two chestnut trees corner to William Roberts, thence S $37\frac{1}{2}$ W 92 poles to three chestnut oaks in or near said Roberts line that crosses Battle Mountain, thence to the beginning.

By deed of 16 June 1826, recorded in Culpeper deed book "SS" page 475, Lucinda Read, John Read in his own right and as attorney in fact for James Read of Cumberland County, Peter Read of Spotsylvania County, George B. Read of Richmond, and Theophilus Read of Stafford County, conveyed unto Elijah Amiss a tract of $231\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land described as follows:

Beginning at a pine in an old field corner to Annanias Bridwell and running thence N $15\frac{1}{4}$ W $142\frac{1}{2}$ poles, to three red oaks two down, thence S $75\frac{1}{4}$ W 176 poles to a white oak and chestnut on the south side of a branch corner to James Sloan and Stephen Haynie, thence with said James Sloan's line N 73 W 30 poles to a black oak, thence N $52\frac{1}{2}$ W 18 poles to a white oak and poplar stump, thence N 77 W 72 poles to a red oak and chestnut oak corner to James Sloan, thence S $34\frac{1}{2}$ W 92 poles to three chestnut oaks on the east side of Battle Mountain near the top, thence N 75 E 92 poles to a chestnut stump and sprouts in a lane corner to James Luttrell, thence S 15 E $142\frac{1}{2}$ poles to some persimmon sprouts corner to Philip N. Amiss in said Luttrell's line thence N $74\frac{1}{2}$ E 256 poles to the beginning.

A careful comparison of the two descriptions above set out will show, very clearly, that the second included the first; but no deed to James Read for the 200 acres has been found among the records of Culpeper County. Nevertheless the will of John Read Sr., devised the plantation on which he lived to his wife, for her life, with remainder in fee simple to his sons Theophilus and James. Theophilus appears to have died, without issue, in 1771; and by the law then existing, James as surviving joint tenant, acquired the whole title to the plantation by the jus accrescendi. If this be the true source of James Read's title to the 200 acres, then the last residence of John Read Sr., seems to have been located on the east side of Battle Mountain which is near View Town within the bounds of present Rappahannock County. The grantors in the foregoing deed are listed as the children of James Read, viz:

22. LUCINDA.

JOHN, of Culpeper County, Va.

JAMES, of Cumberland County, Va.

PETER, of Spotsylvania County, Va.

GEORGE B., of Richmond, Va.

THEOPHILUS, of Stafford County, Va.

NOTE. Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, page 258, lists Peter Read as a private in Co. 3, (as it stood June 1, 1777), Capt. Wm. Johnston; Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th Regiments. At page 259, John Read appears to have been a private in the same Company as it stood Nov. 1, 1778.

8. ANN READ, m. Hugh Freeman. On the 4 Aug. 1778, they made a deed to Gavin Lawson, which is recorded in Culpeper deed book "I" page 204, reciting that Robert Freeman of Culpeper County, the father of Hugh, was seized as tenant in fee tail of 1,000 acres of land on Mill Run; that by act of Assembly passed in the 22nd year of George II, he obtained a writ from the Secretary's Office, in the nature of an ad quod damnum, directed to the sheriff of Culpeper County, commanding him to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men the value of said 1,000 acres of land; that the sheriff reported it to be of the value of 195 pounds, whereby Robert Freeman was enabled to sell part of said land to the said Hugh Freeman in fee simple; and accordingly, by deed of 13 Oct. 1770, he conveyed to Hugh Freeman during the life of Robert, 250 acres of the 1,000 acres; and, by deed of 20 June 1774, he conveyed unto Hugh Freeman the tenement and messuage on the west side of Mill Run whereon Hugh Freeman then lived, supposed to contain 400 acres of the intailed land; therefore, in consideration of 750 pounds, Hugh Freeman and wife granted to Gavin Lawson the same land containing 500 acres at least.

NOTE. By deed of 15 May 1779, Robert Freeman Jr., and Anne, his wife, conveyed unto John Freeman 380 acres of land which was conveyed unto Robert Freeman Jr., by his father, Robert Freeman Sr. For antecedent data relating to the Freeman Family see note under No. 2, relating to the intailed land above mentioned; and for subsequent data see note under No. 18. The following data copied from the family bible of George Freeman, which is in the possession of Mr. Ed. Utterback, of Culpeper County, Va., is inserted here merely to preserve it:

GEORGE FREEMAN, (son of Robert and Ann Freeman) b. 1 Oct. 1790; d. 29 June 1841; m. 7 Dec. 1815, Ann C. Bowen (daughter of James and Rachel Bowen) b. 7 Mar. 1791; d. 4 July 1851. Issue:

GEORGE W. b. 1821; lived only two weeks.

VIRGINIA ELLEN, b. 4 Sept. 1822; d. 1 Oct. 1850; m. 12 Nov. 1844, Wm. F. Botts.

RACHEL ANN, b. 5 Jan. 1826; d. 12 June 1864; m. 28 Dec. 1854, Rob't E. Utterback, d. 4 Sept. 1881.

LUCY JANE, b. 14 Oct. 1827; d. 12 May 1858; m. Nov. 1847,

B. F. Settle, who was killed in action in the Civil War on the 15 June 1864.

JAMES HENRY, b. 6 Feb. 1830; d. 18 Dec. 1853.

GEORGE THOMAS, b. 12 July 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1888.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1836.

(From an unofficial source it has been reported that after the death of Rachel Ann, her sister Sarah Elizabeth married Rob't E. Utterback; but this report has not been verified.)

The following transcript from page 442 of Culpeper Minute Book is a fair example of the administration of justice in olden times:

"At a court called and held for the County of Culpeper on Saturday the 1st day of September, 1763, on the examination of Andrew Lightly charged with felony—

Present

Thomas Slaughter,
Daniel Brown,

& Nathaniel Pendleton,
William Williams, Gent

This day the said Andrew Lightly, Laborer, was brought to the Barr in custody of William Green, Gent. Sheriff, charged with the feloniously taking a Pocket Book out of Hugh Freeman's chest with some money in it, also two handkerchiefs, the property of the said Hugh Freeman, and being demanded whether he was guilty or not guilty, said he was in no wise thereof guilty; whereupon the said Hugh Freeman was sworn a witness on behalf of our sovereign Lord the King & the Prisoner fully heard in his defence. The court is of opinion that he is not guilty of the felony aforesaid, but that he is guilty of a misdemeanor, and that he ought to be tried for the same at the Grand Jury Court to be held in November next; whereupon it is ordered that he be remanded to Goal for that purpose; and, thereupon, the prisoner confessed his crime and begged the court that they would award his punishment due thereon immediately, and not to bind him over to the said Grand Jury; whereupon it is ordered that the Sheriff take him hence to the Common Whipping Post, and there give him fifteen lashes on his bare back, well laid on, and that he be thence Discharged."

9. WINIFRED NORMAN, m. Thomas Bywaters, whose will, dated 23 Feb. 1822, recorded in Culpeper County will book "I" page 256, mentioned his wife, Winifred, and the following issue:

THOMAS, who died without issue as shown by the papers in Bywaters v. Bywaters, File No. 19, Culpeper County Clerk's Office.

JOSEPH.
ROBERT.

23. POLLY.

KELLY (Kitty). See note below.

24. HANKERSON READ.

SALLY. d. 3 Apr 1879, aged 95 years..n. m.

NOTE. The will of Kitty Bywaters dated 23 Dec. 1845, probated 19 Aug. 1850, and recorded in Culpeper will book "R" page 285, gave to her sister, Sarah, all of her estate until her death or marriage; then the real estate to go to her brother, Thomas, for as long as he lives, together with half of her other property; but if he should die without heirs; then, after Sarah's death, the estate is to be divided amongst her brothers and sisters' children except Eliza Ann Strother and Ann Maria Pierce whose daughter is to have a share, and the children of Eliza Ann Strother another share. If Thomas should live to inherit any part of the estate, and then die without heirs his portion is to be divided amongst my brothers and sisters children and grand children.

James W. Luttrell evidently did much to help Sarah Bywaters in her last days for there are many papers and deeds of record in Culpeper County relinquishing to him various interests in the land of Kitty Bywaters, deceased, in consideration of what he had done and might further do toward the support of Sally Bywaters. The following are the names of those so transferring to James W. Luttrell, viz: Joseph B. Amiss and Mary C., his wife; John H. Steele and Catherine, his wife; John R. Lyne, Marie Bell Lyne and Mary A. Philips; all of Front Royal, Warren Co., Va. James W. Amiss and Susan, his wife, of Parkersburg, W. Va. R. B. Amiss and E. F., his wife, of Cincinnati, O. T. G. McGlasson and Lucretia, his wife, of Lamar Co., Tex. Eliza Chrisman; Hiram W. Switzer and Virginia T., his wife, all of Salene Co., Mo. B. Bywaters, of Bexar Co., Tex. Ann L. McCormick and William, her husband, of Cincinnati, O. Peter Kepler and Sarah, his wife, of Green Co., O. Elizabeth K. Harris, of Middlegrove, Monroe Co., Mo. The last is the daughter of Joseph Bywaters.

The following are names of those who transferred interests in the same land to Thomas J. Corbin, viz: Thomas Bywaters and Sarah, his wife; H. R. Bywaters and Jane D., his wife, all of Hamilton Co., O. Ann Lucretia Murphy, of Rappahannock Co., Va. (Mrs.) Frances O. Percy, and (Mrs.) Louisa J. Allen, both of Lafayette Co., Mo. A. J. Johnson, S. P. Johnson, John J. Johnson, Charley Johnson, Lettie Johnson, Jennie Musser, Carrie F. Lawson, and Mollie P. Johnson, all of Jennings Co., Ind.

An appraisal of the estate of Thomas Bywaters Sr., dated 1785, is recorded in Culpeper will book "C" page 149. The appraisers were Hank. Read, John Read, and Joseph Duncan. By deed of 16 Mar. 1758, recorded in Culpeper deed book "C" page 115, Thomas Bywaters and Ede, his wife, conveyed land to William Corbin of Stafford County, being the same land conveyed to Thomas Bywaters of Culpeper County by Richard Burk by deed of 28 July 1755 recorded in Culpeper deed book "B" page 457.

The data on page 27, relating to the family of Thomas Norman, was gathered from the papers in the case of *Cunningham v. Norman*, File No. 43 in the office of the Clerk of Culpeper County, Va. The bill in that case refers to Lucy, daughter of Thomas Norman and his first wife, as "Lucy Stanton (of the county of Ohio)," and a deposition in the case said that Lucy "went off to the west." The following data of her family is taken from a manuscript copy of the "Stanton Family of Rhode Island," by B. I. Stanton, in possession of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, of Boston, Mass.:

LUCY LATHAM NORMAN, b. 27 Nov. 1793; Culpeper Co., Va.; d. 5 Nov. 1873, New Brighton, Pa.; m. at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Feb. 1814, David Stanton, b. 1 May 1788, at Cataret Co., N. C.; d. of apoplexy, in Steubenville, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1827. Issue:

1. EDWIN McMASTERS, b. 19 Dec. 1814, at Steubenville, O.; admitted to the bar, 1836; practiced law at Cadiz, O., then went to Steubenville, O., in 1847, went to Pittsburgh, Pa., and in 1856, to Washington, D. C. Was Attorney General of the United States in 1860, and became Secretary of War in Lincoln's Cabinet, in 1862. On the 20 Dec. 1869, he was nominated Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was confirmed, but died the 24 Dec. 1869, before taking the oath of office; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1836, Mary Adams, d. 13 Mar. 1844; (2) 18 June, 1856, Eleanor Hutchinson, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:
 - a. LUCY, b. 11 Mar. 1840; d. 17 Sept. 1842.
 - b. EDWIN L., b. 12 Aug. 1842, at Steubenville, O.; d. Aug. 1877; m. at Philadelphia, 3 Nov. 1874, Matilda Wilkins Carr. He was assistant to his father in the War Dept.; afterwards practiced law in Washington, D. C. Was a man of fine character and ability. Issue:
 1. EDWIN M., b. 22 Sept. 1875.
 2. SOPHIE, b. 9 Jan. 1877.
 - c. ELEANOR ADAMS, b. May, 1857; m. 1880, James C. Bush. Issue:
 1. ELEANOR ADELIA S.
 - d. JAMES HUTCHINSON, b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 10 July 1862.
 - e. LEWIS HUTCHINSON, b. 12 Jan. 1860; m. 19 Apr. 1881, Adele Cephise Townsend (dau. of Gideon Townsend). Issue:
 1. EDWIN M., b. 27 Jan. 1882.
 2. CORA VAN VOORHIS, b. 2 July 1883.
 3. GIDEON TOWNSEND, b. 14 July 1885.
 4. MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND, b. 25 June 1889.

- f. BESSIE BARNES, b. 28 June 1863; m. Harry S. Habersham.
2. ERASMUS DARWIN, b. 17 July 1816; d. 23 Sept. 1866, in Brooke Co., W. Va.; m. July, 1839, Nancy Hooker, in Steubenville, O. Issue:
- DAVID, b. 11 Sept. 1840; d. 8 Dec. 1867. n. m.
 - LUCY, b. 27 Mar. 1842; d. July, 1886. n. m.
 - MARY, b. 20 Feb. 1845; m. Dec. 1871, Rev. John Ely.
3. LUCRETIA.
4. OELLA, b. 4 May 1822; d. 2 Aug. 1862; m. (1) 8 June 1838, Dr. Benj. Tappan, by whom her five children were born; m. (2) Frank M. Wright. Issue:
- BENJAMIN, b. 19 Nov. 1840; killed by Apaches in 1867 or 8.
 - NANCY, b. 1 Mar. 1842; m. 1864, Frank Houston, of Urbana.
 - DAVID (Rev.), lives at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
 - LUCY.
 - JAMES.
5. PAMPHILIA, b. 20 Feb. 1824; m. 18 Apr. 1844, Christopher Parsons Wolcott, of Steubenville, O., and resided at Akron, O. He was Attorney General of Ohio, and Assistant Secretary of War, was b. 17 Dec. 1821; d. 4 Apr. 1863. Issue:
- CHRISTOPHER C., b. 25 Sept. 1846.
 - WILLIE MEMWIN, b. 6 Dec. 1848.
 - DARWIN STANTON, b. 21 July 1851.

NOTE. The manuscript copy of the Stanton Family, above referred to, states that Edwin M. Stanton's grandparents were Quakers; that his grandfather died in North Carolina when Edwin's father, David, was a mere boy; and that when David was only twelve years of age, his mother left North Carolina and went with David to Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, where David grew up, became a physician, married Lucy Norman, went to Steubenville, Ohio, where Edwin was born, and died of apoplexy during Edwin's boyhood.

10. THOMAS NORMAN, d. 3 Nov. 1838; m. (1) in Oct. 1789, Milly Tutt who d. in July 1805; m. (2) Frances ———. Issue:
(Cunningham v. Norman, File 43, Culpeper Clerk's Office)

1st marriage

ELIZABETH, m. in 1818, John Fishback of Culpeper Co.

LUCY, m. a Stanton of Ohio Co., Va.

NANCY, m. William P. Barrage of Alabama.

KESIAH, m. Wm. P. Cunningham, of Culpeper Co.

SAPHRONIA, m. Peyton R. Waggoner of Missouri.

MILDRED, m. Wm. A. Thompson who d. before 1850.

GABRIEL T., who d. before 1850.

MARY, b. Sept. 1804; d. 23 Sept. 1824; m. a Gee, s. 1/4

2nd marriage

JOHN S.

JOSEPH T.

MYRON H. C.

GEORGIANNA H. T., m. Augustine Hudson.

SARAH MARTHA, m. James H. Vowles.

LAVINIA J.

JANE CATHERINE, m. John J. Duerson.

11. LUCY READ, m. in 1799, Heary Huffman who d. 28 Dec. 1845, aged 80 years. (Grave Stone Record.) She likely died, without issue, between 1814 and 1819, because the bequest to her in her father's first will was for life only, and she is not mentioned at all in his second will. Neither does the last will mention any of her children, although it does provide for the children of her deceased brother, Samuel.
12. WINIFRED READ, m. Robert Spilman. There is recorded in Culpeper will book "C" page 206 an appraisalment of the estate of "Robert Spilman, deceased," followed by a sales account on page 207, listing purchasers including "Winifred Spilman, widow," James Spilman, Benjamin Spilman, Thomas Spilman, Griffin Read, Lewis Corbin, and others. The accounts are dated 16 Oct. 1786. Robert Spilman's name appears on the pay-roll of Capt. Geo. Slaughter's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment "from the twenty-fifth day of May one thousand seven hundred & seventy six till the thirtieth day of April, inclusive."
13. SAMUEL READ, d. before 8 Feb. 1806, date of his inventory in Culpeper will book "E" page 131. He m. Juliann Freeman daughter of John Freeman. After Samuel's death his widow married an English and left a son named French English. Samuel's children according to his father's will were:
25. JOHN.
ELIZABETH, m. Augustine Ball before 12 Nov. 1812.
SAMUEL, d. n. m. between Aug. 4, and Sept. 21, 1818.

26. WILLIAM FREEMAN.

27. HARRIS.

NOTE. Rice Chism Read, No. 172, a great grand son of Samuel Read, has in his possession an original commission dated in April, 1794, signed by Henry Lee, Governor of Virginia, appointing Samuel Read "Captain of a Company of the Second Battalion of the Fifth Regiment" of militia.

14. ELIZABETH READ, b. 12 Feb. 1760; d. 4 Jan. 1828; m. Lewis Corbin who was b. 4 Apr. 1754, and d. 1 Apr. 1840. Issue:

(Report of Jas. W. Corbin)

JAMES FANT, b. 23 Mar. 1781.

FANNY COLEMAN, b. 28 Sept. 1782; d. Oct. 1818.

28. JOHN READ.

29. SAMUEL.

30. ELIZABETH,

31. NATHAN.

SILAS, b. 13 Jan. 1793; d. 28 Aug. 1816.

CAVIEL, b. 4 Feb. 1797; d. 15 Apr. 1811.

LUCY, b. 15 Apr. 1799; d. 1 Jan. 1840.

LEWIS, Jr., b. 23 Nov. 1800; d. 16 Sept. 1816.

NOTE: Mr. J. T. McAllister, in his "Virginia Militia" at page 268, listed the name of Lewis Corbin as a pensioner residing in 1835, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, whose pension was granted for services as a Virginia Militiaman; and in the Revolutionary War Section, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., may be found the papers in pension claim S-30949, from which it appears that Lewis Corbin was born April 4, 1754, in King George County, Virginia; that he enlisted in October 1775, and served eight months as a private in Capt. John Jameson's Company, Col. Edward Stephen's Virginia Regiment; that he served from the Fall of 1776, for nine months in Capt. John Green's Virginia Company; that he served from the summer of 1780, for three months as Sergeant in Capt. William McClanahan's Virginia Company; that he served from the Fall of 1781, for three months, as Sergeant in Capt. Henkerson's Read's Company, Col. Elias Edmond's Virginia Regiment, and was at the siege of York. He was allowed a pension on his application executed January 7, 1833, while living in Bourbon County, Kentucky. In 1854 his son, John Read Corbin, was a resident of Henry County, Kentucky.

15. MARY READ, m. Charles Huffman. By his will John Read devised unto his daughter, Mary Huffman, eighty pounds Virginia Currency, and the division of his estate recorded in Culpeper will book "I" page 410, shows that Charles Huffman received two hundred and ninety three dollars and thirty four cents as the equivalent of this legacy. In a news paper account of the golden wedding anniversary of three of the sons of Theophilus Read, published May 27, 1889, in the Louis-

ville Courier Journal, it was stated that the husband of Mary Huffman lived in southern Kentucky.

16. GRIFFIN READ, b. 1766; d. 19 Aug. 1843, aged 77 years and 4 months; m. 26 Dec. 1792, Elizabeth Chowning who d. 16 Jan. 1845, aged about 72 years. Issue:

(Record from bible of his son, William C. Read)

WILLIAM M., b. abt. 1793; d. aged abt. 6 months.

JOHN, b. 15 June 1796; d. 16 Apr. 1845. s. p.

GRIFFIN, P., b. 8 Nov. 1797; d. 1841, aged abt. 45 years, s. p.

MAJOR, b. 9 June 1798; d. 2 Jan. 1848. n. m.

32. THOMAS.

33. WILLIAM CHOWNING.

SILAS, b. 18 July 1805; d. in 1832. n. m.

SON, d. in infancy.

SON, d. in infancy.

SON, d. in infancy.

NOTE: The designation in the foregoing bible is the "Rev. Griffin Read," indicating that he must have been a minister of the gospel, as was also his son William C. Read.

17. TABITHA READ, b. about 1768; m. 12 July 1792, John Chowning, son of William Chowning. Both William and John afterwards moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky. In Scott's History of Orange County, Va., page 253, it appears that John Chowning enlisted between Jan. 29, and Mar. 17, 1776, in Captain Francis Taylor's Company in the 2nd Virginia Battalion, and was on its pay roll from Jan. 28, to Feb. 28, 1777. Issue:

(Deed of 23 Mar. 1829, Bourbon Co.)

WILLIAM, d. n. m. in Mar. 1839.

JAMES.

34. THOEPHILUS.

35. JOHN.

36. ELIZABETH.

LUCY, m. Mathew Givens.

37. JANE.

NANCY, m. Andrew Hamilton.

18. REBECCA READ, b. 19 Feb. 1771; d. 19 Feb. 1849; m. John Freeman who was b. 15 Mar. 1764, and d. 5 Feb. 1841. Issue: (Report of G. D. Jackson, Orlando, Fla.)

38. WILLIAM R.

39. FRANCIS.

40. JAMES.

GEORGE W., married, had issue, moved to Pettis Co., Mo.

41. JOHN.

THOMAS J., d. 1840. n. m.

ELIZABETH, d. 1828. n. m.

GERARD, d. 1828. n. m.

42. NANCY.

43. REBECCA.

NOTE: Rebecca and John Freeman moved to Laurel County, Kentucky, from Culpeper County, Virginia, in 1795. In the report of distribution of the estate of John Read dated 15 Mar. 1824, recorded in Culpeper will book "I" page 410, John Freeman was allowed \$333.33 $\frac{1}{3}$ as the equivalent of 100 pounds Virginia Currency devised to Rebecca by her father's will.

John Freeman's sister, Juliann, married his wife's brother, Samuel Read, No. 13. The will of John Freeman, father of John and Juliann, dated 19 Mar. 1800, probated 15 Sept. 1800, and recorded in Culpeper will book "D" page 297, makes the following bequests:

1. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Miller, wife of Francis Miller, 110 pounds.
2. I give to my son John Freeman, 20 pounds, he having received a part of my estate before.
3. I give to my son Harris Freeman 105 pounds.
4. I give to my son William Freeman 105 pounds cash and one feather bed and furniture.
5. I lend to my wife Sarah Freeman the balance of my estate for life, the remainder equally to my several children, namely, Elizabeth Miller, John Freeman, Harris Freeman, Gerard Freeman, William Freeman, and Juliann Read, wife of Samuel Read.

The will of Harris Freeman recorded in Culpeper will book "H" page 349, makes the following bequests:

1. To my nephew Harris Read, \$500.00.
2. To my niece Elizabeth Ball, \$200.00.
3. To my nephew French English, \$200.00.
4. To Benj. Ferguson my negro woman, Dinah. The balance of his estate to be divided equally among the children of his brothers and sisters. Mr. G. D. Jackson, of Orlando, Florida, has in his possession an old paper which reads as follows:

"This is to certify that I did receive six negroes to-wit, named Nancy—a woman, Sarah, Caroline, Delpha, Ann and Henry, children of Nancy, from William Freeman of Virginia, executor to the estate of Harris Freeman, deceased, of said State. A part of them is in place of part of money which was left as a legacy by said Harris Freeman, the balance of said negroes in part of money left to John Freeman and Rebecca his wife by John Read of said State as a legacy to them. The part mentioned above as a legacy from Harris Freeman is to go to John Freeman's children, to-wit, named Francis Schofield, late Francis Freeman, James Freeman, George W. Freeman, John Freeman, Jr., Elizabeth Freeman, Thomas J. Freeman, Gerard Freeman, Nancy Freeman and Rebecca Freeman, for which I had a

full power of attorney to act on as Witness my hand this 8th day of Sep. 1824.

WILLIAM FREEMAN,
Atto. in fact for Children above."

Atteste:

Luke Watkins
John Hogan.

An alphabetical list of pensioners residing outside of Virginia in 1835, whose pensions were granted for services as Virginia militiamen, is published by J. T. McAllister in a book entitled "Virginia Militia in the Revolution." The list begins on page 261 of the book; and, at page 272, appears the name of John Freeman of Laurel County, Kentucky.

19. THEOPHILUS READ, b. 21 Feb. 1775; d. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 15 Nov. 1797, Margaret (Peggy) Duncan who was b. 15 Nov. 1775, and d. 14 Feb. 1856. Issue:

(Report of Sam'l J. Read)

44. JOHN C.

45. CHARLES D.

46. GEORGE DILLARD.

47. ELIZA FRANCES.

48. SAMUEL JAMES.

ELIZABETH M. V., b. 27 Dec. 1810; m. 14 May 1833, Robert Stark, and moved to California.

49. EDMUND DUNCAN FAYETTE.

JAMES GARVIN, b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 26 July 18...

50. TRAVERSE ARTHUR.

This Theophilus Read moved from Culpeper County, Va., to Kentucky about 1811, and settled on a farm about two miles north of Scottsville where his descendants still reside. In a letter to his parents dated "Warren County, Kentucky, July 13, 1811" he spoke of being "up at Lewis Corbin's" making reference also to John Chowning's land. The original letter is in possession of Mrs. A. M. Prichard, No. 269.

At May Court, 1810, Culpeper Minute Book 6 page 163, it was "Ordered that William Pendleton be recommended as Captain in the 5th Regiment of Militia in the room of Theophilus Read, resigned."

An extensive account of the golden wedding of three sons of Theophilus Read was published in the Courier Journal of Louisville, Kentucky, under date of May 27, 1889. In the main the article is historically correct, though it contains some errors.

20. ANN READ, b. 4 Apr. 1779; d. Apr. 1849; m. John Robson who was b. 25 Dec. 1773, and d. Mar. 1838. Issue:

(Bible Record)

51. JOHN R.

JAMES, b. 25 Dec. 1812. He emigrated with his cousin George Moor to Florida in 1835. Both died there within a year as shown by letter from C. D. Moor, wife of George Moor, addressed to Mrs. Ann Robson, and dated the 24 June 1836.

52. WILLIAM READ.

53. ELIZABETH EVE.

54. THOMAS SAMUEL.

55. GEORGE THEOPHILUS.

NOTE: William Douglas Robson, No. 133, has stated that his grand father, John Robson, the husband of Ann Read, immigrated to Virginia, about 1790, from the vicinity of New Castle on the River Tyne, England. With him came also his sister, Mrs. Moor, and her husband, and also a Mr. Armstrong. They landed at Falmouth, and from there went first to Fredericksburg, and thence to Culpeper County where John Robson married (1) a Miss Spilman near Oak Shade. She died without issue within a year after their marriage, and he then married (2) Ann Read as above shown. John Robson, No. 144, has an old book on the fly leaf of which is written the name of Jane Robson, September 5, 1791." Likely she afterwards became Mrs. Moor; for, upon another leaf of the same book is listed the following names which are believed to be her children: William Moor, George Moor, Eleanor Moor, John Moor, Susan Moor, Mary Moor and Jane Moor.

I am quite satisfied that the Mr. Armstrong above referred to is none other than the John Armstrong who also married a Miss Spilman and settled, lived and died on a farm adjacent to that occupied by John Robson on Indian Run in Culpeper County, Virginia.

21. FRANCIS SLAUGHTER READ, b. 4 Aug. 1773; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1804, Hannah McKinley of Stanford, Ky., who was a sister of U. S. Associate Justice John McKinley, a native of Culpeper County, Va.; m. (2) 8 Aug. 1819, Ann Waggoner of Danville, Ky. Issue:

(Report of Jay Marion Read)

JAMES WEIR (M. D.), b. 12 Apr. 1805; d. 6. Feb. 1829; m. Pamila _____.

BETSY ANN, b. 16 Dec. 1806; m. 26 June 1823, John M. Blain.

56. ALEXANDER POPE.

FRANCIS SLAUGHTER Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1810; m. Sallie Ann Reid.

JOHN, b. 10 June 1813; d. 27 Nov. 1837. n. m.

MARY, b. 30 Oct. 1816; m. 18 Sept. 1832, Marble Camden, of St. Louis, Mo.

THOMAS HANKERSON, b. 23 May 1820; d. abt. 1880. at Helena, Mont.

HANNAH FRANCES, b. 7 May 1821; m. 25 Oct. 1840. Wm. H. Bowman.

WILLIAM THORNTON, b. 2 Feb. 1824; d. 31 Dec. 1906, in Oklahoma City, Okla.

57. HENRY CLAY.

MARTHA, b. 17 Feb. 1828; d. 26 July 1852, in Frankfort, Ky.

ANN MARIAH, b. 13 Dec. 1831; d. 26 Dec. 1903, in Danville, Ky.

58. JOHN BOYLE.

22. LUCINDA READ, m. 26 Oct. 1826, Thomas Norris. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)

59. SALLIE ANN.

23. POLLY BYWATERS. Her real name was Mary, as shown by her will referred to below, although she was called Polly in her father's will dated the 23 Feb. 1822, which described her as the "widow of Thomas Amiss, deceased." A letter signed by Elton Waller, a niece of Thomas Amiss, dated "Mattoon, Illinois, May 27, 1873," stated that "Thomas Amiss married Miss Polly Bywaters. They had five boys and four daughters." The names given in the letter are as follows:

JOHN WESLEY.

60. JAMES WILLIAM.

ROBERT.

THOMAS.

61. JOSEPH BYWATER.

ELIZA ANN, m. 14 Jan. 1814, John Strother. (See note (2) below.)

MARIAH.

62. CATHERINE.

MARY ANN, m. a Philips.

NOTE. (1) The will of Mary (Polly) Amiss, dated the 25 Sept. 1845, probated the 3rd Monday in June, 1849, and recorded in Warren County, Virginia, will book "A" page 470, after providing (1) for the payment of her just debts devised (2) the sum of \$220.00 to her son, Joseph B. Amiss, in trust for the children of her daughter, Eliza A. Strother; (3) to her daughter, Catherine Steele, the sum of \$230.00 and a negro woman, Dolly; (4) to her son Robert B. Amiss, the sum of \$220.00; (5) to her daughter Mary Ann Amiss, a negro boy, William Henry, and \$175.00 with certain furniture; and provided that her son, John W. Amiss, should have a portion equal to his sister last named; (6) to her son, Thomas I. Amiss, the sum of \$160.00; (7) to her grand daughter, Ann Lucretia Pierce, the sum of \$60.00 to be held in trust for her until she becomes of age or marries; (8) to her grand daughter, Mary Catherine Strother, a bed and furniture; (9) the residue of her estate to be divided among her daughters, Catherine Steele, Mary Ann Amiss, and her grand daughter, Mary Catherine Strother.

NOTE. (2) At. Aug. Court, 1810, Culpeper Minute Book 6, page

220, John Strother, being an Ensign, was recommended for promotion to Lieutenant of the 34th Regiment of Militia.

24. HANKERSON READ BYWATERS, m. about 1818, Sarah Beard of Louisville, Ky. She d. in 1878. He d. in 1852, in Cincinnati, O., where he went in 1815 from Culpeper Co., Va. The following is a copy of an original letter between attorneys in suit on bond of Thomas Bywaters to Henry Basye and Burrell Luttrell, by them assigned to Hankerson Read Bywaters and Robert Bywaters, viz: "Carthage, Hamilton County, O. Apr. 6th 1853

Dr. Sir: Yours of Feb. 21st was duly received and owing to some misunderstanding I did not answer it immediately, but as I understand the matter now I will proceed to give you the information you required, which is in regard to the heirs of H. R. Bywaters deceased as follows:

Sarah Bywaters (widow), (Thomas Bywaters), (Hankerson R. Bywaters), (Amanda C. Wilson), wife of Naaham Wilson, (Sarah Ann Kepler) wife of Jacob Kepler, (Olivia Johnson), wife of Alexander P. Johnson five in number exclusive of their husbands who I suppose will have to be made parties to the suit; then there are other heirs who are adverse to our interests, as Louisa Ann McCormick wife of Wm. McCormick and daughter of Robert Bywaters, and Robert B. Amiss and Thomas Amiss sons of a sister of Thomas Bywaters deceased, who will come in for a share of Thomas Bywaters property if any is left after paying the debts. Mr. Armstead Corbin will probably furnish you important information on the subject, and you (if agreeable to you) proceed with the cause as fast as the nature of the case will admit of and keep me informed of its progress, and when necessary I will come on which will not probably be until near the close of the matter or about the time to settle with you and the court &c, but if I should be sooner needed I will come either as administrator or with power of attorney as you may direct. As often as anything of importance turns up in the case please write.

Yr obt Sert

R. A. MORTON.

John W. Bell, Esqr.^r

Issue:

63. THOMAS.

HANKERSON R., m. Janet _____
 AMANDA C., m. Naaham W. Wilson.
 SARAH ANN, m. Jacob Kepler.

OLIVIA, m. Alexander P. Johnson. Issue: (1) S. P.; (2) John J.; (3) Charley; (4) Lettie; (5) Jennie, m. _____ Musser; (6) Carrie F., m. _____ Lawson; (7) Mollie P.; (8) A. J., all of Jennings County, Ind.

25. JOHN READ, m. 5 Dec. 1817, 1cy English. Issue:
(Report of Wm. D. Robson)
64. ADOLPHUS W.
JOHN L., m. 8 June 1860, Mary R. Davidson. s. p.
ALCINDA, d. n. m.
26. WILLIAM FREEMAN READ, b. 3 Feb. 1799; d. 19 Sept. 1865; m.
13 Sept. 1820, Emily Ballard who was b. 2 Aug. 1802, and d. 19 Dec.
1884. They went first from Culpeper County to Shenandoah County,
Va., and thence to Barren County, Kentucky. Issue:
(Report of Rice C. Read, Glasgow, Ky.)
65. SAMUEL BENJAMIN.
ANN JULEAN, b. 7 Aug. 1824; d. 22 July 1853. n. m.
RICE BALLARD, b. 26 May 1827; d. 18 Oct. 1853. n. m.
66. GILFORD DUDLEY.
JOHN ELSEY CARTER, b. 18 Sept. 1831; d. 31 July 1858. n. m.
67. SARAH FRANCES.
68. ISAAC FRANKLIN.
69. JAMES WILLIAM.
70. GEORGE W.
71. BLAND BALLARD.
27. HARRIS READ, b. 22 Dec. 1801; d. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 27 Feb. 1823;
Catherine Redd who was b. 13 Jan. 1804, and d. 7 Feb. 1835. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
SAMUEL MONTAGUE, b. 1824; d. 20 June 1846.
MARY E., b. 8 Nov. 1827; d. 17 Jan. 1906. n. m.
72. JOSEPH SAMUEL.
SARAH CATHERINE, b. 14 July 1832; d. 22 Sept. 1833.
28. JOHN READ CORBIN, b. 5 Jan. 1783; d. 15 Aug. 1876; m. Sidney
Owens, in Ky. Issue:
(Report of R. J. Hancock)
73. ELIZA
74. JOHN.
LEWIS, moved to Missouri.
29. SAMUEL CORBIN, b. 1 Oct. 1786; d. 15 Aug. 1860; m. 27 Nov. 1810,
Margaret Wigginton who was b. 13 June 1785 and d. 26 July 1864.
Issue:
(Report of James William Corbin)
MENORA, b. 18 Oct. 1812; d. 1 Dec. 1849.
MINERVA, b. 23 June 1814; d. 16 June 1832.
75. LEWIS HENRY.
30. ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 19 Oct. 1788; d. Apr. 1837; m. William
Wigginton. Issue:
(Report of J. W. Wigginton)
76. SHELMAN.
77. HENRY LEWIS.

78. WILLIAM, Jr.
79. ELIJAH.
SAMUEL
NATHAN CORBIN.
80. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
SILAS.
ROGER, m. Parthena Green.
81. JOSEPH.
82. CYNTHIA.
83. FANNY.
84. NANCY.
BETTIE, m. an Ireland.
85. OLIVIA.
31. NATHAN CORBIN, b. 10 Feb. 1791 d. 28 Oct. 1838; m. 2 July 1812.
Melinda Hardwick. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
SILAS, m. 8. Jan. 1845, Matilda Chinn. Issue: Mollie, Melinda
and Henry.
DULCINA, m. John Corbin, No. 74, to which refer.
32. THOMAS READ, b. 17 Nov. 1800; d. 1 May 1887; m. 25 Nov. 1830,
Winifred Basye who was b. 17 Sept. 1811, and d. 10 Feb. 1889. Issue:
(Bible Record)
ANGELINA, b. 31 Aug. 1831; d. 4 Sept. 1832.
86. ARIMINTA.
87. THOMAS GRIFFIN.
88. JOHN HENRY.
89. ANNIE ELIZABETH.
33. WILLIAM CHOWNING READ, b. 20 July, 1803; d. 30 July 1887; m.
(1) 27 Oct. 1827, Eliza J Basye (daughter of Henry Basye and his wife,
Elizabeth James), b. 2 July 1805; d. 14 Feb. 1868; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1868,
Mary E. Freeman (daughter of Garnet Freeman). Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
90. WILLIAM HENRY.
91. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.
MARTHA ANN, b. 14 Nov. 1832; m. 17 Apr. 1856, Silas B.
Hudson (son of Thos.) who d. July 1908.
92. MARY WASHINGTON.
SOPHIRA ASHBY, b. 26 Aug. 1841. d. n. m.
RICHARD SAMUEL, b. 22 Feb. 1842; d. 21 May 1924; m. 6. Jan.
1870, Susan C. Fletcher, s. p.
93. THOMAS TAYLOR.
34. THEOPHILUS CHOWNING, m. Mary Sherman, and moved from
Kentucky to Indiana. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Theodoroc T. Craven)
MATILDA J., m. James Hervey Hopewell.

- WILLIAM R., m. 17 July 1852, Margaret Wells.
 LUCINDA, m. 3 Sept. 1853, David Ferguson.
 MARY, m. Thomas Hopewell.
94. ELIZABETH.
 RUTH, m. 18 Oct. 1852, Chas. McDonald.
 NANCY, m. 23 Mar. 1858, Ira Johnson.
 JAMES A., m. 23 Mar. 1873, Anna Colbert.
 LEWIS H., m. 13 Aug. 1870, Fidella Liston.
 JOHN, d. n. m. during the civil war.
35. JOHN CHOWNING, b. 15 Apr. 1797; d. 10 Sept. 1876; m. (1) 1822, Julia Hutchinson (daughter of James Hutchinson) who was b. 15 June 1805, and d. 14 July 1851; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1856, Leathy Lowe.
 Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 INFANT, d. yg.
 95. LOUISA JANE.
 96. MARY.
 97. ARABELLA.
 98. NANCY.
 99. MAHALA CATHERINE.
 TABITHA, b. 8 Feb. 1823; d. 23 Jan. 1841; m. 15 Apr. 1839, Milton Smith. Issue: John Martin Smith.
 JULIA.
 REBECCA, m. 13 Sept. 1855, William Fleming.
 DAUGHTER, d. yg.
 DAUGHTER, d. yg.
100. JAMES.
36. ELIZABETH CHOWNING, b. 30 Nov. 1799; d. 21 May 1875; m. 24 Feb. 1820, Alfred George who was b. 15 Feb. 1789, and d. Mar. 1834.
 Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 101. DUDLEY.
 102. MARY JANE.
 THEOPHILUS, b. 1825; d. aged 17.
 LUCY ANN, b. 1827; d. 1849; m. 1849, Louis Offutt.
 WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 2 Jan. 1829; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Betty Smith. Left 9 children in Texas, all dead.
103. JOHN CHOWNING.
 104. ALFRED ACQUILLA.
37. JANE CHOWNING, b. 1803; m. 1829, William Hart. Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 JOHN NICHOLAS, b. 1830; d. 1845, of Cholera
105. JAMES WILLIAM.
 106. THOMAS HENRY.
 107. TABITHA.
 108. BUSHROD.

38. WILLIAM R. FREEMAN, b. 1796; d. 1836; served in war of 1812; m. and had Christopher, who m. and had issue:

GILLIS P.

AGNES JULIA.

GILLIS, m. Ellen Young and had seven children, including William.

39. FRANCES FREEMAN, d. 1865; m. a Schofield. Issue:
(Report of G. D. Jackson)

JOHN, who married and had two children, viz:

VICTORIA, m. Joseph Read.

GEORGE ALICE, m. Joseph Riddle.

MARY, who married a McClain and had issue:

REBECCA.

JOHN.

LYDIA.

MARY ALICE.

REBECCA, m. a Glasco, and had issue:

PRISCILLA.

NOTE. The McClains, Glascos and Schofields lived in Hickman and Graves counties, Kentucky.

40. JAMES FREEMAN, d. 1839; married and had issue:
(Report of G. D. Jackson)

HARRIS, d. n. m. before 1865.

THOMAS, J., d. n. m. before 1865.

MARY JANE, m. a Henson.

AMERICA, m. Wm. Alderage.

JESSAMINE, m. Ben Coward.

ELIZABETH, d. n. m. before 1865.

41. JOHN FREEMAN, d. 1882; m. a Holman, and had issue:
(Report of G. D. Jackson)

JULIANNA, m. S. C. Jackson. She died and he m. Rebecca Ohler, See No. 42.

ELIZABETH, m. Rolland Hodge.

JAMES, served in the Union Army during the civil war and was killed at Missionary Ridge.

42. NANCY FREEMAN, d. 1860; m. Jonathan Ohler. Issue:
(Report of G. D. Jackson)

REBECCA, m. S. C. Jackson.

SARAH, m. James Trosper.

MARY, n. m.

MARTHA, n. m.

13. REBECCA FREEMAN, b. 31 May 1818; d. 4 Jan. 1897; m. 14 Nov. 1837, Judge Levi Jackson, of London, Laurel County, Ky., who was b. 17 Mar. 1816, and d. 17 July 1879. Issue:

(Report of G. D. Jackson)

GERARD DAVID.

ELLA.

NOTE. Gerard David Jackson married Lily May Brown, and had issue: Marion, b. 9 July 1887. who married a Givens.

44. JOHN C. READ, b. 21 Sept. 1798; m. 11 Oct. 1829, Louisa Bouchard; moved to Missouri, and died at the age of 42 years, leaving two children of whom nothing is known.
45. CHARLES D. READ, b. 5 May 1800; m. 19 Sept. 1826, Eliza Stark. Issue:

(Report of Hugh Potter)

109. THEOPHILUS.

MARGARET.

JOHN, m. twice. Issue: Vernon and others.

ISAAC, m. Miss Crabb. Issue: 2 daughters.

CHESTER, m. a Miss Crabb.

46. GEORGE DILLARD READ, b. 8 May 1802; d. 10 Oct. 1896; m. (1) Lucy Willis, (2) Serena Duncan who was b. 5 Mar. 1810. and d. 1875. Issue:

(Report of Sam'l J. Read)

1st marriage:

110. CHARLES WILLIS.

111. MARY.

2nd marriage:

112. LUCINDA MARIAH.

113. RILEY A.

114. EMERY H.

115. MARCELLUS E.

ELIZA JANE, b. 27 Oct. 1848; d. 4 May 1917; m. 16 Dec. 1889,

David Frank Riherd who was b. Nov. 1858. s. p.

116. FRANCES E.

47. ELIZA FRANCES READ, b. 6 Feb. 1806; d. 8 Nov. 1854; m. 27 Oct. 1825, Luther Porter who was b. 22 July 1803, and d. 23 Nov. 1854. Issue:

(Report of Margaret Davidson)

ELIZA, b. 27 Jan. 1828; m. John Davidson.

JANE ELLEN, b. 7 Mar. 1832; m. Elijha Davidson.

DAVID, b. 22 June 1834; d. 3 Dec. 1925; m. Issue: Luther and others.

JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1837; d. 1865.

ARSANA, b. 10 Feb. 1839.

ROBERT EUCLID, b. 18 Sept. 1841; d. 24 May 1922.

MARGARET, b. 5 Apr. 1848; m. a Alexander Davidson.

48. SAMUEL JAMES READ, b. 24 Apr. 1808; d. 29 Dec. 1889; m. 7 Nov. 1839, Eliza Jane Berry who was b. 17 Sept. 1818, and d. July 1895. Issue:
 (Report of Sam'l J. Read)
117. WILLIAM HENRY.
 118. ELIZABETH CATHERINE.
 THOMPSON TAYLOR, b. 30 Mar. 1846; d. 8 Aug. 1849.
 119. MARGARET EUGENIA.
 120. MARY LOUISE.
 121. JOSEPH ARTHUR.
 122. SAMUEL JAMES, JR.
49. EDMUND DUNCAN FAYETTE READ, b. 31 Aug. 1813; d. 3 Jan. 1895; m. 23 May 1839, Elizabeth Pulliam who was b. 14 Aug. 1821, and d. 1905. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. H. Bryan)
123. MARY W.
 124. CHARLES B.
 125. GEORGE G.
 126. ELIZABETH E.
 127. FRANCES PENN.
50. TRAVERSE ARTHUR READ, b. 29 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Apr. 1909; m. 12 Sept. 1839, Mary Frances Cockrill who was b. 14 Dec. 1823, and d. 3 Mar. 1898. Issue:
 (Report of Macie Brown Harris)
- LAURA EUGENIA, d. yg.
 OSCAR, b. 12 June 1843; d. 2 May 1864, in C. S. A. army.
128. ALICE.
 JOHN C., b. 25 July 1848; d. 15 Oct. 1910; m. Mary Hopgood.
 s. p.
 WILLIAM, b. and d. 1851.
129. FANNIE BELLE.
 WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. and d. 1856.
130. MARY IDA (Mollie).
 131. TRAVERSE ARTHUR JR.
 132. EVALEE (Kitty).
51. JOHN R. ROBSON, b. 17 Apr. 1811; d. 13 Feb. 1875; m. 8 Jan. 1850, Sarah Frances Doyle, b. 16 Sept. 1827; d. 24 Dec. 1896. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
- ERNEST, b. and d. 1851.
 GEORGE JAMES, b. 17 May 1852; d. n. m. 7 Feb. 1929, at Bridgewater, Va., where he had been engaged in the mercantile business for about fifty years. He was probably the most popular man in his community as shown by the demonstration made at his funeral.
 MALE CHILD, lived only a few days.

133. WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
134. JOHN LEE.
52. WILLIAM READ ROBSON, b. 6 Oct. 1815; m. (1) 9 Mar. 1843, Frances Armstead Slaughter (daughter of William Slaughter of Rappahannock County, Va.), who was b. 26 Mar. 1820. After her death her surviving husband m. (2) a Mrs. Whitescarver who d. s. p. Issue of the 1st marriage:
(Report of Fannie Norris)
JOHN SAMUEL, b. 25 Mar. 1844; d. 6 June 1920. n. m.
135. WILLIAM THEOPHILUS.
FRANCIS DANIEL, b. 16 Sept. 1845. d. n. m.
136. MILDRED ANN HILL.
ARMSTEAD FILMORE, b. 3 July 1851; d. 15 May 1906. n. m.
JAMES THEODORE, b. 14 May 1853; d. 24 Jan. 1922. n. m.
53. ELIZABETH EVE ROBSON, b. 18 Mar. 1817; d. 1882; m. 18 Feb. 1837, Milton P. Amiss, b. 21 May 1813; d. 15 July 1888. They left Rappahannock County, Va., their first residence, in Sept. 1847; went first to Fayette County where they remained until 1 Dec. 1851; and thence to Parkersburg where they arrived on the 7 Dec. 1851, and there remained until they died. Issue:
(Report of Adélaide Amiss Wandling)
137. JOHN ROBSON.
138. PHILIP HENRY.
ADELAIDE GOULD, b. 13 Dec. 1841; d. 21 Apr. 1920; m. 1896, Benj. F. Chancellor. s. p.
139. ALEXANDER BUEL.
ANNIE, b. 2 Mar. 1852; d. 5 Mar. 1852.
54. THOMAS SAMUEL ROBSON, b. 14 June 1819; d. 7 Dec. 1888; m. 20 Dec. 1849, Mary Elizabeth Abbot, at the home of her father, Isaac Houghton Abbot, in Rockingham Co., Va. She was b. 8 Sept. 1830, and d. 4 Mar. 1909. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
140. JAMES SAMUEL.
141. ANNIE LOUISE.
142. HOUGHTON ABBOT.
THOMAS EDWARD, b. 8 June 1860; d. 22 July 1862.
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 9 Feb. 1863; d. 27 Nov. 1864.
143. CORA ELIZABETH LEE.
55. GEORGE THEOPHILUS ROBSON, b. 3 Sept. 1821; d. 25 Nov. 1901, at Mossy Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., where he lived and practiced medicine for many years; m. 22 May 1850, Elizabeth M. Kyle, b. 5 Apr. 1833; d. Apr. 1890. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
144. JOHN.
DAVID K., b. 22 Nov. 1854; d. 22 May 1860.
145. ANNIE G.

56. ALEXANDER POPE READ, b. 30 Aug. 1808; d. 30 Sept. 1880; m. 30 Aug. 1831, Harriet Byron Perrin, b. 6 June 1809; d. 7 Feb. 1881. He went to California during the gold rush in 1849 or 1850; returned to Camden Point, Missouri, in 1851 or 1852, where he owned a plantation, and was a slave holder and southern sympathizer, and used his influence to keep Missouri neutral at the outset of the Civil War; but, being in the minority, he afterwards joined the Confederate Army. With his brother-in-law, Aytchmond Perrin, he was financially interested in founding Christian College at Campden Point. Issue:
- (Report of Jay Marion Read)
- JAMES TEMPLE, 5 Aug. 1832; d. 11 Apr. 1898. a. m.
146. MARY ELIZABETH.
147. PALMYRA J.
148. FRANCIS SLAUGHTER.
149. ALBERT GALLATIN.
HANNAH ANN, b. 15 June 1846.
ALEXANDER, b. 29 Mar. 1849; d. 16 Feb. 1917
150. AYTCHMOND PERRIN, twin to above.
151. JOHN MCKINLEY.
57. HENRY CLAY READ, (Pastor Presbyterian Church at Columbia, Ky.), b. 30 Jan. 1826; d. 26 Oct. 1868; m. Ada. Frazer, b. 1838, at Columbia, Ky., d. 1901, at St. Paul, Minn. Issue:
- (Report of Henry Clay Read, Jr)
152. JAMES FRAZER.
ANNIE, b. 21 Oct. 1855; d. 1 July 1917; m. 18 Oct. 1876, James T. Caldwell, b. 23 Dec. 1848; d. 15 July 1905. Issue:
- HENRY READ, b. 21 Sept. 1879; m. 21 Nov. 1919, Louise Edwards Phillips, b. 4 Feb. 1893. Issue:
- JAMES ROBERT, b. 22 Mar. 1922.
- ROBERT TATE, b. 7 May 1882; m. 27 Dec. 1916, Virginia Briggs Howe, b. 3 Aug. 1895. Issue:
- ANN READ, b. 12 May 1918.
- MATILDA FULTON, b. 20 July 1920.
- ROBERT TATE Jr., b. 5 Oct. 1923.
- LOUISE, b. 24 August 1884; d. 25 Oct. 1918.
- EDWARD HUMPHREY, b. 8 May 1888.
- JAMES TYLER, b. 8 Feb. 1890.
- ADELINE, b. 1 July 1893.
- FRANCIS CECIL, b. 11 Oct. 1895.
- WILLIAM CECIL READ, b. 28 Feb. 1858; d. 11 Nov. 1908; m. 30 1895, Laura Dawson, b. 1869. Issue:
- CECIL, b. 28 Aug. 1896; m. 18 June 1927, Emily Lucile Weed. Issue. PETER, b. 23 May 1928.
- WILLIAM HEWITT, b. 26 Apr. 1904; m. May 1928, Edith Greer, b. 1905.

CLIFTON RODES, b. 12 June 1907.

FRANCIS SLAUGHTER, m. No. 312, to which refer.

153. HENRY CLAY, Jr.

58. JOHN BOYLE READ, b. 29 Mar. 1835; d. 19 Feb. 1914; m. 18 Oct. 1859, Eliza Ann Givens, b. 6 Jan. 1840; d. 26 Apr. 1913. Issue.

(Report of Elizabeth M. Read)

FRANCIS SLAUGHTER, b. 13 Oct. 1867; d. 29 Nov. 1924.
n. m.

NANCY BURTON, b. 1 Apr. 1870. s. p.

ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, b. 6 Jan. 1874. n. m. 541 E.
Main St., Danville, Ky.

EUGENE DUDLEY, b. 3 May 1880; d. 22 May 1904. n. m.

59. SALLIE ANN NORRIS, b. 5 Aug. 1827; d. 25 June 1880; m. 20 Dec. 1849, Simeon Davenport Armstrong, b. 25 Feb. 1825; d. 8 July 1904.
Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

154. JOHN THOMAS.

JOSEPH WARREN, b. 4 June 1852. d. n. m.

ISEATER BELLE, b. 25 Mar. 1854. d. n. m.

155. HENRY CLAY.

BETTY CONWAY, b. 16 Feb. 1859. d. n. m.

156. CORA LEE.

LILLIE JACKSON, b. 15 June 1864; m. 8 Jan. 1908, Edward A.
Armstrong, her first cousin. s. p.

HANNAH, b. 10 June 1866. d. n. m.

CYNTHIA, b. 17 Feb. 1875. n. m.

60. JAMES WILLIAM AMISS, b. 1804; m. 25 Jan. 1827, Suson Botts.
Issue:

(Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)

157. CATHERINE.

158. JAMES BOTTS.

61. JOSEPH BYWATER AMISS, b. 15 Mar. 1818; d. 4. Nov. 1880; m.
(1) 6 Dec. 1842, Mary A. Bell; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1846, Mary C. Skinner.
b. 12 Dec. 1817; d. 14 Mar. 1895. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

MARY ELLEN, b. 2 Feb. 1844.

JOSEPH B. Jr., b. 15 Mar. 1845.

159. SARAH ELIZABETH.

THOMAS G., b. 23 June 1848. d. n. m.

160. GEORGE W.

161. LUCY VIRGINIA.

162. BENJAMIN F.

163. IDA BELL.

WILLIAM TRUMAN, b. 26 May 1858; d. 18 Apr. 1866.

TAYLOR J., b. 8 June 1860; m. 30 Nov. 1886, Jennie E. Banks
who was b. Dec. 1861. s. p.

62. CATHERINE AMISS, m. John H. Steele. Issue:
(Report of Frances C. Burdette)
JOHN WESLEY, d. n. m.
LOUISA, d. n. m.
LUTHER, m. Mary Conc. Issue:
JOHN HAMILTON.
FRANCES C., m. Edward Burdette. s. p.
SPENCER.
MARY L., m. Edward J. Herald. s. p.
63. THOMAS BYWATERS, b. 29 Dec. 1819, in Cincinnati, O., m. 6 Dec. 1845, Sarah J. Ritterhouse (daughter of Freeman and Lydia Hersey Ritterhouse) who d. 6 May 1888. Issue:
(History of Cincinnati, 1894)
ADELBERT; NORMAN; CHARLES S.; EDWIN; HENRY.
64. ADOLPHUS W. READ, d. 23 Dec. 1893, at Atlanta, Ga., aged about 75 years; m. 19 Sept. 1842, Mary Amanda Wood who d. about 1912, aged about 90 years. Issue:
(Report of Cullen E. Wayman)
MOLLIE, b. 1843; d. Apr. 1922; m. Robert W. Eastham who was b. 28 Feb. 1842, and d. 7 Apr. 1924. Issue: ELIZA, d. yg.
164. ANNIE.
165. JOHN W.
CHARLES, d. in Georgia. Issue: HERBERT.
65. SAMUEL BENJAMIN READ, b. 4 Aug. 1822; d. 8 Mar. 1869; m. 8 Aug. 1842, Mariah Louisa Utterback in Culpeper County, Va. From Culpeper he went first to Shenandoah County, Va., thence to Glasgow, Barren County, Ky.
66. GILFORD DUDLEY READ, b. 7 Aug. 1829; d. Mar. 1913; m. Ellen Holsclaw, daughter of Enoch Holsclaw, of Spencer County, Ky.
Issue:
(Report of B. B. Read)
BALLARD BLAND, m. 3 times; CHARLES; EMILY; JOHN;
EUGENE; ENOCH.
166. ALBERT S.
67. SARAH FRANCES READ, b. 22 Jan. 1834; d. May 1897; m. in 1855, Jackson Jewell who was b. 22 Feb. 1816, and d. Dec. 1894. Issue:
(Report of Isaac F. Jewell)
167. ISAAC F.
ANNIE L., b. 20 Mar. 1857; m. 27 Oct. 1875. John Peter Frederick who d. 1912. s. p.
168. RICE BALLARD.
LAURA VIRGIE, b. 5 Feb. 1871. n. m.
169. ELLA BLAND.

68. ISAAC FRANKLIN READ, b. 31 Mar. 1836; d. 28 May 1892; m. 8 Jan. 1885, Allie Brown who was b. 6 Apr. 1857, and d. 26 Jan. 1890. Issue:

(Report of E. S. Morgan)

ELLA BLAND, b. 26 Nov. 1885; d. 29 Dec. 1904.

ALLIE BROWN, b. 17 Jan. 1890.

69. JAMES WILLIAM READ, b. 20 Nov. 1838; d. 2 Feb. 1927; m. 21 May 1872, Ann Chism Sims who was b. 25 July 1844, and d. 24 June 1925. Issue:

(Report of Rice C. Read)

170. WILLELLA.

171. JAMES FREEMAN.

172. RICE CHISM.

JOHN CASWELL, b. 21 Mar. 1889; d. 16 June 1923. u. m.

70. GEORGE W. READ, b. 15 Sept. 1841; d. 1902; m. Belle Curd. Mrs. C. A. Hanes of Westmoreland, Tenn., wrote as follows: "Uncle George had three children, 1 boy and 2 girls, but they are all dead."

71. BLAND BALLARD READ, b. 26 May 1845; d. 7 Jan. 1898; m. 1868, Delia Emerson who was b. 6 Dec. 1852, and d. 10 May 1893. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. C. A. Hanes)

CHILD, d. in infancy.

173. LOTTIE.

SARAH, b. 24 Oct. 1872; d. abt. 1902. n. m.

MARTHA, b. 5 Nov. 1874; d. abt. 1892. n. m.

174. BELLE.

WILLIAM, b. 22 June 1878; d. aged 10 years.

ELIZABETH, b. 16 Mar. 1880; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1900, Drury Stovall who was b. 8 Feb. 1880, and d. 27 July 1912; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1919, Brode Brown who was b. 14 Feb. 1875. s. p.

175. SHERLEY.

176. CLEVELAND.

JOHN, b. 6 Aug. 1886; d. aged 3 years.

FANNIE, b. 16 Aug. 1889; d. aged 10 months.

177. LAURA.

RORA, b. 18 Mar. 1893; d. in infancy.

72. JOSEPH SAMUEL READ, b. 1 Feb. 1830; d. 24 Dec. 1884; m. 8 Feb. 1866, Marian George who was b. 24 July 1837. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

178. SAMUEL MONTAGUE.

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. 17 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Oct. 1913. n. m.

179. WILLIAM CALHOUN.

180. SARAH CATHERINE.

73. ELIZA CORBIN, b. 1 Nov. 1807; d. Jan. 1889; m. Harris Mitchell.
Issue:

(Report of R. J. Hancock)

JOHN THOMAS, n. f. r.; WILLIAM, d. s. p.; AMANDA,
d. s. p.; LUCY.

181. FANNY

182. SIDNEY.

183. EMILY LUCINDA.

74. JOHN CORBIN, m. Dulcina Corbin, daughter of Nathan Corbin,
No. 31. Issue:

(Report of R. J. Hancock)

SILAS; BETTIE; ALICE; DUDLEY; MARY; LAURA;
MARTHA.

184. LUCY.

- 75) LEWIS HENRY CORBIN, b. 28 May 1818; d. 10 Apr. 1896; m. 19
Nov. 1840, Mildred Stone who was b. 4 May 1820, and d. 10 Oct.
1886. Issue:

(Report of James William Corbin)

185. JOHN STONE.

186. SAMUEL READ.

LEWIS HENRY Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1845.

187. ELI HARRY.

FLORENCE BELLE, b. 14 Nov. 1849; d. 3 Dec. 1921. n. m.

188. LIZZIE STONE.

DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 25 Jan. 1853; m. Dec. 1895, Sophia
Miller. s. p.

189. JAMES WILLIAM.

CHARLES SANFORD, b. 7 May 1857; d. 7 May 1897.

190. SALLIE VIRGINIA.

76. SHELMAN WIGGINTON, m. and left issue:

(Report of J. W. Wigginton)

SHELBY; ELIZA; LAURA, m. a Pendleton.

77. HENRY LEWIS WIGGINTON, m. (1) Lydia Smith; (2) Ann
———. Issue:

(Report of J. W. Wigginton)

NATHAN CORBIN; JOSEPH; JUNNEY; ELIZA.

78. WILLIAM WIGGINTON, Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1823; d. 5 July 1897; m.
Nancy Jane Musselman who was b. 31 Aug. 1838. Issue:

(Report of J. W. Wigginton)

SILAS, m. Nannie Blackward.

MARTHA, m. Willis Samuel.

ELIJAH, n. m.

JACOB, m. Julia Allen.

WILLIAM, m. Martha Guary.

CARRIE, m. J. H. Reutha.
 EMMA, m. J. H. Cason.
 LAURA, m. L. S. Smith.
 ETTA, m. Geo. Vallandingham.

79. ELIJAH WIGGINTON, b. 1826; m. Fannie Sebra. Issue:
 (Report of J. W. Wigginton)
 WILLIAM.
 BENJAMIN.
 CHURCHILL.
80. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WIGGINTON, b. 24 Sept. 1830; d. 23
 Sept. 1877; m. 20 Dec. 1855, Martha Jane Twyman who was b. 23 Dec.
 1834, and d. 10 May 1922. Issue:
 (Report of J. W. Wigginton)
 JAMES WILLIAM, b. 27 June 1857. n. m.
191. FREDERICK CORBIN.
 FLORA, b. 23 Sept. 1863; d. 27 June 1892.
192. MINNIE MAY.
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1867; m. Elizabeth
 Goodman who was b. 10 Feb. 1865. s. p.
81. JOSEPH WIGGINTON, m. Olivia Toles. Issue:
 (Report of J. W. Wigginton)
 FREDERICK WILLIAM.
82. CYNTHIA WIGGINTON, m. Col. Frederick True. Issue:
 (Report of J. W. Wigginton)
 JOHN WILLIAM.
 MARY WHITE, m. a Nabb.
 ELIZABETH CORBIN.
193. JAMES FREDERICK.
 OLIVIA.
 LEWIS CORBIN.
 ARMILDA JANE.
 SIMEON EDMUND.
83. FANNIE WIGGINTON, m. a Hackett. Issue: (Report of J. W.
 Wigginton).
 CHURCHILL, m. a Blanton.
84. NANCY WIGGINTON, m. (1) a Calvert; (2) a Hambrick. Issue:
 (Report of J. W. Wigginton)
 JAMES; ELLA; EMMA.
85. OLIVIA WIGGINTON, b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. 8 Aug. 1895; m. 1 Apr.
 1851, John J. Peterson who was b. 22 Jan. 1820, and d. 24 Oct. 1896.
 Issue: (Report of J. W. Wigginton).
 ALICE, b. 1852; d. 1852.
 IDA, b. 1853; d. 1855.

CORA, b. 1855, d. 1855.

ELIZABETH. (Twin to next).

NELLIE, b. 1857; d. 1871.

OSSIAN, b. 1862; d. 1870.

NANCY, b. 1864; d. 1895; m. 2 July 1891, Leslie Banta.

CYNTHIA TRUE, b. 1860; d. 1893.

CARRIE, b. 1866; d. 1895.

86. ARIMINTA READ, b. 2 Dec. 1832; d. 1 Sept. 1912; m. 12 Sept. 1854, Henry Grove who was b. 22 Dec. 1828, and d. 8 June 1914. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

VIRGINIA, b. 3 Sept. 1855; d. 19 Aug. 1885. n. m.

CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. 14 Sept. 1858. n. m.

EDWARD EVERETT, b. 1 Sept. 1860; d. 26 Jan. 1915. n. m.

JOHN WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1863. n. m.

THOMAS HENRY, b. 9 Nov. 1865; d. 20 Jan. 1901. n. m.

194. ANNIE MAY.

87. THOMAS GRIFFIN READ, b. 21 June 1835; d. 2 Jan. 1895; m. 18 Oct. 1860, Martha S. White. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

ELLEN ALEXANDER, b. 1 Sept. 1866; m. 4 May 1898, Joseph W. Roberts, s. p.

195. MARY EUDORA.

LUCIE MARTIN, b. 22 Sept. 1872; d. 30 Mar. 1874.

88. JOHN HENRY READ, b. 11 Dec. 1839; d. 5 Mar. 1914; m. 19 Dec. 1866, Victoria Selena Carpenter (daughter of Thomas Carpenter), who was b. 12 Dec. 1843, and d. 1 Nov. 1905. Issue:

(Report of Willie Read)

THOMAS CARPENTER, b. 15 July 1870; m. Aug. 1915, Nell George of Parkersburg, W. Va.

JOHN HENRY, JR., b. 15 Aug. 1872; m. 1903, Marguerite Walters Burress, of Norfolk, Va.

ADA MAY, b. 12 May 1874; d. 14 June 1922; m. June 1910, John Wilmer Casey, who d. 1918. s. p.

196. VICTORIA SELENA.

197. ROBERT WHARTON.

198. SARAH MILDRED.

89. ANNIE ELIZABETH READ, b. 30 Nov. 1842; m. 13 Jan. 1864, Elijah Coiner who was b. 26 Oct. 1834, and d. 20 Feb. 1915. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

199. IDA M.

200. EDGAR THOMAS.

201. CASPER SIMON.

202. EFFIE WINIFRED.

203. HANNAH REBECCA.

204. HARRY CELSUS.

90. WILLIAM HENRY READ, b. 6 Aug. 1828; d. 20 Apr. 1872; m. 12 Feb. 1852, Angelina Carpenter daughter of Thomas Carpenter of Madison Co. Va., who was b. 28 Aug. 1835, and d. 10 Feb. 1892. Issue:
(Report of Willie Read)
205. FLORENCE MAY.
206. ADA JENKS.
WILLIE HENRY, b. 20 Sept. 1870. n. m.
MARY ELIZA, b. 17 Mar. 1857; d. 5 Sept. 1857.
91. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH READ, b. 15 Apr. 1830; d. 12 Sept. 1904; m. 19 Feb. 1862, W. T. Bell, of South Carolina, who was b. 14 Dec. 1837, and d. 8 Apr. 1918. Issue:
(Report of Laura Bell, Fairfax, Mo.)
LAURA, b. 29 Apr. 1863. n. m.
THOMAS, b. 25 Feb. 1866.
207. FANNY.
92. MARY WASHINGTON READ, b. 4 Aug. 1837; d. 31 Jan. 1914; m. 8 July 1866, Thomas T. Turner who was b. 26 Dec. 1840, and d. 30 Dec. 1924. Issue:
(Report of Mary C. Turner)
ROBERT LEWIS, b. 27 July 1868.
WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 21 Oct. 1871.
208. ELIZA ANTONETTE.
MARY CATLETTE, b. 24 Dec. 1874. n. m.
FLORIE JENKS, b. 27 Sept. 1876.
93. THOMAS TAYLOR READ, b. 11 May 1847; d. 21 May 1906, Jan. 6 Apr. 1869, Emily Payne, who d. 26 Mar. 1920. Issue:
(Report of Richard Cameron Read)
ELLA ROE, b. 20 Feb. 1871; m. 28 Dec. 1892, Frank A. Cbe. BYRD, b. 8 Dec. 1872; m. 1 Mar. 1894, Jas. Ed. Lyle.
WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 7 June 1875; d. 28 July 1923; m. and left 4 children.
BLANCHE DEBORAH, b. 19 Feb. 1880; m. Wm. Myles, of W. Va. Issue: 2 children.
209. RICHARD CAMERON.
HENRYE BASYE, b. 31 Aug. 1886; m. Issue: 2 children.
94. ELIZABETH CHOWNING, m. 18 Oct. 1852, John Graham Lloyd. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Theo. T. Craven)
THEOPHILUS LLOYD, m. 22 July 1875, Martha A. Wier.
PHILIP T., m. 4 Feb. 1881, Alice Shields.
ZERILDA A., m. 15 Nov. 1881, Frank McDaniels.
NANCY, E., m. 3 Oct. 1878, Ezra Thompson.
MARY V., m. 26 Oct. 1886, Henry W. Thompson.
JOHN LLOYD, m. 21 Aug. 1890.
210. LUCRETIA A.

- CHARLES A., m. 23 Dec. 1894, Nettie Heap.
 JOSEPHINE, m. 2 Nov. 1893, Arthur Hopewell.
95. LOUISA JANE CHOWNING, b. 25 Nov. 1824; d. 18 June 1880; m. 5 May 1842, Geo. M. Clark. Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 INFANT. d. yg.
211. ELLA.
 JOHN ELISHA, b. 3rd May 1847. d. yg.
 EDGAR BYRON, b. 27 May 1849; d. 25 Dec. 1912.
 JULIA, b. 6 Mar. 1852; d. 15 Sept. 1852.
212. MARY.
213. ADA.
 HARRIET, b. 14 Apr. 1858; d. 2 Apr. 1907; m. 31 Mar. 1880,
 Wm. S. Nowland.
 GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1860; d. 7 May 1863.
 LOUISA JANE, b. 26 June 1863; m. 1886, John C. Johnston.
 ANNE PRETLOW, b. 25 Dec. 1866.
 LILLIAN GREER, b. 16 Dec. 1871; d. 12 Apr. 1874.
96. MARY CHOWNING, b. 5 Dec. 1830; d. 16 Feb. 1922; m. 15 Apr. 1847, Geo. Howk who was b. 6 Jan. 1822, and d. 4 Oct. 1881. Issue:
 (4 History of Kentucky 302)
 JULIA A. d. yg; EMMA; JOHN, d. yg.; CHARLES,
 214. GEORGE.
97. ARABELLA CHOWNING, b. 25 Nov. 1832; m. 1854, James Spilman. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
 RICHARD; MINNIE; CORNELIA; BELLE; JESSIE, m.;
 Horace Whittaker.
98. NANCY CHOWNING, d. 26 Jan. 1878; m. 30 Apr. 1849, James C. Kennedy who was b. 11 Feb. 1810, and d. 2 Dec. 1891. Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 215. JULIA.
 216. JAMES CHARLES.
99. MAHALA CATHERINE CHOWNING, b. 8 Jan. 1836; d. 24 Apr. 1893; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1857, Wm. S. Sabin who d. in 1866; m. (2) 23 Nov. 1869, Thomas Dance who d. in 1878. Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 1st. marriage:
 ARABELLA.
 JOHN M.
 CLARENCE A.
 217. MOLLIE.
 2nd. marriage:
 CADDY.
 LULU.

100. JAMES CHOWNING, b. 1838; d. 13 June 1917; m. Ella Grant, cousin of Gen. U. S. Grant. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
JOHN R., b. 5 Dec. 1864.
JAMES L., b. 1 Jan. 1868. n. m.
ARMAND, b. 19 Nov. 1869.
RICHARD S., b. 15 Oct. 1871.
WILLIAM G., b. 30 Mar. 1873.
RISK, b. 8 June 1875.
CLARENCE.
CHARLES CLIFTON, b. 21 Jan. 1877; d. 1921.
101. DUDLEY GEORGE, b. 1820; d. 26 Dec. 1887; m. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
CLAY.
102. MARY JANE GEORGE, b. 21 Mar. 1823; d. 3 Feb. 1908; m. 7 Nov. 1849, Benj. Batterton who was b. 24 July 1810, and d. 10 Mar. 1863. Issue: (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
218. BENJAMIN ALFRED
BETTY, b. 31 Jan. 1859; m. 12 Nov. 1879; Jeff Shepard who was b. 1 Feb. 1853; d. 6 Oct. 1902.
219. MOLLIE.
103. JOHN CHOWNING GEORGE, b. 20 Sept. 1830; d. 22 Feb. 1917; m. Rachel Davis who was b. 15 July 1846. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
220. JENNIE ANNE.
WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 26 Jan. 1872; m. 17 Feb. 1897, Nancy Anne Ford. s. p.
221. BETTIE BLANCHE.
222. MITTIE LOU.
223. MOLLIE BERTIE.
NETTIE MAY, b. 29 July 1884; d. 19 Apr. 1925. n. m.
224. JOHN LYNN.
104. ALFRED ACQUILLA GEORGE, b. 15 Feb. 1834; d. 7 Sept. 1875; m. 5 Mar. 1862, Mary Eliz. Queen who was b. 19 Aug. 1842, and d. 29 Apr. 1880. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
JULIA QUEEN, b. 8 Jan. 1863; d. 27 Nov. 1863.
JOHN MOORE, b. 7 Jan. 1864; d. 1874.
JAMES DUDLEY, b. 24 Sept. 1864; m. 1891, Julia Bradley. s. p.
225. MARY ELIZABETH.

105. JAMES WILLIAM HART, b. 2 Sept. 1832; d. 4 Feb. 1920; m. 17 Oct. 1870, Cordelia Bailey. He was 1st Lieut. Co. E, 5th Ky., Cavalry, C. S. A. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Wm. R. Leek)
226. DAYSIE.
227. WILLIAM HOWK.
LEE, b. 20 Oct. 1875; m. 26 Aug. 1909, Mary McCollough who was b. Mar. 1874. s. p.
BESSIE, b. 9 May 1878; m. 4 Aug. 1908, William R. Leek who was b. May 1878. s. p.
VIRGINIA, b. 3 July 1881; d. 2 Oct. 1922; m. 6 June 1906, Col. J. Embrey Allen, m. 1868; d. 22 May 1919. s. p.
WARREN DUKE, b. 23 Nov. 1883; d. 29 Oct. 1927. n. m.
HOWARD BAILEY, b. 29 Oct. 1885; m. 6 May 1910, Patsy Carr. s. p.
106. THOMAS HENRY HART, b. 1 May 1836; d. 1 Sept. 1921; m. 14 Nov. 1865, Josephine Lilly, b. 16 May 1842, and d. 5 Mar. 1923. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Wm. R. Leek)
228. BLANCHE.
CLYDE, m. 1868.
229. GRACE.
MADGE, b. 1875; m. J. L. West.
230. MAYME. (Twin to above).
CECIL, b. 1878.
ROT, b. 1881; d. 1886.
107. TABITHA HART, b. 3 Aug. 1839; d. 21 June 1924; m. 1856, Jacob Creath Shropshire, b. 29 Aug. 1829; d. 1903. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. R. Leek)
- JANE, m. Howard Offutt.
WILLIAM.
JOHN NICHOLAS.
CLAUDE.
ROBERT LEE, m. Nellie Urmston.
231. MAUDE.
FAY.
108. BISHROD HART, b. 24 Feb. 1845; d. 1893; m. 14 Nov. 1865, Jennie Lovely, d. 27 Aug. 1912. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. R. Leek)
- BUSHROD, JR., b. 31 June 1871.
109. THEOPHILUS READ, b. 27 Oct. 1830; d. 2 June 1913; m. 13 Nov. 1856, Emily J. Everett who was b. 12 Sept. 1839, and d. 6 June 1916. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter, Bowling Green, Ky.)
232. CHARLES D.
233. HENRY CLAY.

234. LILLY MOSCOW.
 235. SALLIE E.
 236. LOLA P.
 237. CAMEO J.
 238. EWELL R.
 EDWARD EVERETT, b. 10 June 1874; d. 25 Sept. 1878.
239. DAISY ALICE.
 EMMA T., b. 26 July 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1906, Geo. S. Lively
 who was b. 17 Jan. 1883.
240. MURAT EWELL.
110. CHARLES WILLIS READ, b. 1822; d. 1895; m. America Allen.
 Issue: 7 children including:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
 THEOPHILUS; GEORGE; HARRIET; LUCY; CORA.
111. MARY READ, b. 1824; d. 1874; m. Thomas A. Long. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
 EUCLID, d. Aged 10 years.
112. LUCINDA MARIAH READ, b. 26 Nov. 1833; d. 9 Feb. 1922; m.
 12 Feb. 1854, John Parks Cushenbery who was b. 30 Sept. 1826, and
 d. 22 Aug. 1884. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
241. MARGARET ELLA.
 FANNIE A., b. 16 Feb. 1858; d. 20 Sept. 1862.
242. MARY ALICE.
243. RILEY EDMUND.
 JAMES EDWARD, b. 23 Mar. 1865; d. in Okla. s. p.
 LILLIE E., b. 24 Mar. 1867; d. 17 May 1905; m. 20 Oct. 1891,
 Sam. J. Read, No. 122. s. p.
244. WILLIAM ROBERT.
245. RENA J.
 GEORGIA, b. 14 Sept. 1873; d. 19 Sept. 1873.
246. HERSCHEL HAM.
 247. MINNIE.
113. RILEY A. READ, b. 1 Dec. 1838, d. 29 May 1930; m. (1) 1 Dec.
 1878, (Mrs.) Emma Hiatt Moore who d. and he m. (2) about 1892,
 Mary Botts. Issue:
 (Report of Hubert H. Read)
 HUBERT HIATT, m. No. 263, to which refer.
 ROBERT, b. about 1885; d. in infancy.
114. EMERY HARRISON READ, b. 22 Dec. 1840; d. 23 Mar. 1928; m.
 (1) 8 Jan. 1867, Annie E. Woodcock who was b. 10 Nov. 1849, and
 d. 20 Oct. 1888; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1892, Laura B. Duncan who was b.
 24 July 1860. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 ELMER, b. 18 Dec. 1867; d. 26 May 1925; m. 10 Jan. 1895,
 Sallie Echols. s. p.

248. HALLIE T.
 249. LILLIAN A.
 FREDDIE C., b. 16 June 1874. n. m.
 250. WILLIAM A.
 CHESTER A., b. 20 Feb. 1881. n. m.
 JAMES W., b. 15 Jan. 1884. n. m.
 JESSE G., b. 19 July 1886; m. 15 May 1915, Dell Dunlap. s. p.
 EMORY HARRISON Jr., b. 6 Oct. 1888. n. m.
 251. NANNIE MILLS.
115. MARCELLUS E. READ, b. 2 July 1845; d. 30 Jan. 1905; m. Mollie Lyons who was b. 25 Apr. 1848, and d. 20 May 1919. Issue:
 (Report of Sam J. Read)
252. LENA.
 253. HARRY.
 EFFIE, b. 7 Oct. 1881; d. 9 Aug. 1903. n. m.
116. FRANCES E. READ, b. 21 Jan. 1851; d. 1 Apr. 1927; m. 9 Mar. 1871, John B. Morgan who was b. 27 May 1847, and d. 5 Sept. 1912. Issue:
 (Report of Beulah Morgan Read)
 BEULAH, m. No. 250, to which refer.
 VERNON, b. 31 Oct. 1877. n. m.
 ELDON, b. 16 Dec. 1879; m. 22 Dec. 1907. Annice Belle Harper. s. p.
254. IDA.
 KATIE, b. 15 Nov. 1887; d. 28 July 1900.
117. WILLIAM HENRY READ, b. 10 July 1841; d. 20 Mar. 1922; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Martha Jane Porter who was b. 1843. Issue:
 (Report of E. Porter Read)
 ERASMUS PORTER, b. 9 Nov. 1871; m. Sept. 1919, Mattie E. Joachim who was b. 12 Sept. 1882. s. p.
255. DAVID HENRY.
 256. ALBERT LEE.
118. ELIZABETH CATHERINE READ, b. 29 Sept. 1843; d. 1906; m. 5 Sept. 1865, Wm. W. Page. Issue:
 (Report of Betty Twyman)
257. JOHN H.
 EUGENIE BELLE, b. 9 Sept. 1868; d. 22 July 1919.
 JAMES READ, b. 23 June 1870; m. (1) 8 June 1899, Anna Obrecht, b. 6 July 1874; m. (2) Phillis Manns who was b. 3 Aug. 1871.
 EDWARD, b. 26 Aug. 1872; d. 10 Apr. 1873.
258. WILLIAM W. JR.
 259. BETTY.
 ROBERT LEE, b. 19 Aug. 1878; m. 16 Nov. 1909, Elvise Woodridge.
260. JANIE READ.

119. MARGARET EUGENIA READ, b. 22 Aug. 1848; d. 24 Aug. 1874; m. 24 Apr. 1873, John Louis Rogers. Issue:
(Report of Sam J. Read)
ARTHUR READ, d. 12 June 1899.
120. MARY LOUISE READ, b. 31 Aug. 1853; m. 28 Nov. 1876, Anthony Welch who was b. 30 Jan. 1854. Issue:
(Report of Sam. J. Read)
261. NELLIE.
JAXIE, b. 26 Aug. 1880. n. m.
262. SYLVESTER H.
OLIVIA, b. Mar. 1887. n. m.
121. JOSEPH ARTHUR READ, b. 13 Jan. 1856; d. 28 July 1926; m. 7 Nov. 1883, Martha Burton. Issue:
(Report of Sam J. Read)
ELBERT, b. 28 July 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1918, Lizzie Hughes who was b. 28 Apr. 1893. s. p.
263. BLANCHE.
MARSHALL CUTHBERT, b. 18 Apr. 1896; m. 23 Sept. 1922, Jimmie Eliz. Grubbs, b. 11 Sept. 1903. s. p.
122. SAMUEL JAMES READ, Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1858; m. (1) 20 Oct. 1891, Lillie Cushenbery, (See No. 112), who was b. 31 Mar. 1867, and d. s. p. 17 May 1905; m. (2) 18 Dec. 1906, Ellen Gentry who was b. 17 Sept. 1869. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Read)
JOSEPH EUBANKS, b. 29 July 1912.
123. MARY W. READ, b. 5 Sept. 1842; d. 25 Apr. 1879; m. P. B. Dunn. Issue:
(Report of Wm. D. Dunn)
264. WILLIAM DUNCAN.
124. CHARLES B. READ, b. 10 Apr. 1845; d. 7 Sept. 1897; m. Belle Wade who was b. 15 Dec. 1859. Issue:
(Report of W. H. Bryan)
EMMA, b. 24 Aug. 1885; d. June 1902.
PAULINE, b. 5 Jan. 1881.
ELIZABETH, b. 29 Apr. 1879.
ALPHONSE, b. 3 Mar. 1880.
HENRY, b. 24 Oct. 1887.
JAMES, b. 15 Apr. 1884.
125. GEORGE G. READ, b. 30 July 1848; d. 1899; m. Lou. Simmons. Issue:
(Report of W. H. Bryan)
265. EDWARD H.
ERNEST N., b. 24 Aug. 1873; m. Ada. Wetmore. s. p.
266. CLAUDE L.
G. NEVILLE, b. 29 Oct. 1876.

126. ELIZABETH E. READ, b. 25 July 1856; m. W. H. Bryan. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Bryan)
SIDNEY WALKER, b. 17 Oct. 1883; d. 6 May 1913.
127. FRANCES PENN READ, b. 17 Dec. 1864; m. Dan. Ray. Issue:
(Report of W. H. Bryan)
EDMUND.
ALMA, d. in her 16th year.
128. ALICE READ, b. 16 Feb. 1846; m. 20 Mar. 1867, John Saunders who
was b. 31 Mar. 1843, and d. 1875. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Saunders)
OSCAR READ, b. 6 Jan. 1868; d. Oct. 1906. n. m.
129. FANNIE BELLE READ, b. 23 June 1852; d. 23 May 1909; m. W.
N. Brown. Issue:
(Report of Macie Brown Harris)
267. MACIE.
130. MARY IDA (MOLLIE) READ, b. 14 Sept. 1860; m. 8 May 1889.
James F. Smith, who d. Apr. 1896. Issue:
(Report of Macie Brown Harris)
MARY FRANCES, b. Oct. 1891; STEPHEN READ, b. 10
Dec. 1892; JESSE WILLIKE, b. 18 Jan. 1895.
131. TRAVERSE ARTHUR READ, b. 26 Apr. 1862; m. 8 Aug. 1907,
Laura Latitia Moore, b. 12 May 1878. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Read)
FRANCES HERNE, b. 26 July 1908.
TRAVERSE ARTHUR, Jr., b. 9. Aug. 1911.
132. EVALEE (Kitty) READ, b. 10 Feb. 1869; m. 11 Oct. 1892, Lucius
B. Turner, b. Aug. 1862. Issue:
(Report of Mary E. Hayden)
268. MARY ELIZABETH.
133. WILLIAM DOUGLAS ROBSON, b. 23 Feb. 1854; m. (1) 8 Dec.
1880, Betty J. Button (his cousin) who d. s. p. 22 Oct. 1881; m. (2)
19 Dec. 1883, Cora Jacqueline Luttrell, b. 28 Apr. 1860; d. 15 Oct.
1916. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
269. BETTY DOUGLAS.
270. JOHN WYER.
271. GEORGE ELSTON.
272. LUTTRELL.
FANNIE LOUISE, b. 16 July 1891. n. m.
JAMES EARLE, b. 30 Apr. 1893; d. 1 Jan. 1906.
ANNIE NORRIS, b. 15 Mar. 1895; d. 20 Apr. 1896.
273. FRANK MORTIMER.
274. CORA THELMA.
CHARLES HARMON, b. 21 Oct. 1899.

134. JOHN LEE ROBSON, b. 25 Nov. 1865; m. 23 Dec. 1897, Mary Banks Cropp who was b. 29 Nov. 1872. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Robson)
EDITH CLAIR, b. 19 Nov. 1898.
GEORGE RANDOLPH, b. 9 Feb. 1902.
JAMES WILLIAM, b. 19 Dec. 1904.
MARJORY FRANCES, b. 24 Apr. 1908.
GIRL, (never lived) 1910.
135. WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROBSON, b. 16 Sept. 1845; d. 18 Nov. 1922; m. 3 Jan. 1883, Hannah Bettie Corbin who was b. 30 Sept. 1845, and d. 3 Mar. 1923. He belonged to Co. G, 12th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A. Issue:
(Report of Juliet Robson Greer)
JULIET, b. 1 Aug. 1885; m. 23 Dec. 1922, Edward Greer. s. p.
136. MILDRED ANN HILL ROBSON, b. 9 Jan. 1849; d. 8 Oct. 1893; m. 4 Sept. 1878, George W. Norris who d. 10 June 1910. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
275. WILLIAM ROBSON.
GEORGE WORMLEY, b. 2 Apr. 1881.
FANNY HEWLITT, b. 24 Oct. 1882.
276. REBECCA SMITH.
JANE WORMLEY, b. 29 May 1887; d. 20 Jan. 1923. n. m.
137. JOHN ROBSON AMISS, b. 14 Mar. 1838; d. 19 Dec. 1918; m. 1868, Josephine Cain who was b. 2 Mar. 1845, and d. 14 Aug. 1909. Issue:
(Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)
277. ANNA BYRD.
ADELINE, b. 29 Oct. 1872; d. 24 July 1894. n. m.
138. PHILIP HENRY AMISS, b. 12 Sept. 1839; d. 8 Oct. 1894; m. 18 Sept. 1867, Mariah Cook who was b. 11 Nov. 1836. Issue:
(Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)
ELIZABETH ROBSON, b. 1868; d. June 1869.
ANNA ADELAIDE, b. 5 Dec. 1870; m. Ralph Covert Wandling who was b. 7 Dec. 1875. s. p.
SARAH VAN WINKLE, b. 18 July 1873; d. 22 Apr. 1894.
139. ALEXANDER BUEL AMISS, b. 7 Aug. 1834; d. 12 Dec. 1919; m. 11 Aug. 1869, Mary Elizabeth Truman who was b. 25 Nov. 1849. Issue:
(Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)
JENNIE, b. 14 June 1870; d. 14 June 1870.
278. ELIZABETH EVE ROBSON.
MILTON PHILIP, b. 14 Nov. 1873; d. 13 May 1874.
DORA CATHERINE, b. 13 Feb. 1875; m. 15 Nov. 1919, Charles Cunningham.

279. JESSIE LEE.
 GEORGIA TRUMAN, b. 30 Jan. 1880; d. 2 Apr. 1909.
140. JAMES SAMUEL ROBSON, b. 15 May 1851; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1874, Laura Bell Nugen who was b. 20 Sept. 1851, and d. 2 Dec. 1882; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1884, Viola Bertha Moore who was b. 25 June 1864.
 Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 MALE CHILD, never lived.
 ANNIE MARY, b. 8 Jan. 1876; m. 27 Dec. 1895, Frank B. Imboden. s. p.
280. CORA BELLE.
281. LYDIA BAHLMANN.
 BERTHA LOUISE, b. 24 Nov. 1885; m. 17 July 1920, J. Brad. Sias. s. p.
 EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 6 Aug. 1887; m. 19 Jan. 1921, Lennox Stanton. s. p.
282. THOMAS SAMUEL.
283. HOUGHTON ABBOT.
284. JAMES PARKS.
 JENNIE C., b. 2 July 1894.
 MALE CHILD, never lived, b. 4 Jan. 1902.
 FRANK MEAD, b. 10 Apr. 1903.
141. ANNIE LOUISE ROBSON, b. 13 May 1853; d. 3 July 1927; m. 15 Dec. 1874, James G. Parks who was b. 23 July 1841, and d. 30 Mar. 1920. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
285. LAURA LETTERMAN.
286. MARY STEWART.
 JOHN THOMAS, b. 28 Jan. 1881; d. 4 Apr. 1915. n. m.
 WILLIAM B., b. 20 Sept. 1883; m. 15 Dec. 1906, Geraldine Dickinson. s. p.
 CHARLES ELMER, b. 21 July 1887; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Emma Louise Hansford. s. p.
142. HOUGHTON ABBOT ROBSON, b. 1 Feb. 1856; m. Cora Jane Shoemaker, who was b. 29 Dec. 1867. Issue:
 (Bible Record)
287. MARY ELIZABETH.
143. CORA ELIZABETH LEE ROBSON, b. 27 Nov. 1868; m. (1) 14 July 1886, Calvin A. Silling whom she divorced in Apr. 1910, and m. (2) 6 June 1911, Isaac Adler Rosenheim. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Rosenheim)
288. OLIVE MAE.
289. ANNA BAHLMANN.
290. LILLIAN AURORA.
 ARMSTRONG, b. 21 Feb. 1895.

144. JOHN ROBSON, b. 12 Apr. 1851; d. 1 Oct. 1930; m. 4 Sept. 1878, Sarah Eliz. Graham. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
291. GEORGE THEOPHILUS.
SALLIE CURREN, b. 12 Nov. 1881; d. 18 Aug. 1921. n. m.
DAVID GRAHAM, b. 15 Aug. 1883; m. 8 Apr. 1914, Maud Herndon Vernon, of Kansas City, Mo.
ELIZABETH KYLE, b. 16 Feb. 1886; d. 2 June 1901. n. m.
292. GERTRUDE MAXWELL.
293. KATHERINE ISABEL.
145. ANNIE G. ROBSON, b. 29 Mar. 1861; m. 22 Dec. 1880, James Alexander Walker who was killed in a collision of his automobile with a street car at Petersburg, Va., about 1925. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
- ANNA ELIZA, b. 30 Nov. 1881 n. m.
GEORGE ROBSON, b. 7 Aug. 1883; d. 17 Dec. 1883.
JOHN ROBSON, b. 10 Mar. 1885; d. 28 Mar. 1885.
ELIZABETH M., b. 2 Oct. 1886; d. aged 6 days.
294. NAOMI ROBSON.
295. MARGARET HOUSTON ROBSON.
296. MOFFET MILLER ROBSON.
JAMES ALEXANDER ROBSON, b. 19 Mar. 1897.
146. MARY ELIZABETH READ, b. 1 Dec. 1834; d. 21 Feb. 1906; m. Erastus Bywaters. Issue:
(Report of Jay Marion Read)
- READ; FLETCHER; and
BERTIE, m. a Bullard. Issue:
OSCAR.
PERCY, of the firm of Smyth & Bullard, N. Y. Stock Brokers.
CLARA, m. a Brown, of Great Falls, Mo.
147. PALMYRA J. READ, b. 17 May 1838; m. John Whitfield Mitchell. Issue:
(Report of Jay Marion Read)
- HARRIET, m. a Wallingford. Have issue.
BELLE, m. Dr. L. Abraham Schafer. Issue: ABRAHAM & MITCHELL.
CARRIE, m. a Schlup.
READ, (M. D.), m. Marie Harris. Issue: HARRIS WHITFIELD.
148. FRANCIS SLAUGHTER READ, b. 27 Dec. 1840; m. Laura Thoroughman. Went to Montana, became successful in raising sheep. Issue:
(Report of Jay Marion Read)
- MARY TEMPLE. n. m. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

ANNIE, m. a Murgitroyd. Have issue in Spokane, Wash.
 CORA, m. a Pugh, who is a lawyer.
 MAUD, m. a Loofborrow, an attorney of Salt Lake City, a
 graduate of Harvard Law School. They have issue.
 PERRIN, d. at age of twenty one.
 FRANCES, m. a Dr. Moxley, of Eugene, Oregon.

149. ALBERT GALLATIN READ, b. 17 July 1843; d. 9 Sept. 1905; m.
 Mattie Welch, of Yolo County, Calif. He settled at Woodland,
 Calif. Issue:

(Report of Jay Marion Read)

BELETHA, m. Walter Farley of Berkeley, Calif. Issue:
 EDYTHE, m. Wellington Schwitzer. Issue: MARTHA
 JANE.
 WILLIAM TEMPLE, d. 20 Dec. 1928; m. Carrie Eccles. Is-
 sue: HORACE & VERNILE.
 AYTCHMOND, m. Beatrice ?
 NORA, m. Sam'l Thos. Williams, of Woodland, Calif. Issue:
 ELWOOD.

150. AYTCHMOND PERRIN READ, b. 29 Mar. 1849; d. 17 Oct. 1906;
 m. Mrs. Mattie Winchell. Live in San Carlos, Calif. Issue:

(Report of Jay Marion Read)

ALEXANDER PERRIN, m. Mrs. Dorothy (?) Issue:
 LORRAINE & ELEANOR.
 THOMAS ABNER. Living in Idaho.

151. JOHN McKINLEY READ, b. 6 May 1856; near St. Joseph, Mo.; d.
 13 Sept. 1929; m. 18 July 1888, Kitty Barstow Baldwin. At the age
 of 24 he went to Helena, Mont., clerked for a time, then bought a
 small business from which he earned enough to go to a medical
 school. In 1887 he was graduated from Cooper Medical College in
 San Francisco. He then returned to Helena where he practiced for
 four years. In 1892 he returned to California and spent his last
 twenty five years practicing medicine in San Francisco, where he
 died. Issue:

(Report of Jay Marion Read)

297. JAY MARION.
 298. HARRIET B.

152. JAMES FRAZER READ, b. 26 Aug. 1857; d. 1 Aug. 1919; m. 21
 Apr. 1885, Lena Park, of Memphis, Tenn., who d. 5 Aug. 1921.
 Issue:

(Report of Rebecca Read Moore)

JAMES FRAZER Jr., b. 3 Aug. 1887; d. 4 Feb. 1913, n. m.
 REBECCA, b. 3 Feb. 1886; m. 24 June 1915, John Merrick
 Moore, b. 22 Dec. 1881. s. p.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDENDA TO NOS 148, 149, AND 150
ON PAGES 59 AND 60

148. FRANCIS SLAUGHTER READ, b. 27 Dec. 1840, at Stanford, Ky.; d. 20 Oct. 1915, at Helena, Mont.; m. 27 Oct. 1869 (at Helena), Laura Thoroughman, who was b. 7 Oct. 1852. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Afterwards he became successful at raising sheep and cattle in Montana. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. H. Murgittroyd)

MARY TEMPLE, b. 21 Mar. 1871, at Helena. n. m. Lives at Los Angeles, Calif.

ANNE LAURA, b. 18 Apr. 1873, at Helena; m. 28 Apr. 1897, William Hiram Murgittroyd, who was b. 19 Jan. 1867, at Dansburg, Mich. Live at Spokane, Wash. Issue:

MILBURN, b. 10 July 1903, at Helena, Montana. Graduate of Culver Military Academy and Babson Institute. Also attended University of Oregon.

MEREDITH, b. 20 May 1905, at Spokane, Wash.

CORA LEE, b. 11 Apr. 1875, at Helena; m. 28 Apr. 1908, Charles E. Pew, who was b. 1 Dec. 1874, at Albia, Iowa; and is a lawyer at Helena, Mont. s. p.

MAUD HUNTINGTON, b. 7 July 1880; d. 4 Oct. 1930; m. 29 Oct. 1901, Fredrich Charles Loofbourow, who was b. 8 Feb. 1874, at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa. He holds an L. L. B. degree of the Univ. of California, and practiced law at Salt Lake City, Utah. He held the office of District Attorney from 1 Jan. 1905 to 1 Apr. 1911; was District Judge from 1 Apr. 1911 to 31 Dec. 1916, and was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives, on the 4 Nov. 1930. Issue:

FREDRICH READ, b. 13 Feb. 1904, at Salt Lake City. Graduated from Pomona College and Harvard Law School. Lives in Paris, France.

LEONIDAS THOROUGHMAN, b. 31 Mar. 1906, at Salt Lake City. Graduated from Pomona College; and has taught in the International College at Smyrna, Turkey.

HUNTINGTON, b. 17 Oct. 1907, at Salt Lake City. Since the death of her mother she has been hostess of her father's household.

BYRON PERRIN, b. 4 Nov. 1887; d. 9 May 1909, at Helena, Mont.

FRANCES STEELE, b. 21 Sept. 1892, at Helena; m. 28 Apr. 1914, William E. Moxley, who was b. in 1885, at Stanhope, Iowa; and was graduated from the Univ. of Iowa in 1909. Live at Eugene, Oregon. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. 12 June 1920, at Eugene, Oregon.

149. ALBERT GALLATIN READ, b. 17 July 1843, at St. Joseph, Mo.; d. 9 Sept. 1905; m. 2 June 1869, Martha Jane Welch, b. 6 Nov. 1852, in Kentucky; d. 15 Jan. 1921. Issue:
 (Report of Susan Beletha Williams)
 WILLIAM TEMPLE, b. 8 Nov. 1870, at Woodland, Calif.; d. 20 Dec. 1928; m. 19 July 1893, Carrie Eakle. Issue:
 HORACE AYTCHEMOND, b. 17 Dec. 1894, at Woodland, Calif.; d. 3 Nov. 1930; m. 25 Jan. 1920, Hallie Hitchcock. Issue:
 MARGARET, b. —
 JOHN TEMPLE, b. —
 DONALD, b. —
 VERNILE EAKLE, b. 31 Dec. 1895, at Woodland, Calif.; m. 1 Aug. 1927, Roberta Russell. Issue:
 WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 15 Feb. 1929.
 AYTCHEMOND CLARENCE, b. 10 June 1873; m. 2 Nov. 1910, Beatrice D. Lewis, b. 4 Sept. 1880.
 SUSAN BELETHA, b. 20 Jan. 1875; at Woodland, Calif.; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Walter Hawthorne Farley, b. 22 Nov. 1869, at Rochester, N. Y. Reside at Berkeley, Calif. Issue:
 EDYTHE HAWTHORNE, b. 23 Aug. 1896, at Berkeley, Calif.; m. Wellington Switzer. Reside at Tampa, Florida. Issue:
 MARTHA JANE, b. 4 Apr. 1923.
 GERALD HAWTHORNE, b. 2 Nov. 1925.
 FRANKIE LENORA, b. 4 Feb. 1878, at Woodland, Calif.; m. 27 Nov. 1905, Samuel Thomas Williams, b. 1 Sept. 1871, in Grayson County, Va. Issue:
 ELWOOD READ, b. 23 Mar. 1914.
150. AYTCHEMOND PERRIN READ, b. 29 Mar. 1849; d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. June, 1892, Mrs. Mattie (Ramsey) Winchell, b. 12 Nov. 1862. Issue:
 (Report of Thomas A. Read)
 ALEXANDER PERRIN, b. 3 July 1894; m. 15 May 1916, Mrs. Dorothy Renton. Issue:
 LORRAINE HARRIET, b. 24 Feb. 1917.
 ELEANOR JUNE, b. 10 July 1918.
 THOMAS ABNER, b. 23 July 1897; m. 23 Aug. 1925, Dorothy Dahl, who was b. 11 Nov. 1897. s. p.

153. HENRY CLAY READ Jr., b. 1 Apr. 1863; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Sallie Stuart Eads. b. 10 Apr. 1864. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Read)
299. ANNE.
300. ADELE.
301. DOROTHY.
HENRY CLAY, III, b. 30 Jan. 1906, at Fort Smith, Ark.
154. JOHN THOMAS ARMSTRONG, b. 24 Nov. 1851; d. 3 Oct. 1926; m. 26 June 1888, Annie Mary Armstrong, (his first cousin), who d. 15 Sept. 1924. Issue:
(Report of William Armstrong)
WILLIAM, b. 6 Apr. 1890. n. m.
155. HENRY CLAY ARMSTRONG, b. 16 July 1856; d. 31 Dec. 1907; m. 25 Oct. 1895, Minnie Saunders, b. 25. Oct. 1867. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Armstrong)
HENRY CLAY Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1896.
302. NORRIS PHILIP.
FRED SAUNDERS, b. 15 Jan. 1903.
RUTH MINNIE, b. 30 Jan. 1905.
156. CORA LEE ARMSTRONG, b. 24 Nov. 1862; d. 8 Nov. 1925; m. 2 Jan. 1894, John Sidney Hutton, b. 5 May 1861. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Phil Chamberlain)
303. SALLIE NORRIS.
JOHN SIDNEY Jr., b. 13 Oct. 1897.
SIMEON DAVENPORT, b. 15 Oct. 1900.
NANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 10 June 1905, and
VIRGINIA HUNTER, b. 10 June 1905.
157. CATHERINE AMISS, d. 2 May 1882; m. Dr. James A. Williamson who was b. 1819, and d. 29 Feb. 1908. Issue:
(Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)
JULIA, d. yg.; MARY, d. yg.; JAMES, d. yg.; THOMAS, b. 1852; d. 1889, n. m.; CATHERINE, b. 1872; d. 1923. n. m.;
INA, b. 1860; d. 1912; m. Will E. Skirvin, s. p.
304. EMMA.
158. JAMES BOTTS AMISS, d. 1867; m. Martha Dills; b. 4 Mar. 1844; d. 21 Dec. 1908. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Herman L. Amiss),
305. HERMAN L.
159. SARAH ELIZABETH AMISS, b. 9 Feb. 1847; d. 23 Dec. 1924; m. 25 Feb. 1874, Dan'l Coverston, who d. 30 Sept. 1897. Issue:
(Bible Record)
MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Dec. 1874; m. Vic. Verbrick.
Issue: 2 children.
CORA, d. 15 Nov. 1928; m. a Rosenberger,

160. GEORGE W. AMISS, b. 12 Mar. 1850; m. 15 June 1876, Annie V. Wilkins. Issue:
 (Report of Ida Amiss Johnson)
 HARRY, m. and had issue: TAYLOR and EDWARD.
161. LUCY VIRGINIA AMISS, b. 20 Apr. 1852; m. 25 Feb. 1874, James E. Soner. Issue:
 (Report of Ida Amiss Johnson)
 MARY B., b. 11 Jan. 1875; m. Frank Stokes.
162. BENJAMIN F. AMISS, b. 19 Apr. 1854; m. 28 Feb. 1884, Elizabeth Woy, b. 12 May 1859. Issue:
 (Report of Catherine H. Amiss)
 306. MARGARET VIRGINIA.
 307. MARY ELIZABETH CLOUD.
 BESSIE LUCILLE, b. 23 Oct. 1887.
 CATHERINE HENRIETTA, b. 31 Dec. 1902.
163. IDA BELL AMISS, b. 13 Nov. 1855; m. 7 Dec. 1882, George W. Johnson, who d. 28 Jan. 1919. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Johnson)
 308. NELLIE FETZER.
 309. ANNIE VIRGINIA.
 CHARLES TRUMAN, b. 27 Jan. 1890.
 JOSEPH AMISS, b. 28 Jan. 1892.
164. ANNIE READ, b. 24 Mar. 1845; d. 7 Mar. 1922; m. 2 Sept. 1879, James William Wayman who was b. 11 Oct. 1835, and d. 10 Aug. 1906. Issue:
 (Report of Cullen E. Wayman)
 CULLEN E., b. 15 May 1880. n. m.
 JAMES W., b. 19 Oct. 1881. n. m.
 HUGH, b. 9 Jan. 1884; d. 28 May 1884.
310. CLARA.
 AUSTIN, b. 9 July 1888; d. 22 July 1888.
165. JOHN W. READ, b. 18 Nov. 1846; m. (1) Dec. 1874, Mary L. Low who d. Jan. 1876; m. (2) 25 Apr. 1878, Margaret M. Williams who d. 18 Apr. 1917. He served the last year of the Civil War in Mosby's Command. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Read)
 311. LOUISE.
 312. MARY LEE.
 313. ELLA.
 314. CHARLES A.
 315. JOHN W. JR.
 MARGARET W., b. Apr. 1892. n. m.

166. ALBERT S. READ, b. 14 June 1872; d. 4 Nov. 1916; m. 10 Aug. 1893, Lucy J. Morgan who was b. 9 Aug. 1870. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Read)
CHARLES LEONARD, b. 3 June 1894.
316. MARY LOUISE.
NINA LEE, b. 13 Feb. 1906; m. 24 Dec. 1927, John William Stephens.
317. SARA LUCILE.
318. ERSIE GLADYS.
DELMA ROSCOE, b. 19 June 1910; d. 24 Oct. 1910.
167. ISAAC F. JEWELL, b. 12 Aug. 1861; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1881, Carrie Ashby who was b. 1860, and d. 1891; m. (2) Mary Tishenor. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Jewell)
ZELLA, b. 1883; d. 1898.
WEBBER, b. 1887.
INFANT, b. and d. 1891.
168. RICE BALLARD JEWELL, b. 27 Oct. 1859; d. 1894; m. Dec. 1887, Katie Buckner. Issue:
(Report of Isaac F. Jewell)
BALLARD, b. 1889.
169. ELLA BLAND JEWELL, b. 29 July 1876; m. 17 Jan. 1898, Collings Crabb who was b. 13 Mar. 1874. Issue:
(Report of Isaac F. Jewell)
JEWELL MAY, b. 27 July 1900.
WILLIAM B., b. 29 Apr. 1903.
CLIFTON, b. 20 Aug. 1912.
170. WILLELA READ, b. 21 June 1873; d. 16 Feb. 1913; m. 6 May 1891, S. G. Longabaugh who was b. 9 Oct. 1866, and d. 22 Sept. 1915. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. D. Baker)
HARRY, b. 19 Mar. 1892.
319. RUBY.
320. PEARL.
RAY, b. 16 May 1898.
THEODORE, b. 11 Dec. 1902.
OPAL, b. 21 July 1905; m. 3 Sept. 1927, H. H. Barrenthein.
ELMER, b. 9 Nov. 1909.
171. JAMES FREEMAN READ, b. 22 Aug. 1878; m. 27 Apr. 1904, Lena May Speck, who was b. 27 Feb. 1886. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
MALE CHILD, b. and d. 15 May 1905.
HELEN, b. 5 May 1910.
ANNE JEWELL, b. 27 Oct. 1913.

172. RICE CHISM READ, b. 19 Mar. 1886; m. 23 Dec. 1919, Nell Drane.
Issue: (Report of Mr. Read)
WILLIAM PORTER, b. 13 May 1922.
GEORGE EDWIN, b. 11 Oct. 1926.
173. LOTTIE READ, b. 13 Jan. 1871; d. 1904; m. 1892, Jal Houchins
who was b. 8 Aug. 1871. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Herbert Peden)
321. BALLARD.
322. WALTER.
ROY, b. 13 Sept. 1897; m. Katheryne King. s. p.
323. NONA.
324. GENNIE.
BURRILL, b. 1903; d. 1905.
174. BELLE READ, b. 25 Oct. 1876; d. 13 Sept. 1919; m. 17 Jan. 1895,
William H. Clark who was b. 3 Nov. 1867. Issue:
(Report of D. F. Espy)
SYLVESTER G., b. 11 Jan. 1896.
SUSIE D., b. 7 June 1897; m. 30 Dec. 1915, Jacob O. Sodowsky
who was b. 15 Mar. 1888. s. p.
325. BERTHA M.
MINNIE L., b. 28 July 1900; m. 5 Apr. 1920, Joseph E. New-
man. Issue: 3 children died at birth.
LASSIE J., b. 26 June 1902; d. 22 Mar. 1908.
WILLIE R., b. 27 Sept. 1906.
326. HERMAN R.
EUELL E., b. 23 July 1910.
BOBBIE J., b. 17 Jan. 1916.
BONNIE DOT, b. 10 July 1918.
175. SHERLEY READ, b. 29 Dec. 1882; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Elmer Bishop
who was b. 3 Jan. 1878. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Bishop)
BOY, b. and d. 3 July 1903.
BOY, b. 17 Sept. 1905; d. 18 Sept. 1905.
176. CLEVELAND READ, b. 8 Mar. 1884; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1912, Rob-
ert Jackson Webb, who was b. 11 June 1867; m. (2) 11 Sept. 1915,
Charles A. Hanes. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Hanes)
ALPHIS, b. 27 June 1907.
ROBERT, b. 15 Feb. 1909.
177. LAURA READ, b. 27 Apr. 1891; m. 21 Dec. 1912, E. H. Lauterback
who was b. 21 Dec. 1886. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Lauterback)
EDWARD LOUIS, b. 24 Apr. 1915.
ROSE MARY, b. 21 Aug. 1925.

178. SAMUEL MONTAGUE READ, b. 3 Aug. 1868; m. 27 Jan. 1915.
 Carolyn B. Bear who was b. 15 Feb. 1879. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Read)
 MARGARET V., b. 4 Jan. 1916.
 SAMUEL M., b. 27 Feb. 1917.
179. WILLIAM CALHOUN READ, b. 21 Aug. 1872; m. 17 Apr. 1901,
 Sadie Gaines Colvin who was b. 10 July 1882. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Read)
 LORNA MARIETTA, b. 20 Jan. 1902.
 JOSEPH CALHOUN, b. 25 Aug. 1903.
180. SARAH CATHERINE READ, b. 24 Aug. 1876; m. 7 Feb. 1906,
 Albert C. Helterman who was b. 2 Apr. 1874. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Helterman)
 SAMUEL ALBERT, b. 11 Aug. 1918.
181. FANNY MITCHELL, m. Lawson Brent. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 JOHN, b. 29 Mar. 1852.
 327. ANN ELIZA
 328. LEWIS.
 EVA, d. n. m.
 329. ROBERT.
 330. NEWTON.
 JAMES, d. n. m.
182. SIDNEY MITCHELL, b. 28 Sept. 1836; d. 16 Jan. 1916; m. Oct.
 1854, Benjamin Walker. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 WILLIAM, b. 17 Sept. 1855; d. Apr. 1888.
 SANFORD, b. 31 Mar. 1858.
 DOUGLAS, b. 16 Aug. 1861.
 MOLLIE, b. 8 Oct. 1862.
 ROBERT, b. 3 Jan. 1865.
 HENRY, b. 23 Mar. 1867.
 THOMAS, b. 25 Dec. 1869.
 CATHERINE, b. 3 June 1872.
 ARCHIE, b. Sept. 1875.
 ALBERT, b. 25 Feb. 1879.
183. EMILY LUCINDA MITCHELL, b. 16 Jan. 1843; m. 15 Feb. 1859,
 Joel Hulsa Hancock. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 JOHN THOMAS, b. 22 Nov. 1859.
 331. IDA LENA.
 332. RICHARD JACOB.
 333. WILLIAM THOMAS.

- LINNIE CATHERINE, b. 15 Jan. 1867; m. Lawrence La-Rocque. s. p.
- FANNY KATE, b. 20 July 1872; d. 1893. n. m.
334. JOSEPH MITCHELL.
SANFORD OWENS, b. 13 Jan. 1880.
184. LUCY CORBIN, b. 6 June 1848; d. 15 June 1919; m. Elias M. Luckert who was b. 13 May 1843, and d. 5 Aug. 1910. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. S. Hamilton)
LORA V., b. 17 Aug. 1873; d. 30 Sept. 1914.
335. DULCINA.
GARNET, b. 26 Mar. 1886. m. s. u.
MAUDE, b. 14 Apr. 1883. n. m.
185. JOHN STONE CORBIN, b. 13 Jan. 1842; m. 27 Nov. 1862, Mariam Ella Jenkins who was b. 4 July 1845, and d. 27 Oct. 1919. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Corbin)
WALTER OLDHAM, b. 13 Apr. 1866; d. 24 Apr. 1866.
336. WILLIAM SUMMERS.
186. SAMUEL READ CORBIN, b. 8 Mar. 1843; d. 17 Oct. 1926; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Belle L. Oldham who was b. 27 Mar. 1849, and d. 6 July 1905. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
337. LOUIS OLDHAM.
338. MARGARET MAY.
339. SAMUEL PRESLEY.
340. JAMES RUEBELT.
187. ELY HARVEY CORBIN, b. 1 Oct. 1847; d. 21 Sept. 1901; m. 9 Feb. 1888, Bonnie Smith who was b. 8 Dec. 1867, and d. 25 Jan. 1920. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
341. MARY.
342. VIRGINIA.
ELI PAUL, b. 5 Nov. 1898; d. 10 Nov. 1905.
188. LIZZIE STONE CORBIN, b. 25 Oct. 1851; m. Oct. 1874, Thomas Whitesides who was b. 15 Aug. 1846, and d. 4 Oct. 1900. Issue:
(Report of J. W. Corbin)
PEMBROKE, b. 4 Oct. 1875; d. 1893.
189. JAMES WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 13 Nov. 1854; m. 6 Feb. 1884, Hallie Goode. b. 20 Mar. 1860. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Corbin)
343. LEMUEL LEWIS.
CHARLES G., b. 13 Sept. 1902; m. 1 Aug. 1924, Martha M. Cuseton who was b. 7 Oct. 1903.

190. SALLIE VIRGINIA CORBIN, b. 12 Apr. 1860; d. 27 Mar. 1921; m. 23 July 1879, B. Frank Jackson who was b. 6 Jan. 1847, and d. 16 July 1921. Issue:
 (Report of Beulah Crable)
 344. BEULAH VIRGINIA.
 345. HENRY F.
 346. ELI O.
 347. WILLIE CORBIN.
191. FREDERICK CORBIN WIGGINTON, b. 21 June 1860; m. Oliva McGreeley. Issue:
 (Report of J. W. Wigginton)
 HARRY BENJAMIN.
192. MINNIE MAY WIGGINTON, b. 26 May 1865; m. 3 Oct. 1887, George Luttrell who was b. 31 Mar. 1866. Issue:
 (Report of George Luttrell, Jr.)
 LORINE, b. 17 Oct. 1889; m. 18 Jan. 1914, Eric Kammeyer who was b. 2 Sept. 1881. s. p.
 348. RUTH.
 349. FLORENCE.
 GEORGE M., JR., b. 12 Jan. 1906. n. m.
193. JAMES FREDERICK TRUE, m. 13 Jan. 1870, Charlotte Ellen Price, b. 20 Sept. 1843; d. 21 Sept. 1880. Issue:
 (Fishback Family, p. 237)
 MABELLE, b. 11 Jan. 1872.
350. IRENE WALTON
 JAMES FREDERICK
351. ELLA PRICE, b. 25 Feb. 1880.
194. ANNIE MAY GROVE, b. 7 Nov. 1869; m. 2 June 1897, Walter Ashby Coiner who was b. 1 Jan. 1867. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 352. MABEL ARIMINTA.
 CARROLL RANDOLPH, b. 1 Oct. 1899.
 MONTELL GROVE, b. 2 Mar. 1901; m. 1 Oct. 1924, Lola Foster.
 CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. 4 Sept. 1902.
353. ANNIE REBECCA.
 RUSSELL PARNELL, b. 9 Apr. 1907.
 LILLIAN MAY, b. 16 Oct. 1909.
195. MARY EUDORA READ, b. 17 Apr. 1869; m. 21 Apr. 1897, George B. Tussing. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 11 Jan. 1906.
 MARTHA ELEANOR CATHERINE, b. 14 Mar. 1909.

196. VICTORIA SELENA READ, b. 11 Dec. 1877; m. 22 Jan. 1901, William Thomas Renalds. Issue:
MARGUERITE READ, b. Oct. 1903.
197. ROBERT WHARTON READ, b. 14 Nov. 1879; m. Sept. 1919, Amy Ray Powell who was b. 17 May 1886. Issue:
AMY RAY, b. 6 Dec. 1922.
JOHN ROBERT, b. 2 Oct. 1924.
198. SARAH MILDRED READ, b. 14 June 1882; m. 4 June 1902, Dr. Wm. James Knight who was b. 8 May 1872. Issue:
MILDRED EMILLE, b. 20 June 1903.
SELENA READ, b. 1 Feb. 1912.
199. IDA M. COINER, b. 2 June 1866; d. 12 Mar. 1900; m. 31 Oct. 1888, Wm. J. Grove. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
FREDERICK COINER, b. 15 Aug. 1890; d. Spr. 1892.
LUTHUR DAVIS, b. 21 May 1892; d. 22 Aug. 1923. He was 1st Sergeant, World's War, but never left U. S.
354. SIMON MILLER.
JOHN EDGAR, b. 25 Oct. 1895. Served during World War on S. S. Mongolia. Was honorable discharged.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1899; m. 16 Aug. 1924. Clif-
ford Adkins. Reside at Huntington, W. Va.
200. EDGAR THOMAS COINER, b. 30 July 1868; m. 16 Aug. 1898, Emma Christina Hartman who was b. 11 Nov. 1872. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
EMMA JULIA DOROTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1900 at St. Louis, Mo.
EDGAR DANIEL ELIJAH, b. 2 Apr. 1903, at St. Louis, Mo.
STEPHEN LOUIS, b. 11 Aug. 1908, at Asheville, N. C.
VIRGINIA MARGARET, b. 30 July 1914; d. 8 Apr. 1916.
CONRAD HARTMAN, b. 26 Mar. 1916, at Los Angeles, Cal.
ROSAMOND READ, b. 2 Nov. 1918; at Los Angeles, Calif.
201. CASPER SIMON COINER, b. 17 Feb. 1870; d. 23 Nov. 1928; m. 29 Jan. 1896, Cora Belle Huitt who was b. 16 Jan. 1873. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
355. JULIA GERTRUDE.
MYRTLE ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct. 1898.
SOPHIA WINIFRED, b. 2 Dec. 1904.
202. ELLIE WINIFRED COINER, b. 25 June 1874; m. 4 Nov. 1896, Frank F. Freed, d. 19 May 1924. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
MADELINE MARGARET, b. 2 Dec. 1897.
356. PAUL WILLIAM.

- RAYMOND ELIJAH, b. 14 Nov. 1904; m. 7 June 1929, Mary J. Fisher.
- FRANKLIN RUDOLPH, b. 2 Apr. 1910.
- ROBERT COINER, b. 27 May 1914.
- THOMAS MARSHALL, b. 9 Mar. 1917.
203. HANNAH REBECCA COINER, b. 15 Aug. 1877; m. 30 Jan. 1902, Rev. Oscar Kreinheder. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
EDITH WINIFRED, b. 28 May 1903.
ARTHUR CARL, b. 1 Oct. 1905.
KATHERINE VIRGINIA, b. 24 Mar. 1909.
JANE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan. 1912; and
JOHN HERBERT, b. 11 Jan. 1912.
204. HARRY CELSUS COINER, b. 13 Dec. 1878; m. 8 May 1907, Mary Virginia Moore, b. 28 Sept. 1882. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
ELIJAH MOORE, b. 18 June 1908.
JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 1910.
HARRY GORDON, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
EDGAR READ, b. 10 Jan. 1916.
LEWIS MILLER, b. 10 Aug. 1919.
IDA HENKLE, b. 10 Feb. 1923.
205. FLORENCE MAY READ, b. 31 Oct. 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1886, John B. Peale, b. 22 Nov. 1858. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Peale)
357. MARGARET READ.
206. ADA JENCKS READ, b. 31 Oct. 1855; d. 21 Jan. 1925; m. 23 Feb. 1881, Dr. Henry L. Rankin, b. 8 Sept. 1851. Issue:
(Report of Willie Read)
358. HENRY PRESTON.
359. EMMETT.
CHILD, d. yg.
207. FANNY BELL, b. 7 July 1869; m. 25 Apr. 1907, C. H. Ruddle, b. 25 Feb. 1868. Issue:
(Report of Laura Bell)
WILLIAM LEE, b. 1 Feb. 1909.
MARY LOIS, b. 4 Jan. 1912.
208. ELIZA ANTONETTE TURNER, b. 26 June 1873; m. 3 July 1899, Dudley Hill Turner who was b. 11 Dec. 1871. Issue:
(Report of Mary C. Turner)
RUBY, b. 23 Oct. 1900; d. 2 May 1901.
PEARL, b. 23 May 1901; d. 5 June 1901.
360. NORA PAULINE.
FREDERICK GUYNN, b. 11 Aug. 1905.

MARTHA, b. 9 Mar. 1908; d. 6 Apr. 1908.
 JOSEPH DANIEL, b. 16 Dec. 1909.
 MAYME BELLE, b. 3 Dec. 1911.

209. RICHARD CAMERON READ, b. 16 Mar. 1882; m. 2 Oct. 1907.
 Helen Richardson who was b. 28 Feb. 1886. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Read)
 RICHARD OSCAR, b. 1 Nov. 1908.
 ROLAND RICHARDSON, b. 25 June 1911.
 SUSIE ETHEL, b. 19 July 1914.
 HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec. 1917.
 HERBERT CAMERON, b. 9 Mar. 1920.
210. LUERTIA A. LLOYD, m. 30 Apr. 1885, Walker V. Jennings. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Theo. T. Craven)
361. CLENNIE M.
 CECIL, b. 6 Aug. 1887, m.
211. ELLA CLARK, b. 15 Aug. 1845; d. 18 Aug. 1910; m. 14 Nov. 1867.
 Wm. D. Scott. Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 WILLIAM. d. s. p.
 ELIZABETH. d. s. p.
212. MARY (Mollie) CLARK, b. 15 Aug. 1853; d. 18 Feb. 1894; m. 14 Oct. 1875. Phil. Wm. Stanhope. Issue:
 (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
 ELLA, m. Chas. Adams.
213. ADA CLARK, b. 24 Feb. 1856; m. 7 July 1880, Edward Huntington Merrell, D. D., L. L. D., President of Ripon College, Ripon, Wis. who was b. 15 Apr. 1835, and d. 23 Feb. 1910. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Merrell)
362. EDITH BLACKMAN.
 363. JULIA HOSFORD.
 GEORGE CLARK, b. 13 Sept. 1884; d. 12 Sept. 1918 at Liverpool, Eng., of wounds received at Vimy Ridge. 17 Mar. 1917.
364. LILIAN CLENDENING.
 EDNA HUNTINGTON, h. 28 Oct. 1887. n. m.
214. GEORGE HOWK, b. 6 Oct. 1859; m. 11 Aug. 1880. Martha Ryan O'Neal who was b. 6 Apr. 1863. Issue:
 (IV History of Kentucky, 303)
 GEORGE B., b. 22 Sept. 1881; d. aged 19 years.
 365. WILLIAM C.

215. JULIA KENNEDY, b. 31 May 1851; d. 11 Nov. 1925; m. 1 Dec. 1869, Allen Wright Ashburn who was b. 20 May 1848, and d. 22 June 1915. Issue:

(Report of Dr. J. K. Ashburn)

GALEN L. CLERQUE, b. 1 Dec. 1870; d. 6 Sept. 1872.

366. PERCY MOREAU.

367. THOMAS QUINN.

368. JAMES KENNEDY.

369. JOHN CHOWNING.

MARGUERITE, b. 17 Oct. 1882. n. m.

ALLEN WRIGHT, b. 1 Jan. 1885; m. 21 July 1909, Ann S. Fee who was b. 20 July 1885.

216. JAMES CHARLES KENNEDY, b. 19 Feb. 1854; d. 20 Mar. 1888; m. Carrie Sullivan who d. 7 Aug. 1909. Issue:

(Report of Dr. J. K. Ashburn)

NANCY.

ELIZABETH.

217. MOLLIE SABIN, b. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 27 Oct. 1884, William Lovell. Issue: (Report of Ada C. Merrell)

370. MARY BELLE.

ARTHUR CLARENCE, b. 4 Mar. 1887; m. 10 Nov. 1912, Lottie Patterson.

371. CATHERINE LOUISE.

372. CORNELIA SPILMAN.

REBECCA RUBY, b. 31 Dec. 1894; m. 1 May 1917, Bearton Clemons.

WILLIAM HEINRICH, b. 20 Feb. 1897; d. Nov. 1898.

373. FLOYD CHOWNING.

VIRGINIA CLARK, b. 21 May 1903; m. 25 Nov. 1922, Lester Reising.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 29 July 1904.

ETHEL SABIN, b. 6 July 1907.

218. BENJAMIN ALFRED BATTERTON, b. 15 Dec. 1856; d. 17 Oct. 1923; m. Elizabeth Boswell. Issue:

(IV History of Kentucky, 126)

BENJAMIN ALFRED, went to Philippine Islands.

MARY, m. Dr. McMillan.

GEORGE B., b. 21 Jan. 1885; m. Ida Smith.

BISHOP, killed in World War, 20 July 1919.

ROY B., m. Virginia Hifield.

219. MOLLIE BATTERTON, b. 2 June 1858; m. 22 Oct. 1884; John F. McDaniel who was b. 15 Apr. 1856. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. McDaniel)

MARY E., b. 4 Nov. 1885. n. m.

- JOHN E., b. 10 Oct. 1887; m. 4 June 1912, Fanny Lou Martin.
s. p.
- RICHARD S., b. 18 Aug. 1890. n. m.
374. KIZZY MAY.
375. GEORGIE.
220. JENNIE ANNE GEORGE, b. 26 Feb. 1870; m. 17 Oct. 1895. James.
Henry Beall who was b. 18 June 1858. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
376. JAMES HENRY.
377. AILEEN JEANNETTE.
GEORGE DENT, b. 30 July 1903; m. 3 June 1926. Rozelle
Brand who was b. 23 May 1904.
BESSIE MARIE, b. 12 May 1905; m. 10 Sept. 1926, Ernest
Wright who was b. 9 June 1904.
221. BETTIE BLANCHE GEORGE, b. 19 Sept. 1875; m. 24 May 1899,
Emmet William Walkup Hopkins who was b. 1 July 1876. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
- ALVIN GEORGE, b. 10 Mar. 1900.
CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct. 1902; m. 12 Sept. 1926,
Bessie Cox.
EMMET ELMER, b. 15 Feb. 1905.
LELAND, b. 25 Feb. 1907.
GUY G., b. 26 Feb. 1909; d. 10 May 1925.
CARL, b. 9 Nov. 1912.
JACK ALEXANDER, b. 5 Sept. 1914.
DAVID HAROLD, b. 22 May 1919.
222. MITTIE LOU GEORGE, b. 2 Mar. 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1900. Eugene
L. Hopkins who was b. 18-Mar. 1878. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
- THOMAS MUNROE, b. 3 Sept. 1901; d. Dec. 1905.
EUGENE LAMBETH, Jr., b. 30 May 1903; d. Oct. 1927.
GLADYS, b. 17 Oct. 1904.
MITTIE LOUISE, b. 2 Mar 1907.
MARY EVELYN, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
MARGARET, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
LUCY BILL, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
223. MOLLIE BERTIE GEORGE, b. 14 Mar. 1882; m. 31 Mar. 1907,
Return Jonathan Pope who was b. 4 Aug. 1880. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
- RETURN JONATHAN, JR., b. 5 June 1910; d. 1 Jan. 1915.
WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 2 Sept. 1917.
224. JOHN LYNN GEORGE, b. 23 Aug. 1886; m. 16 Feb. 1913. Alice
Malvina Hobbs who was b. 2 Feb. 1891. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
- NAOMI RUTH, b. 23 Nov. 1913.

225. MARY ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. 12 Dec. 1866; m. 2 Jan. 1890,
Harry Prior Vories who was b. 2 Sept. 1862. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vories)
EDNA GERTRUDE, b. 24 Nov. 1890; d. 29 May 1892.
378. RUTH ELIZABETH.
379. EDWINA DAVIS
KATHERINE, b. 2 Nov. 1905.
226. DAYSIE HART, b. 28 Sept. 1871; m. 27 Oct. 1902, Grant W. Taylor.
Issue: (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
SARAH HART, b. 2 Nov. 1906; m. 4 Sept. 1925, Mervin Mc-
Kinney, of Georgetown, Ky.
227. WILLIAM HOWK HART, b. 7 Jan. 1874; m. 17 Jan. 1912, Mildred
Anderson. Issue: (Report of Ada C. Merrell)
MILDRED ANDERSON, b. 27 Dec. 1912.
228. BLANCHE HART, b. 1866; m. 1887, Richard Ashton Barlow. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Wm. R. Leek)
KARL, b. 1890; d. 1925; m. Laura Baldwin. Issue:
MILTON; HENRIETTA; RICHARD ASHTON; and
ALICE LORAINE.
JOSEPHINE LILLY, b. 1894; m. John W. Witherspoon. Issue:
BLANCHE BARLOW; FRANCES; JOHN W., Jr.;
HAROLD; and ELOISE.
ROBERT ASHTON, b. 1897; d. 1904.
229. GRACE HART, b. 1871; m. Henry Lee Perry. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Wm. R. Leek)
GLADYS WHITE, b. 1890; m. Julian Tyng. Issue:
DOROTHY PERRY, b. 1915.
HART LEE, b. 1893; m. Helen Woodward. Issue:
HENRY LEE II, b. 1927.
DOROTHY, b. 1898; m. Thompson Burnam. Issue:
SUSAN LOGAN, b. and d. 1927.
230. MAYME HART, b. 1875; m. William Henry White. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Wm. R. Leek)
MADGE HART, b. 1903; d. 1908.
INFANT DAUGHTER, b. and d.
231. MAUDE SHROPSHIRE, b. 11 Aug. 1869; m. 22 Dec. 1891, Albert
Lee Allen, b. 17 Nov. 1864. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. R. Leek)
ALBERT RAY, b. 4 Aug. 1893; m. 11 May 1929, Ora Mac
Gordon, b. 22 Apr. 1896.
MARY TABITHA, b. 28 Apr. 1895; m. 23 Dec. 1915, Geo. Robt.
Hukle, b. 4 May 1893. Issue: Geo. R. Jr., b. 11 Dec. 1916.
JACOB CARL, b. 3 Dec. 1896; m. 6 Jan. 1919, Allie Goebel Duff.
Issue: DOROTHY JEAN, b. Nov. 1928.

THE READ FAMILY

- HENRY LEE, b. 23 Sept. 1898; m. Sept. 1920, Eliz. Wells.
Issue: ALBERT LEE, b. 17 Nov. 1922; HARY LEE, b.
Dec. 1923; CHAS. BRUCE, b. Sept. 1925; CARL LEON-
ARD, b. Dec. 1927.
- MABEL HESTER, b. 15 Dec. 1900; d. Sept. 1901.
- VIRGINIA MELLIE, b. 21 June 1902; m. July 1920, Hiram
Bruce Levedon. Issue: VIRGINIA JACQUELINE, b. 13
Mar. 1925.
232. CHARLES D. READ, b. 6 Sept. 1857; m. Sept. 1883. Sue E. Jordan
who was b. 5 May 1860. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
380. NOBLE.
WILLARD, m. Ruby Russell.
NORMAN, m. Florence Willis.
233. HENRY CLAY READ, b. 16 Mar. 1860; m. Lillie Hickman. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
- ETHEL.
EARLE.
GLADYS.
234. LILLY MOSCOW READ, b. 21 Jan. 1862; m. Jan. 1881, Dr. John
H. Hurt. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
- READIE, b. 1882; m. Dr. Thomas.
LILLIAN, m. a Shelton.
CLIFFORD, m. Sallie Cross. Issue: 2 children.
HARRY, m. Vivian Hall.
235. SALLIE E. READ, b. 21 Jan. 1864; m. 21 Dec. 1881, Hugh Potter
who was b. 15 Dec. 1860.
(Report of Hugh Potter)
381. ERNEST.
382. EDITH.
READ J., b. 22 Mar. 1886; m. 8 Nov. 1923, Anna Belle Hamblin
who was b. 24 Sept. 1896.
KARL, b. 16 Oct. 1887; m. 30 June 1927, Marie Ramsey who
was b. 16 Nov. 1894.
383. ALICE DAWN.
CHARLES HUBERT, b. 16 Aug. 1891; m. 25 Aug. 1920, Alma
Lauders who was b. 28 Jan. 1890.
384. THEO. PRESTON.
385. FREDERICK JOHN.
386. LOLA IRENE.
WILLIAM GARLAND, b. 25 July 1900; m. 26 Aug. 1924
Gladys Hoffer who was b. 22 Nov. 1905.
CECIL CLINTON, b. 8 July 1902.
387. BLANCHE.
EDWIN, b. 5 Oct. 1906.

236. LOLA P. READ, b. 11 Mar. 1866; m. 23 Feb. 1893. Oscar E. Nickey who was b. 27 July 1863. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 HOMER E., b. 19 Oct. 1893; d. 19 Oct. 1894.
 RUSSELL O., b. 17 Aug. 1896; d. 22 June 1897.
388. HAZELLE R.,
 CHARLES V., b. 13 Aug. 1903.
237. CAMEO J. READ, b. 13 Oct. 1868; m. 17 Feb. 1889, Hollis Oliphant who was b. 18 Oct. 1867. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 EVERETT H., b. 15 Sept. 1890; m. 8 May 1920, Nan Nelson who was b. 13 Oct. 1896.
389. LOLA MARGIE,
 E. WALTER, b. 22 Jan. 1896; d. 1 May 1902.
 JANE READ, b. 12 Mar. 1899.
390. CHRISTINE,
 GEORGE, b. 27 Jan. 1911.
238. EWELL R. READ, b. 3 Apr. 1871; m. 15 Mar. 1911, Price Bruce, who was b. 20 June 1893. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 VELMA BRUCE, b. 9 Feb. 1917.
 ELEANOR VIRGINIA, b. 17 July 1921.
 EWELLINE, b. 16 June 1927.
239. DAISY ALICE READ, b. 10 June 1877; m. (1) 31 Oct. 1899, T. D. Henderson who was b. 19 Oct. 1878, and d. 19 Sept. 1902; m. (2) Hubert S. Romans who was b. 11 July 1878. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
391. HOMER READ.
 392. VIOLET N.
 CHARLES HUBERT, b. 13 Dec. 1914.
 MELVIN WOODROE, b. 30 Sept. 1916.
 JULIAN RUTHERFORD, b. 1 June 1919.
 EARL LIVELY, b. 11 Aug. 1921.
240. MURAT ELEW READ, b. 19 Aug. 1883; m. 20 Dec. 1905, Annie Gray who was b. 2 June 1886. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 HELEN, b. 16 Sept. 1906.
 THELMA, b. 5 Oct. 1913.
 WILBURN T., b. 15 Apr. 1910; d. 18 Aug. 1910.
 ELEW, b. 25 Mar. 1920.

241. MARGARET ELLA CUSHENBERY, b. 30 Dec. 1855; d. 29 Aug. 1924; m. 27 Apr. 1886, William E. Stephens who was b. 28 May 1844, and d. 29 Dec. 1911. Issue:
(Report of Ewell Stephens)
393. EWELL R.
JOHN W., b. 18 Aug. 1896; m. 15 Jan. 1922, Eudora Stovall who was b. 25 Dec. 1900; d. 1 Aug. 1923. s. p.
242. MARY ALICE CUSHENBERY, b. 6 June 1860; m. 17 Nov. 1880, Plutarch Welch who was b. 28 May 18.6. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
394. ALMER RUTH.
395. MARTHA WILLIS.
IDA MAY, b. 16 Dec. 1887; m. 26 Aug. 1913, Edward Thomas who was b. May 1888, and d. 24 Oct. 1923. s. p.
296. JOHN ARTHUR.
397. ROBERT ANTHONY.
243. RILEY EDMUND CUSHENBERY, b. 24 July 1862; d. 27 Aug. 1909; m. 22 Dec. 1892, Allie Guy. Issue:
(Report of Sam. J. Read)
RUTH; READ; CHARLES; GUY.
244. WILLIAM ROBERT CUSHENBERY, b. 13 Feb. 1896; m. 14 Dec. 1898, Bettie Harston who was b. 28 Dec. 1873. Issue:
(Bible Record)
JOHN WILLIAM, b. 27 Oct. 1901; m. 7 May 1922, Katie Hurt who was b. 13 Apr. 1902.
ROBERT HARSTON. n. m.
245. RENA J. CUSHENBERY, b. 15 May 1871; m. 25 Sept. 1894, John Spencer who was b. 18 Nov. 1865. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Spencer)
HENRY E., b. 28 Aug. 1895; m. 2 July 1927, Miriam Damen.
LOYCE, b. 20 June 1900.
246. HERSHALL HAM CUSHENBERY, b. 27 Dec. 1874; m. 16 Sept. 1902, Emma Stang. Issue: (Bible Record)
HERSHELL CONRAD, b. 14 Nov. 1904.
STANLEY ALLEN, b. 28 May 1911.
247. MINNIE CUSHENBERY, b. 19 Sept. 1879; m. 12 Sept. 1900, Paul Harston. Issue:
(Report of Sam. J. Read)
LOIS, b. 31 Aug. 1901.
OTTIS, b. 5 Dec. 1903.
ROBERT, b. 25 Mar. 1905.
ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 20 Dec. 1906.
HUBERT, b. 8 Jan. 1911.
ARTHUR READ, b. 21 May 1914.

248. HALLIE T. READ, b. 3 Nov. 1869; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Dr. J. B. House who was b. Aug. 1863, and d. 28 May 1914. Issue:
 (Report of Mary L. Duncan)
 MARY LILLIAN, b. 9 June 1894; m. 27 Nov. 1914, Chas. W. Duncan. s. p.
 ANNIE MARIE, b. 1 Oct. 1900; m. Thomas Tucker.
249. LILLIAN A. READ, b. 10 Feb. 1872; d. 1 June 1924; m. 7 Nov. 1894, Dr. A. L. Wagner. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
398. LULA MAY.
250. WILLIAM A. READ, b. 6 Dec. 1878; m. 18 Aug. 1900, Beulah Morgan (See No. 116) who was b. 11 Aug. 1875. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Read)
 ALLEN, b. 20 Jan. 1904.
251. NANNIE MILLS READ, b. 27 Apr. 1894; m. 25 June 1913, Loride Nicholas Thompson. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 JURHEE MILLS, b. 21 Sept. 1915.
 VIRGINIA READ, b. 25 May 1924.
252. LENA READ, b. 23 Nov. 1874; m. 18 Dec. 1895, Samuel Henderson who was b. 29 Aug. 1870, and d. 16 Mar. 1927. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
399. ALTA LUCEILE.
 SAMUEL READ, b. 1 June 1909.
253. HARRY READ, b. 20 Dec. 1879; m. Josephine Dorsey. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
 MARY ETTA, b. 29 Aug. 1912.
 HARRY Jr.
254. IDA MORGAN, b. 14 Feb. ———; m. 31 Dec. 1907, Thomas W. Crowe who was b. 31 Dec. 1881. Issue:
 (Report of Beulah Read)
 MARY CATHERINE, b. 22 Aug. 1910.
 THOMAS W., b. 4 Oct. 1914.
 ELIZA READ, b. 28 Aug. 1918.
255. DAVID HENRY READ, b. 24 Oct. 1877; d. 7 Jan. 1922; m. 6 May 1900, Blanche Burton who was b. 10 May 1878. Issue:
 (Report of E. Porter Read)
 POLLY, b. 6 June 1903.
 MILDRED, b. 12 July 1905.
 HENRY, b. 26 Aug. 1909.
 FREDERICK, b. 30 Mar. 1914.

256. ALBERT LEE READ, b. 22 Aug. 1880; d.; m. Willie Carver who is also dead. Issue:
 (Report of E. Porter Read)
 HUGH.
 MAY LOYCE.
 GORDON.
 GLENN.
 ALBERT LEE Jr.
 MARGARET.
 WILLIAM.
257. JOHN H. PAGE, b. 23 July 1866; d. 25 May 1915; m. 15 Dec. 1898, Lillie Maloney who was b. 23 Mar. 1869. Issue:
 (Report of Bettie Twyman)
 400. MARY KATHERINE.
258. WILLIAM W. PAGE, b. 15 Feb. 1874; m. 31 Dec. 1903; Maud Elizabeth Duncan who was b. 17 Nov. 1882. Issue:
 (Report of Bettie Twyman)
 HELEN ENGLISH, b. 11 Oct. 1904.
 LOUISE DUNCAN, b. 16 Nov. 1906.
 JOHN HUDSON, b. 4 Mar. 1909; d. 7 Dec. 1909.
259. BETTIE PAGE, b. 14 Apr. 1876; m. 14 Nov. 1901, Lieut. Col. Wilford Twyman who was b. 10 Aug. 1875. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Twyman)
 WILFORD PAGE, b. 21 Aug. 1902.
 KATHERINE READ, b. 11 Jan. 1906.
 LOUISE PLATT, b. 16 Nov. 1907.
 BETTIE JANE, b. 21 June 1920; d. 22 May 1923.
260. JANIE READ PAGE, b. 2 Apr. 1881; m. 9 Jan. 1908, Harry H. Mitchell. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Mitchell)
 JEAN FRANCES, b. 4 Dec. 1908.
 CATHERINE PAGE, b. 23 July 1910.
261. NELLIE WELCH, b. 19 Feb. 1878; m. 14 Aug. 1898, Bernard Griggs who was b. 16 Oct. 1876. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
 THELMA, b. 11 Aug. 1900.
 401. GLADYS.
262. SYLVESTER WELCH, b. 28 Jan. 1883; m. 5 Oct. 1910, Mabel A. Austin who was b. 10 Jan. 1889. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Welch)
 AUSTIN READ, b. 10 July 1911.
 MARY WINIFRED, b. 8 Aug. 1913.

263. BLANCH READ, b. 22 Aug. 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1913, Hubert H Read, see No. 113, who was b. 12 May 1883. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Read)
 EMMA WILLIS, b. 9 June 1916.
 MAX DUNCAN, b. 21 Sept. 1920.
264. WILLIAM DUNCAN DUNN, b. 12 Apr. 1879; m. 23 Apr. 1898, Ellen Conner who was b. 24 Oct. 1876. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Dunn)
 HERBERT, b. 23 Sept. 1899.
 EVALENA, b. 1 June 1902; d. 5 Aug. 1908.
 JACK, b. 2 Aug. 1905.
 EDWIN, b. 20 Mar. 1912.
 ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr. 1914.
 FRANK, b. 14 July 1917.
265. EDWARD H. READ, b. 25 July 1869; d. July 1898; m. Stella Mayhew of Dallas, Texas. Issue:
 Alma.
266. CLAUDE L. READ, b. 15 Apr. 1880; m. Nannie Field. Issue:
 EDWARD.
 RICHARD.
267. MACIE BROWN, b. 7 Mar. 1881; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Rev. Ernest Malone Harris who was b. 5 Apr. 1875. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Harris)
 ERNEST MALONE Jr., b. 19 Sept. 1909.
 ARTHUR LANIER, b. 3 Nov. 1914.
 FRANCIS READ, b. 15 Apr. 1918.
 RICHARD TURNER, b. 14 Oct. 1924.
268. MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, b. 29 Aug. 1894; m. 2 Sept. 1914, Richard Leon Hayden who was b. 27 Oct. 1890. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Hayden)
 RICHARD LEON Jr., b. 27 June 1917.
 HARRIET, b. 8 July 1920.
 DONALD, b. 2 Feb. 1922.
269. BETTY DOUGLAS ROBSON, b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. 10 Oct. 1911, A. M. Prichard who was b. 9 Sept. 1875, at Grayson, Ky., see No. 281. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 BOY, b. 12 Jan. 1913; d. 13 Jan. 1913.
 BOY, b. & d. 8 Nov. 1914.
 ARMSTEAD MEAD Jr., b. 26 July 1918.
 BETTY JACQUELINE, b. 13 Dec. 1919.

270. JOHN WYER ROBSON, b. 22 Apr. 1886; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Hazel Thurmond. Issue:

(Report of Mr. Robson)

BETTY LEE, b. 9 July 1911.
 WILLIAM THURMOND, b. 1 Feb. 1914.
 FRANCES MARGARET, b. 2 Sept. 1915.
 DOROTHY JACQUELINE, b. 6 Mar. 1916.
 FREDERICA ALICE, b. 1 Mar. 1917.
 ETHEL BEVERLY, b. 26 July 1918.
 JOHN WYER Jr., b. 15 May 1921.
 GEORGE EARLE MORTIMER, b. 6 Nov. 1924.

271. GEORGE ELSTON ROBSON, b. 8 Dec. 1887; m. 22 Mar. 1913, Louise Abbott who was b. 20 Nov. 1893. Issue:

(Report of Mr. Robson)

GEORGE HOUGHTON, b. 27 Feb. 1914.
 WILLIAM ABBOT, b. 22 Mar. 1918.

272. LUTTRELL ROBSON, b. 30 Oct. 1889; m. 1 Feb. 1912, Harriet Mason. Issue:

(Report of Mr. Robson)

MARY ASHTON, b. 9 Mar 1913.
 JOHN LUTTRELL, b. 11 Aug. 1917.
 JUNE ELIZABETH, b. 30 May 1922.
 ELEANOR DALE, b. 15 Sept. 1923.

273. FRANK MORTIMER ROBSON, b. 9 Aug. 1896; enlisted in U. S. Army, at Roanoke, Va., 9 May 1917, as a private; appointed corporal R. S. O. 132, 2 Sept. 1917; A. E. F. 15 June 1918 to 20 May 1919; defence of Haute Alsace Sector, 25 July 1918 to 23 Sept. 1918. Discharged as follows:

"HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM THE UNITED STATES
 ARMY

"TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

"This is to Certify, That Frank M. Robson 1287740 Corporal Co. D. 116 Infantry The United States Army as a Testimonial Of Honest And Faithful Service, is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the United States by reason of Par. 1, S. O. 148 Hq. Camp Lee, Va.

"Said Frank M. Robson was born in Rixeyville, in the State of Virginia. When enlisted he was 20 years of age and by occupation a clerk. He has blue eyes, Lt. Brown hair, Fair Complexion, and was 5 feet 7 inches in height.

"Given under my hand at Camp Lee, Virginia, this 29th day of May, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

"ALFRED S. BURNHAM,

"Major 116th Inf.

Commanding."

274. CORA THELMA ROBSON, b. 28 Apr. 1898; m. 11 July 1927, Andrew Lee Curtis, b. 3 July 1894. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Curtis)
JACQUELINE, b. 24 Apr. 1928.
SARA LOUISE, b. 26 Oct. 1929.
275. WILLIAM ROBSON NORRIS, b. 1 July 1879; m. 3 Apr. 1926, Ruth Gill, daughter of Rev. John Rufus Gill, at Monroe, Va. Issue:
(Report of Miss Fanny Morris)
JANE WORMELY, b. 21 Oct. 1927.
276. REBECCA SMITH NORRIS, b. 20 Apr. 1885; m. 19 July 1911, Frank Wells Nevins. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Nevins)
REBECCA NORRIS, b. 12 Sept. 1912.
277. ANNA BYRD AMISS, b. 4 July 1870; m. 24 July 1895, C. M. Bennett who was b. 9 Aug. 1868. Issue:
(Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)
PAUL AMISS, b. 11 May 1896.
278. ELIZABETH EVE ROBSON AMISS, b. 17 May 1871; m. 18 June 1893, Nelson Spencer. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Spencer)
402. MARY ETHEL
ELLIS BLACKBURN, b. 31 Jan. 1896; d. 18 Dec. 1918; m. 3 Dec. 1918, Louise Hinselman.
279. JESSIE LEE AMISS, b. 12 Apr. 1877; m. 10 Apr. 1910, Theodore Eagle who was b. 18 July 1881. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Eagle)
ERMA, b. 4 Dec. 1911.
ETHEL, b. 8 Aug. 1914.
DOROTHY, b. 22 Dec. 1916.
280. CORA BELLE ROBSON, b. 6 May 1878; m. 22 Mar. 1905, Erve W. Kidd who was b. 18 Apr. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Kidd)
JAMES R., b. 25 Feb. 1906.
ERVE THOMAS, b. 16 Aug. 1907; d. 25 Mar. 1908.
LYDIA BELLE, b. 2 Nov. 1910.
ERVE W., b. 1 Aug. 1912.
HOUGHTON, b. 26 Dec. 1914.
281. LYDIA BAHLMAN ROBSON, b. 1 Nov. 1880; d. 19 June 1910; m. 7 Jan. 1902, A. M. Prichard who was b. 9 Sept. 1875, at Grayson, Ky. See No. 269. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
BELLE MEAD, b. 15 Aug. 1905; d. 20 Dec. 1929; m. 21 Nov. 1928, James David Harlan who was b. 16 Apr. 1905.

THE READ FAMILY

LYDIA ROBSON, b. 4 Jan. 1908; m. 20 Dec. 1929, J. Robt. Martin, Jr., b. Nov. 1909.

CHILD, perished with mother at birth 19 June 1910.

282. THOMAS SAMUEL ROBSON, b. 22 Mar. 1890; m. 27 July 1920, Lola O'Dell. Served in World War in France. Issue:

JAMES SAMUEL, b. 30 Dec. 1922.

283. HOUGHTON ABBOT ROBSON, b. 21 July 1892; d. 14 Sept. 1928; m. 16 Jan. 1920, Virginia Byrnside. He enlisted in World War, but was never sent to France. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. S. Robson)

JAMES HOUGHTON, b. 2 Aug. 1920; d. 13 June, 1921.

VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. 2 Dec. 1922.

PAUL RAYMOND, b. 19 July 1925, at 4 o'clock, a. m.

PAULINE VIOLA, b. 19 July 1925, at 4: 30 o'clock, a. m.

284. JAMES PARKS ROBSON, b. 2 July 1894; d. n. m. 15 July 1918. In a letter of 18 Sept. 1920, the U. S. Adjutant Gen'l wrote: "The records of this office show that James P. Robson, No. 155059, enlisted October 5, 1917, and was assigned to 23rd Company, 10th Training Battalion, Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Virginia, October 8, 1917; that he was transferred October 28, 1917, to the 38th Division and assigned to Company D, 150th Infantry, from which he was transferred on May 12, 1918, to Replacement Detachment, Camp Shelby, Mississippi; that he was appointed private 1st class April 1, 1918; that he sailed overseas on the S. S. *Anchises* as a member of the 6th Company, Camp Shelby, June Infantry Replacement Draft, June 12, 1918; that he was transferred to the 3rd Division July 8, 1918, thence to Company D, 7th Infantry." Again on the 25th Mar. 1922, the Adjutant Gen'l wrote: "Referring to the prior correspondence in the case of your son, James P. Robson, No. 1559059, Company D, 7th Infantry, Private, you are advised that the Grave Registration Service now report that the body of this soldier has been located in an isolated grave in the Commune of Chierry Aisne, France, and reburied in Grave No. 1, Section 'G,' Plot No. 1, American Cemetery of the Aisne-Marne, and that the body was identified by identification tags found thereon." Again on the 30 Mar. 1922, the Adjutant Gen'l wrote: "It has been determined by this office that Private Robson was killed in action July 15, 1918, and a notification to that effect has been placed on the official records."

At home he was simply called "Parks." His education was limited to a few years in the country schools, but his natural wit and originality of expression are shown in the following letters to his mother:

From Camp Lee, 10 Oct. 1917: "Will try and drop you a few lines to let you know that the Kiser hasn't got me yet. Well I landed in this place too weak to write the first few days for I

like to starved to death on the road.—Tell Dad he will have no trouble in waking me up if I ever get back, for just a toor of the whistle here, and a fellow has got ten minutes to get up, put on his clothes, make up his bed, wash and get in line for breakfast; and this happens every morning at 5:30.—Haven't got my uniform yet, and don't know when I will, for Uncle Sam is getting short of clothes, and so am I.—I guess Grand Ma is saving up her nickles to buy that auto to meet me when I come in from Germany. We get some pretty hard drilling over here for about 8 hrs. a day, but they don't put so much in a fellow's stomach that he can't get around handy.—I was over to the mustering office today. There's where they take a fellow's finger prints and sign him up in the army. I found out over there if I get killed any way while in the service you will get six months' pay. I signed it over to you. I know you won't worry now if they do send me to France. I guess every thing is quiet in Lyllia now since Ed and I are out of town. They can't get no more joy water.—Tell Grand Ma I am awful glad she gave me that Testament for I am going to read up and try for a job in the new church when the war is over."

To a boy friend he wrote: "Tell Olive her poodle dog would starve to death on twice as much as I get to eat." and "Tell Jim Akers to borrow a stamp from old man Dooley and write to me." And again: "Tell Jim Akers if I owe him anything, that he won't get it any sooner by not writing. To his mother: "The only time they allow a fellow in the kitchen is when the floors need scrubbing. or they are short of potatoe peelers. A fellow can get a job of that kind by failing to salute some of these officers. We have a fine Captain, but I would rather salute a mule's Pa than I would some of these hig headed guys.—Mother I wish you would find out Jim Aker's address, if he has moved, and if he hasn't, give him a stamp so he will answer that letter I wrote him about 3 weeks ago." "Tell Dad not to worry about his horse being sick, to just hunt him up a man that has been in the army and hitch him beside the other. I'll guarantee that he can stand as much as any horse he ever owned." "I believe Uncle Sam is about the slowest man about paying off that I ever worked for. I've been with him for durn near a month and a half, and he has never come across yet."

285. LAURA LETTERMAN PARKS. b. 22 Oct. 1875; m. 20 Feb. 1902.
Louis W. Atkinson. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. G. Parks)

ARCHIBALD PARKS, b. 3 Feb. 1903; d. 12 Nov. 1928. n. m.

286. MARY STEWART PARKS. b. 17 Apr. 1878; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1907,
Lorenzo Dow Warren who was b. 23 July 1874, and d. 3 Nov. 1920;
m. (2) Jesse Parker Lambeth who was b. 2 Apr. 1874. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. G. Parks)

JAMES MADISON, b. 11 Feb. 1910; d. 7 June 1910.

MARY LOUISE. b. 17 Aug. 1916.

287. MARY ELIZABETH ROBSON, b. 24 Sept. 1885; m. 25 Apr. 1906.
C. Paul Nelson who was b. 21 Dec. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Nelson)
BETTY JANE, b. 5 Apr. 1907.
EDWIN ROBSON, b. 15 May 1908.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1909.
JAMES HOUGHTON, b. 21 Oct. 1910.
288. OLIVE MAE SILLING, b. 3 May 1887; m. 9 Aug. 1911, Edwin
Wood Felix who was b. 9 Feb. 1872, son of Henry and Sallie Felix
of Botetourt County, Va. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. I. A. Rosenheim)
CORA ELLA, b. 22 Aug. 1913.
289. ANNA BAHLMAN SILLING, b. 13 Jan. 1889; m. 29 June 1912,
Louis Lyman Diehl (son of Frank and Georgianna Diehl of Hunt-
ington, W. Va.) who was b. 6 Sept. 1890. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. I. A. Rosenheim)
LOUIS A., b. 24 Apr. 1913.
MARY ANNE, b. 21 Oct. 1915; d. 10 Jan. 1926.
BETTY LEE, b. 20 Mar. 1917.
INFANT, b. 25 Feb. 1922; d. 26 Feb. 1922.
290. LILLIAN AURORA SILLING, b. 14 Feb. 1892; m. 24 June 1916,
John S. Row (only son of Dr. William D. and Blanch Row of
Orange, Va.) who was b. 8 Jan. 1889. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. I. A. Rosenheim)
LILLIAN MAE, b. 7 Feb. 1918.
JOHN S. Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1920.
WILLIAM ROBSON, b. 8 Sept. 1926.
291. GEORGE THEOPHILUS ROBSON, b. 20 June 1879; m. 14 Sept.
1904, Annie Graham Ellis. Issue:
(Bible Record)
BLANCH ELLIS, b. 12 July 1905; m. Nov. 1929, Franklin
Borden.
ELIZABETH GRAHAM, b. 1 Aug. 1908; m. Apr. 1930. How-
ard Campbell.
MARY VIRGINIA, b. 1 Dec. 1910.
ANNETTE PHILIPS, b. 24 Feb. 1913.
JOHN, b. 12 June 1923.
292. GERTRUDE MAXWELL ROBSON, b. 21 Apr. 1888; m. 10 June
1915, E. McCarthy Driver. Issue:
(Bible Record)
ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, b. 8 Apr. 1916.
VIRGINIA McCARTHY, b. 29 Apr. 1921.
EDWARD McCARTHY, b. 1 Feb. 1924.
GRAHAM ROBSON, b. Sept. 1929 (a girl).

293. KATHERINE ISABLE ROBSON, b. 9 Sept. 1890; m. 29 Jan. 1916,
David T. Coiner. Issue:
(Bible Record)
DAVID T., b. 13 Jan. 1917.
JOHN ROBSON, b. 1 Apr. 1921.
294. NAOMI ROBSON WALKER, b. 31 May 1888; m. 27 Dec. 1919,
John Preston Puckett who was b. 6 Nov. 1886. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Alex. Walker)
PRESTON ALEXANDER, b. 2 Dec. 1924.
295. MARGARET HOUSTON ROBSON WALKER, b. 25 Mar. 1891;
m. 15 May 1924, Reuber Elsie Zimmerman who was b. 23 Sept. 1886.
Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Alex. Walker)
NANCY LEEANNA, b. Sept. 1925.
FRANCES WALKER, b. 12 Apr. 1928.
296. MOFFETT MILLER ROBSON WALKER, b. 22 Sept. 1893; m. 22
Dec. 1920, Lottie Blanch Crenshaw who was b. 14 July 1892. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Alex. Walker)
MOFFETT MILLER ROBSON Jr., b. 19 May 1924.
297. JAY MARION READ (M. D.), b. 14 Apr. 1889, in Helena, Mont.,
m. 18 Aug. 1917, Louise Mae Schlusser. He was educated in the
public schools of California, including San Francisco, where he
graduated from Lowell High School in 1908; the University of Cali-
fornia, B. S., in 1912, M. S. in 1913; Stanford University, M. D. in
1915. He was Licut. and Capt. Medical Corps, U. S. Army, 1917-1919;
and afterwards associate clinical professor of medicine at Stanford
University Medical School. He is a member of the Masonic and
of several other fraternities. Issue:
(Report of Dr. Read)
JOHN MARION, b. 13 June 1918.
JANE, b. 17 Nov. 1919.
298. HARRIET BALDWIN READ, b. 13 Feb. 1892, at Amador, Calif.;
d. 10 Mar. 1930; m. 1 Sept. 1917. George Wesley Middleton, (D. D.
S.). Issue:
(Report of Jay Marion Read)
GEORGE S. WESLEY Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1923.
299. ANNE READ, b. 19 July 1889; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Willis Worthington
Hale, b. 23 May 1886. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Hale)
ANNE READ, b. 27 Jan. 1912.
WILLIS READ, b. 2 Feb. 1913.
DOROTHY READ, b. 20 Jan. 1915.
ADELE READ, b. 1 Feb. 1916.

300. ADELE READ, b. 2 Aug. 1894; m. 7 Oct. 1918, Lyman Chamberlain Martin, at Fort Smith, Ark. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Martin)
 LYMAN CHAMBERLAIN Jr., b. 24 Oct. 1921,
 HENRY READ, b. 15 July 1925.
 ADELE, b. 12 June 1930.
301. DOROTHY READ, b. 20 Jan. 1896; m. 1 Feb. 1922, Wendel A. Robertson, of Fort Smith, Ark., b. 7 May 1895. Issue:
 (Report of Henry C. Read)
 DOROTHY STUART, b. 14 Oct. 1928.
302. NORRIS PHILIP ARMSTRONG, b. 15 Sept. 1898; m. 19 June 1924, Porter Scott Hudson (daughter of Banks Hudson), of Danville, Ky. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. H. C. Armstrong)
 MARGARET HUDSON, b. 14 Apr. 1925.
 BARBARA RUTH, b. 9 June 1927.
303. SALLIE NORRIS HUTTON, b. 8 Jan. 1895; m. 12 Nov. 1916, Philip Chamberlain, b. 4 Jan. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Chamberlain)
 PHILIP SIDNEY, b. 9 Sept. 1917.
 NORRIS, b. 28 Mar. 1923; and
 HOLMES, b. 28 Mar. 1923.
304. EMMA WILLIAMSON, b. 1863; m. 1886, Wm. Wayman, b. 1864. Issue:
 (Report of Adelaide Amiss Wandling)
 GRACE, b. 1891.
 DOUGLASS, b. 1888; m. Mrs. Belle Reed.
 FRED, b. 1897.
 HARRY, b. 1905; m. Thresa Sheets. Issue: Phylis, b. 1923.
305. HERMAN L. AMISS, b. 26 Apr. 1866; d. 18 Sept. 1925; m. 20 Aug. 1889, Bettie R. Devol, b. 25 Nov. 1861. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Amiss)
 CHARLES SCOTT, b. 12 Oct. 1891; d. 6 May 1893.
 RUTH, b. 8 Oct. 1893.
 MILDRED, b. 27 Feb. 1899.
306. MARGARET VIRGINIA AMISS, b. 22 Nov. 1884; m. 30 Oct. 1905, Frank Dwight Van Nostrand. Issue:
 (Report of Catherine H. Amiss)
 403. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.
307. MARY ELIZABETH CLOUD AMISS, b. 26 Dec. 1885; m. 25 July 1907, Thomas Leonard Wansor. Issue:
 (Report of Catherine H. Amiss)
 ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. 1 Nov. 1911.
 MARY EMILY, b. 22 May 1920.

308. NELLIE FETZER JOHNSON, b. 26 May 1884; m. 21 July 1902, Joseph Beard. Issue:
(Report of Ida Amiss Johnson)
404. LOUISA.
JOSEPH; MILTON; ANNIE VIRGINIA; JAMES; CHAS. TAYLOR; LYLE.
309. ANNIE VIRGINIA JOHNSON, b. 26 Mar. 1888; m. 26 Oct. 1909, Hary Smith. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Smith)
HELEN VIRGINIA, b. 5 Dec. 1910.
WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 10 July 1913.
310. CLARA WAYMAN, b. 9 June 1885; m. 19 Apr. 1911. Claude D. Teer, b. 5 Oct. 1881. Issue:
(Report of Cullen E. Wayman)
ANNIE FAYE, b. 22 Mar. 1912.
311. LOUISE READ, b. 7 Jan. 1876; m. 21 Dec. 1898, Charles Ernest Van Meter, b. 26 Nov. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Van Meter)
405. DOROTHY.
JOHN READ, b. 22 Feb. 1902.
WALTER LEE, b. 22 Jan. 1904.
MARGARET LOUISE, b. 19 June 1911.
312. MARY LEE READ, b. 1 Mar. 1879; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Francis Slaughter Read (See No. 57) who was b. 18 June 1860, and d. 8 Aug. 1928. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Read)
HELEN, b. 29 Aug. 1902; m. 1 Dec. 1926, Arthur Stumpe.
313. ELIA READ, b. Sept. 1881; m. 22 June 1904, L. B. Bass who was b. 20 Sept. 1879. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Bass)
SARAH E., b. & d. 28 Mar. 1915.
314. CHARLES AUSTIN READ, b. 11 Oct. 1883; m. Margaret Markell McNew who was b. 28 Apr. 1894. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Read)
MARGARET RUTH, b. 15 Feb. 1923.
315. JOHN W. READ Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1887; m. 26 Sept. 1914, Julia Kirtley. b. 12 July 1889. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Read)
MARTHA, b. 24 Jan. 1917.
316. MARY LOUISE READ, b. 1 Sept. 1901; m. 24 Dec. 1919, Arthur Lee Gross. Issue:
(Report of Lucy Read)
WILHELMINA LOUISE, b. and d. 10 May 1928.

THE READ FAMILY

317. SARAH LUCILLE READ, b. 12 June 1907; m. 7 Aug. 1925, Wm. Rex Threlkel. Issue:
 (Report of Lucy Read)
 WM. REX, Jr., b. 3 Aug. 1926.
 CHARLES READ, b. 18 Dec. 1927.
318. ERSIE GLADYS READ, b. 18 Oct. 1908; m. 11 July 1925, Homer Carroll Tharp. Issue:
 (Report of Lucy Read)
 LOREN GENE, b. 28 Nov. 1926.
319. RUBY LONGBAUGH, b. 1 Jan. 1894; d. 14 Aug. 1925; m. 6 May 1916, E. O. Hommel. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. H. Baker)
 DOROTHY, b. 17 Nov. 1917.
 ERNEST, b. 5 June 1920.
320. PEARL LONGBAUGH, b. 21 Mar. 1896; m. 13 Nov. 1920; J. H. Baker, b. 31 Mar. 1886. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Baker)
 GEORGE, b. 23 June 1922.
 FLOYD, b. 12 Oct. 1924; d. 5 Oct. 1925.
321. BALLARD HOUCHEMS, b. 7 Nov. 1893; m. 1915, Louie Webb. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Herbert Peden)
 JAMES WEBB, b. 1917.
 JACK READ, b. 1920; d. 1923.
 JOE BALLARD, b. 1922.
 DAVE VANCE, b. 1924.
322. WALTER HOUCHEMS, b. 13 Sept. 1894; m. 1916, Ola Vance. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Herbert Peden)
 EARLIN, b. 28 July 1920.
 ROBERT, b. 9 Nov. 1923.
323. NONA HOUCHEMS, b. 16 Sept. 1899; m. Dec. 1919, John Capp. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Herbert Peden)
 MARY LEE, b. 30 Aug. 1920.
 MABLUE, b. 19 Oct. 1924.
324. GENNIE B. HOUCHEMS, b. 12 Nov. 1901; m. 3 July 1920, Herbert T. Peden. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Peden)
 RALPH TOMPS, b. 23 May 1923.
 STELLA LOTTIE, b. 19 Jan. 1925; d. 6 Sept. 1927.
 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Apr. 1927.

325. BERTHA M. CLARK, b. 11 Feb. 1899; m. 14 Feb. 1920, Dennis F. Espy who was b. 10 Mar. 1900. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Espy)
 KENNETH FLYNN, b. 27 Dec. 1920.
 SHIRLET MAXINE, b. 4 Aug. 1923.
326. HERMAN R. CLARK, b. 3 Sept. 1908; m. 2 Feb. 1926, Ethel Fisher. Issue:
 (Report of D. F. Espy)
 MARGARET LOUISE, b. 29 Dec. 1906.
327. ANN ELIZA BRENT, b. 12 Sept. 1855; m. 25 Dec. 1873; Wm. Uri Hodges, b. 1831; d. 20 Jan. 1890. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Hodges)
 ANNIE EURA, b. 27 Aug. 1878; m. 1911, J. M. Capps. s. p.
 HANIE PEARL, b. 23 Mar. 1880; d. May 1909; m. about 1900.
 W. M. Riley. Issue:
 RUBY and JOE RUTH.
 WILLIAM BRENT, b. 8 Dec. 1882; m. 1914, Icy Ross. Issue:
 Bonnie May; Ross B.; Winnie Inez; Thomas Winston;
 Annie Sue; and James Carlton.
 EDNA LOIS, b. 2 Feb. 1885; m. 1906, H. E. Stamps. Issue:
 Hollon Hodges; Annie Mable; Marion Edna, and Aubrey Denton.
 FRANK LEWIS, b. 16 Apr. 1888; d. Jan. 1890.
328. LEWIS BRENT, b. 27 Mar. 1858; m. 18 Mar. 1889, Elizabeth Holt, b. 10 Apr. 1870.
 (Report of Mr. Brent)
406. ZAIDA.
 RUBY SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1894; m. 12 Oct. 1922, A. E. Atwood. s. p.
407. HAZEL.
 EDWINA, b. 25 May 1915.
329. ROBERT BRENT, m. Lillie Pane. Issue:
 (Report of Chas. L. Brent)
 WINNIE.
 OPAL.
330. NEWTON BRENT, b. 6 Oct. 1866; d. 20 Feb. 1913; m. Dora Hayes. Issue:
 (Report of Chas. L. Brent)
 FREDDIE.
 CHARLES L., of Hornbeak, Tenn.
 A GIRL.

331. IDA LENA HANCOCK, b. 24 July 1861; m. 9 Nov. 1881, James Forbes Harlan. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 408. WILLIAM EDGAR.
 409. ANNA HANCOCK.
332. RICHARD JACOB HANCOCK, b. 2 Jan. 1863; m. 6 Nov. 1892, Grace Bela Elston, b. 25 July 1876. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Hancock)
 GLADYS RUTH, b. 7 June 1898; m. 14 Aug. 1924. Lloyd Hardin Lutes, b. 6 Sept. 1891.
333. WILLIAM THOMAS HANCOCK, b. 9 Jan. 1865; m. 3 Sept. 1907, Matilda Rudolph who was b. 4 Sept. 1878. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 MARY EMILY, b. 17 June 1908.
 ESTHER ELEANOR, b. 24 Dec. 1909.
 CATHERINE, b. 8 Oct. 1911, and
 MARGARET, b. 8 Oct. 1911.
 MARTHA JANE, b. 20 June 1913.
 DOROTHY, b. 28 Mar. 1916.
 EDNA HENDRY, b. 1 July 1917.
 WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 9 May 1922.
334. JOSEPH MITCHELL HANCOCK, b. 25 Sept. 1877; m. 26 Dec. 1909, Florence Bishop, b. 5 Sept. 1886. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 JOSEPH MURLE, b. 6 Jan. 1911.
 WILLIAM SEWARD, b. 31 Aug. 1920.
335. DULCINA LUCKETT, b. 28 Sept. 1875; m. 22 Dec. 1892, J. S. Hamilton, b. 13 May 1872. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Hamilton)
 RAYMOND, b. 16 Sept. 1897; m. 6 Sept. 1919, Bernice Button.
 JOSEPH, b. 12 Apr. 1906; m. 16 Aug. 1926, Frances Tanner.
 LUCILE, b. 6 Sept. 1916.
336. WILLIAM SUMMERS CORBIN, b. 1 Jan. 1868; m. 13 June 1894, Margaret Elizabeth Bruce who was b. 20 June 1866. Issue:
 (Report of John Stone Corbin)
 410. LAURA BRUCE.
337. LOUIS OLDHAM CORBIN, b. 29 Sept. 1872; m. (1) 26 June 1900, Elizabeth Thornton who was b. 21 Jan. 1875, and d. 26 Nov. 1918; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1920, Carrie Atchison who was b. 6 Nov. 1880. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
 SAMUEL THORNTON, b. 21 Mar. 1901; d. 12 Mar. 1902.
 ELIZABETH OLDHAM, b. 11 Oct. 1903.
 MARTHA LEWIS, b. 26 Sept. 1908.

338. MARGARET MAY CORBIN, b. 6 Mar. 1876; m. 28 Nov. 1894,
Forrest Adcock who was b. 7 Jan. 1867. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Adcock)
411. LUCILE FRANCES.
HENRY CORBIN, b. 8. Jan. 1900.
WILLIAM FORREST, b. 20 Dec. 1901.
MILDRED LEOTA, b. 21 Jan. 1906; m. 14 Oct. 1924, Austin A.
Barnett.
- VIRGINIA NELL, b. 15 May 1911.
339. SAMUEL PRESLEY CORBIN, b. 27 Sept. 1879; d. 14 Aug. 1906,
m. 14 June 1901, Estella Wright. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
MARGARET ISABEL, b. 6 Aug. 1902; d. 1923.
MILDRED FRANCES, b. 3 Feb. 1906; m. Nov. 1926, Wm.
Smith.
340. JAMES REUBELT CORBIN, b. 4 Nov. 1885; m. (1) 1907, Lillian
Mitchell, divorced, 1925; m. (2) 1926, Nancy Eversol. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
DUDLEY, b. 1908.
DOROTHY, b. 1913.
341. MARY CORBIN, b. 12 Dec. 1889; m. 30 June 1910. Wm. Clay Smith.
Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
WILLIAM CLAY Jr., b. 8 June 1911.
CLEM CORBIN, b. 20 Mar. 1914.
KENNETH GRANT, b. 30 July 1923.
BONNIE VIRGINIA, b. 12 July 1926.
342. VIRGINIA CORBIN, b. 19 Apr. 1896; m. May 1918, Roy Wheel-
wright. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
SON, b. & d. same day.
THOMAS CORBIN.
343. LEMUEL LEWIS CORBIN, b. 14 Apr. 1889; m. 23 Dec. 1909,
Mayme R. Stivers who was b. 5 Aug. 1891. Issue:
(Report of James Wm. Corbin)
MARTHA B., b. 25 Aug. 1911; d. 29 Aug. 1911.
JAMES WILLIAM, b. 10 Dec. 1917.
344. BEULAH VIRGINIA JACKSON, b. 5 Sept. 1880; m. 15 Oct. 1896,
James Guthrie Crable. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Crable)
412. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
WILLIAM B., b. 5 Nov. 1898; d. 3 Aug. 1899.
413. JAMES GUTHRIE.
414. SARAH ELIZABETH.

345. HENRY F. JACKSON, b. 18 Oct. 1881; m. Elizabeth V. Straughn.
Issue:
(Report of Beulah Crable)
RALPH S., b. 7 Apr. 1919.
346. ELI O. JACKSON, b. 9 May 1885; m. 20 Dec. 1911. Aph. Pryor
Phelps. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Crable)
LABAN PHELPS, b. 5 Mar. 1914.
LAURA PRYOR, b. 29 Apr. 1917.
ELI O. Jr., b. 18 Dec. 1922.
347. WILLIE CORBIN JACKSON, b. 10 July 1889; m. 20 Feb. 1911,
Ethel C. Blackwell. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Crable)
JAMES BLACKWELL, b. 7 Mar. 1913.
PHYLLIS, b. 12 June 1916.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 1918.
348. RUTH LUTTRELL, b. 30 May 1892; m. 24 Dec. 1914, Ovid Holmes,
who was b. 24 Apr. 1893. Issue:
(Report of Geo. M. Luttrell, Jr.)
OVID, b. 12 Nov. 1915.
JAMES, b. 29 July 1917.
MARTHA JANE, b. 18 Oct. 1923.
349. FLORENCE LUTTRELL, b. 20 June 1895; m. 12 June 1920, James
Padula, b. 22 May 1895. Issue:
(Report of Geo. M. Luttrell, Jr.)
MARILYN JUNE, b. 2 May 1923.
350. IRENE WALTON TRUE, b. 12 Apr. 1874; d. Feb. 1909; m. 5 July
1899, Myron Walker Axtell. Issue:
(Fishback Family, p. 317)
FREDERICK LAWRENCE, b. 9 Aug. 1900.
MARGARET, b. 22 Jan. 1902.
PAUL ALBERT, b. 22 Feb. 1905.
GRACE, b. 1 Jan. 1908.
———, b. Feb. 1909.
351. JAMES FREDERICK TRUE, b. 5 June 1877; m. 18 June 1901,
Alida Florence Otis. Issue:
(Fishback Family, p. 317)
FLORENCE ELLEN, b. 2. Dec. 1902.
JAMES FREDERICK, b. 29 May 1904.
OTIS HAVALIN, b. 19 June 1906.

352. MABEL ARIMINTA COINER, b. 22 July 1898; m. 7 Apr. 1920,
Franklin Raymond Hiserman. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
CATHERINE, b. 9 June 1921.
FRANKLIN RAYMOND Jr., b. 28 Jan. 1923.
KENNETH OSBORNE, b. 9 Apr. 1924.
353. ANNIE REBECCA COINER, b. 27 Sept. 1905; m. 27 Apr. 1926,
Frank B. Hartman who was b. 14 July 1903. Issue:
(Report of Carrie J. Grove)
JEAN REBECCA, b. 21 July 1928.
354. SIMON MILLER GROVE, b. 23 Nov. 1893; m. 30 July 1919, Mary
Emma Harris, b. 15 June 1898. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Grove)
MILLER HARRIS, b. 28 Jan. 1921.
MARY VIRGINIA, b. 2 Feb. 1927.
355. JULIA GERTRUDE COINER, b. 26 Dec. 1896; m. 7 Dec. 1920.
Everett Long. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
EVERETT COINER, b. 5 Oct. 1921.
SOPHIA EVELYN, b. 10 Dec. 1922.
HARRY GERHARDT, b. 30 Oct. 1924.
356. PAUL WILLIAM FREED, b. 17 Nov. 1900; m. Sept. 1923, Evelyin
Gibson. Issue:
(Report of Winifred C. Freed)
ELIZABETH ANNA, b. 23 May 1925.
357. MARGARET READ PEALE, b. 6 Oct. 1890; m. 30 Sept. 1914, Rob-
ert Tombs Wright. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. John B. Peale)
MARY IVANS, b. 28 Nov. 1914.
JOHN PEALE, b. 27 Mar. 1924.
358. HENRY PRESTON RANKIN, b. 20 Sept. 1884; m. 12 Oct. 1910,
Annie Bentel Marshall of Beaver, Penn., who was b. 11 July 1887.
Issue:
(Report of Mr. Rankin)
HENRY PRESTON Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1911.
ALFRED MARSHALL, b. 19 July 1913.
MARGUERITE MITCHELL, b. 23 Dec. 1914.
359. EMMETT RANKIN, b. 13 Aug. 1885; d. 7 Jan. 1919; m. 6 Apr.
1911, Mary E. Chapman who was b. 15 Aug. 1885. Issue:
(Report of Willie Read)
EMMETT Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1912.
ADA JEANETTE, b. 27 Dec. 1914.

360. NORA PAULINE TURNER, b. 11 June 1903; m. 4 June 1921,
Warren Shafton McDaniel who was b. 17 Dec. 1901. Issue:
(Report of Mary C. Turner)
PAULINE WINIFRED, b. 23 Mar. 1923.
PEGGY DORIS, b. 12 Dec. 1924.
361. CLENNIE M. JENNINGS, b. 12 May 1886; m. 12 May 1904, Wm.
D. Bollinger. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Theo. T. Craven)
ALICE JUNE, b. 7 June 1905; m. 22 July 1929, Geo. H.
Leonard.
HOWARD J., b. 16 Sept. 1908.
362. EDITH BLACKMAN MERRELL, b. 6 May 1881; m. 22 Aug. 1907,
Wm. Rees Davis, Prof. of English in Whitman College, Walla
Walla, Wash. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
MARGARET, b. 30 Jan. 1910.
MERRELL REES, b. 12 Dec. 1912.
ELIZABETH CLARK, b. 11 Apr. 1920.
363. JULIA HOSFORD MERRELL, b. 11 May 1883; m. 5 July 1910,
Howell D. Davies, D. D., Pastor Cong. Church at Dallas, Oregon.
Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Ada C. Merrell)
EDWARD DAVID, b. 4 Sept. 1911.
JEANNETTE MERRILL, b. 2 Aug. 1913.
PHILIP WYNNE, b. 12 Mar. 1915.
JAMES CHOWNING, b. 6 May 1918.
PRISCILLA CLARK, b. 28 Nov. 1923.
364. LILLIAN CLENDENING MERRELL, b. 30 Jan. 1886; m. (1) 12
June 1912, Millard J. Gore who d. 1922; m. (2) 1924, Geo. Umbaugh.
Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
VIRGINIA MERRELL, b. 30 July 1913.
365. WILLIAM CHOWNING HOWK, b. 4 Sept. 1883; m. (1) Myrtie
Lee Whaley, b. 31 Jan. 1886; d. 14 Mar. 1920; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1925,
Margaret Kunkle Slupshire, b. 16 Feb. 1898. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
ANNIE MARTHA, b. 20 Feb. 1912.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Apr. 1918.
WILLIAM CHOWNING Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1920.
366. PERCY MOREAU ASHBURN, b. 28 July 1872; m. 6 July 1896,
Agnes Davis who was b. 23 Oct. 1873. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Ashburn)
ALLEN, b. 20 July 1898; d. 24 Nov. 1919.
FRANK, b. 2 Feb. 1903.
ANN VIRGINIA, b. 29 Dec. 1910.

367. THOMAS QUINN ASHBURN, (Brigadier Gen'l U. S. Army), b. 17 Nov. 1874; m. 12 Jan. 1898, Frances Fee. Issue:
(Report of Gen'l Ashburn)
THOMAS QUINN Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1904.
368. JAMES KENNEDY ASHBURN, b. 11 Sept. 1877; m. 29 Oct. 1899, Lotta Patchell, b. 23 Oct. 1881. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Ashburn)
KATHLEEN, b. 16 Nov. 1900.
JAMES PATCHELL, b. 25 Feb. 1904.
369. JOHN CHOWNING ASHBURN, b. 1 Jan. 1881; m. 1905, Elizabeth Howard, b. 20 Feb. 1883. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Ashburn)
ELIZABETH, b. 1 June 1909.
MARGUERITE, b. 26 Nov. 1912.
370. MARY BELL LOVELL, b. 8. Sept. 1884; m. Walter Hickman. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
DWIGHT.
ETHEL MAY, m. Amos Ammerman.
LOVELL, A.
GAYLE.
371. CATHERINE LOUISE LOVELL, b. 6 Oct. 1890; m. 5 May 1907, William Lee Metcalf. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
THELMA LOUISE, b. 31 Jan. 1908.
372. CORNELIA SPILMAN LOVELL, b. 8 Dec. 1892; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Ralph A. Tolle. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
MARY CATHERINE, b. 15 Oct. 1910.
BASIL RALPH, b. 24 July 1912.
373. FLOYD CHOWNING LOVELL, b. 6 May 1899; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1918, Harriet E. Powell; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1923, Ella Thompson Norton. Issue:
(Report of Ada C. Merrell)
BETTY JANE, b. 14 Nov. 1922.
374. KIZZIE MAY McDANIEL, b. 7 Feb. 1893; m. 20 June 1917, Chas. Reid Covington. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. F. McDaniel)
MARY McDANIEL, b. 2 Feb. 1920.
SARAH HENRY, b. 11 Mar. 1921.
ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. 4 Aug. 1923.

375. GEORGE McDANIEL, b. 16 Sept. 1897; m. 22 Oct. 1919, Jas. Monroe Leer. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. F. McDaniel)
 JAMES MONROE Jr., b. 11 May 1921.
376. JAMES HENRY BEALL, b. 28 July 1896; m. 15 Aug. 1918, Minnie Lee Aldrich, b. 28 Aug. 1895. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
 JAMES ALDRICH, b. 17 May 1921.
377. AILEEN JEANETTE BEALL, b. 8 Sept. 1901; m. 15 July 1920, Wm. H. Whaley, b. 4 July 1892. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
 JOYCE GROME, b. 17 Oct. 1921.
378. RUTH ELIZABETH VORIES, b. 6 July 1893; m. 26 May 1928, Frank J. Heck. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 June 1929.
379. EDWINA DAVIS VORIES, b. 28 July 1898; m. 24 June 1925, Chas. Otto Unfug, b. 7 Feb. 1896. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. G. Vories)
 HARRY VORIES, b. 26 July 1926.
380. NOBLE READ, b. Oct. 1886; m. Bonnie Leatherwood. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 CHARLES D.
 ROGERS.
 FANNIE SUE.
 HEZZIE.
381. ERNEST POTTER, b. 13 Feb. 1883; m. 21 May 1907, Nellie C. Webb, b. 12 Feb. 1889. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 HUGH WILLIS, b. 16 Mar. 1908.
382. EDITH POTTER, b. 31 July 1884; d. 24 Feb. 1921; m. 22 Sept. 1909, Willis H. Allen, b. 10 Aug. 1888; d. 24 Feb. 1921. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 HUGH RICHARD, b. 25 July 1910.
 WILLIS HAUPT, b. 17 Mar. 1914.
 EVELYN, b. Oct. 1918.
383. ALICE DAWN POTTER, b. 24 Aug. 1889; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Jas. Petty Ezell, b. 2 Jan. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Hugh Potter)
 ELIZABETH DAWN, b. 28 Oct. 1911.
 KENNETH PETTY, b. 23 Sept. 1913.
 FREDERICK WALLACE, b. 28 July 1916.
 CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. 16 Apr. 1919.

384. THEO. PRESTON POTTER, b. 29 July 1893; m. 24 Nov. 1915,
Kate Howell, b. 22 Aug. 1896. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
JULIAN T., b. & d. 16 Jan. 1918.
JAMES A., b. 5 Jan. 1920.
MARION C., b. 26 Feb. 1922.
385. FREDERICK JOHN POTTER, b. 11 Aug. 1895; m. 18 Apr. 1922,
Myrtle E. Reinhart, b. 25 Feb. 1901. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
ROSEANNE, b. 5 Feb. 1927.
386. LOLA IRENE POTTER, b. 4 Feb. 1898; m. 11 Jan. 1923, Neal
Wilson, b. 19 Sept. 1899. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
WILLIAM NEAL, b. 10 Feb. 1924.
DOROTHY IRENE, b. 11 Dec. 1925.
387. BLANCHE POTTER, b. 16 Jan. 1905; m. 16 Jan. 1923, Aubrey
Wilson, b. 17 Oct. 1902. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
SON, b. and d. 1925.
AUBREY Jr., b. 3 Oct. 1926.
388. HAZELLE R. NICKEY, b. 16 July 1898; m. 16 Aug. 1919, David
Mandville, b. 20 May 1898. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
BEVERLY GENE, b. 12 Mar. 1921.
JULIA LOLA, b. 5 Apr. 1927.
389. LOLA MARGIE OLIPHANT, b. 27 Jan. 1893; m. 18 Jan. 1916,
Paul Tait, b. 18 Oct. 1892. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
PAUL Jr., b. 31 July 1917.
WALTER, b. 24 Mar. 1920.
JANIE D., b. 2 Apr. 1924.
390. CHRISTINE OLIPHANT, b. 7 May 1901; m. 4 Oct. 1924, E. Ru-
dolph Banman. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
EDWIN RUDOLPH Jr., b. 13 Nov. 1926.
391. HOMER READ HENDERSON, b. 11 Sept. 1900; m. 26 July 1924,
Edith Young, b. 3 Feb. 1905. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
JOHN DWIGHT, 10 May 1926.
392. VIOLET N. HENDERSON, b. 29 Nov. 1901; m. 25 May 1922,
Walter Young, b. 26 Jan. 1902. Issue:
(Report of Hugh Potter)
WALTER Jr., b. 27 Sept. 1924.

393. EWELL R. STEPHENS, b. 5 May 1891; m. 30 Nov. 1919, Clara Atwood, b. 27 Dec. 1894. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Stephens)
 ANNA LORINE, b. 11 Sept. 1920.
 WILLIAM CLAY, b. 20 Sept. 1921.
394. ALMER RUTH WELCH, b. 31 Aug. 1882; m. 27 Dec. 1905, Lester Hugo Garrison, b. 26 Jan. 1879. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Garrison)
 ELI WELCH, b. 19 Sept. 1906.
 MARY RUTH, b. 31 Dec. 1910.
 LESTER HUGO Jr., b. 27 Aug. 1914.
 MABEL, b. 19 Aug. 1916.
 FREDERICK, b. 30 Sept. 1921.
395. MARTHA WILLIS WELCH, b. 22 June 1885; m. 18 Dec. 1907, Carl Pope, b. 30 Apr. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Pope)
 ROGER, b. 27 May 1909.
 HOMER, b. 9 Sept. 1911.
396. JOHN ARTHUR WELCH, b. 19 July 1891; m. 10 Jan. 1917, Ada Richey, b. 16 Dec. 1895. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Welch)
 STERLING RICHEY, b. 10 Oct. 1917.
 ARTHUR DOUGLAS, b. 7 Dec. 1919.
397. ROBERT ANTHONY WELCH, b. 11 Nov. 1896; m. 23 Dec. 1922, Blanche Hurt, b. 11 Nov. 1899. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Welch)
 ROBERTA, b. 11 Sept. 1923.
 WILODYNE, b. 28 Mar 1926.
398. LULA MAE WAGNER, b. 18 June 1897; m. 30 June 1927, Thos. Aldridge Pardue, b. 28 Apr. 1897. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Wm. A. Read)
 LILLIAN ANNE, b. 28 July 1928.
399. ALTA LUCEILE HENDERSON, b. 30 Jan. 1903; m. 20 June 1918, a Lucas. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
 HOWARD, b. 21 Feb. 1919.
400. MARY CATHERINE PAGE, b. 11 Jan. 1900; m. 22 July 1922, Leonard Christopher Goering. Issue:
 (Report of Bettie Twyman)
 DAUGHTER, b. & d. 1926.
401. GLADYS GRIGGS, b. 20 Apr. 1910; m. 2 June 1926, Fred Pitchford. Issue:
 (Report of Sam. J. Read)
 NELL CATHERINE, b. 14 Mar. 1927.

402. MARY ETHEL SPENCER, b. 24 May 1894; m. (1) 8 June 1913, Andrew Grim who d. 19 Jan. 1920; m. (2) 14 Apr. 1923, Frank W. Roby. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Nelson Spencer)
 ANDREW NELSON, b. 16 June 1915.
403. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH VAN NOSTRAND, b. 4 May 1907; m. 18 Apr. 1928, Daniel Watkins McKinney. Issue:
 (Report of Catherine H. Amiss)
 CHARLES DWIGHT, b. 24 Jan. 1929; and
 DANIEL WATKINS Jr., b. 24 Jan. 1929.
404. LOUISE BEARD, b. 10 Mar. 1906; m. 7 May 1923, Joseph Holubeck, b. 19 Mar. 1892. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Holubeck)
 JOSEPH, b. 30 Oct. 1924.
 SUSANE, b. 27 Apr. 1926.
 ELSIE MAY, b. 6. Nov. 1927.
405. DOROTHY VAN METER, b. 9 Mar. 1900; m. 10 Oct. 1922, Raymond E. Raymond, b. 30 Apr. 1900. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. C. E. Van Meter)
 NANCY LOUISE, b. 13 Oct. 1927:
406. ZAIDA BRENT, b. 27 Apr. 1893; m. 18 Oct. 1916, John A. Williams. Issue:
 (Report of Lewis Brent)
 RUTH.
 MARTHA LOUISE.
407. HAZEL BRENT, b. 13 Dec. 1896; m. 23 Apr. 1921, Charles M. Gianning. Issue:
 (Report of Lewis Brent)
 CHARLES M. Jr.
408. WILLIAM EDGAR HARLAN, b. 19 Aug. 1883; m. Sept. 1906, Ada S. Shelton. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 SARAH CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1907.
409. ANNA HANCOCK HARLAN, b. 21 Dec. 1886; m. 18 May 1912, J. Harry Trent, b. 13 Mar. 1880. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 MILDED HARLAN, b. 25 July 1913.
 WILLIE EDNA, b. 11 Apr. 1920.
410. LAURA BRUCE CORBIN, b. 3 Aug. 1895; m. 4 Aug. 1917, Chas. Taylor Wakefield, b. 20 Oct. 1894. Issue:
 (Report of John Stone Corbin)
 LAURA LEE, b. 24 May 1918.
 CHARLES TAYLOR Jr., b. 13 Mar. 1922.

411. LUCILLE FRANCES ADCOCK, b. 1 Aug. 1898; m. 18 Apr. 1923,
Allen A. Asbury. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
BRADLEY SUMMERS, b. 23 Mar. 1926.
412. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CRABLE, b. 18 Aug. 1897; m. 31 Oct.
1925, Willene Evans. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Crable)
WILLIAM LEE, b. 23 Apr. 1927.
413. JAMES GUTHRIE CRABLE Jr., b. 1 Feb. 1900; m. (1) 11 Nov.
1921, Ruth Ladford; divorced, Apr. 1923; m. (2) 17 Sept. 1924,
Ramey Clark. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Crable)
JAMES GUTHRIE, III, b. 13 Dec. 1925.
414. SARAH ELIZABETH CRABLE, b. 6 Mar. 1903; m. 14 Apr. 1921,
Robert Boyd Robertson Jr.; divorced, Apr. 1926. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Crable)
ROBERT BOYD, III, b. 27 Aug. 1924.

THE CORBIN FAMILY

Major Lawrence Smith, of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, died in Virginia, 1700; was a Burgess, 1688, 1691, 1692; Commander against the Indians, as Major, 1675-1676; against Bacon, as Colonel of Virginia Militia, 1676; Commander-in-Chief of Gloucester County. (History and Register of the Virginia Colonial Dames, 1892-1930, page 519.) He bore the coat-of-arms of the Smiths of Totne, County Devon, England, and is said to have married Mary Warner, daughter of Colonel Augustine Warner, Sr., of "Warner Hall," Gloucester County, who came to Virginia probably in 1628, "settled in York County, where, as Captain Augustine Warner, he was justice in 1652, and finally in Gloucester, where he held the same office in 1656; was a Burgess for York in 1652, and for Gloucester in 1658, and a member of the Council from 1659 until his death." (II Va. Hist. Mag. 423.)

Major Lawrence Smith and Mary, his wife, had several children including, William, and Elizabeth who married Capt. John Battaile, of St. Mary's Parish, Essex Co., Va. (IX Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 42). The deed from Robert Waight, on page 103 following, was witnessed by John Balle, and recites that the land conveyed to John Corbin and Elizabeth Corbin, his wife, was purchased by William Smith, the father of the said Elizabeth Corbin. From this it is circumstantially apparent that John Battaile, who resided in Essex county, negotiated this transaction, in whole or in part, for his brother-in-law, William Smith, who did not reside in the vicinity of the land which he bought for his daughter in Richmond county, which is located just across the Rappahannock River from Essex county.

Accordingly, Mrs. Betty Robson Prichard, No. 269, of the Read Family, (page 79), whose grandmother was Sarah Elizabeth Corbin, No. 62, of the Corbin Family, (page 137), has been admitted to membership in the Society of Colonial Dames, as a descendant of Major Lawrence Smith.

In X Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 264, it is said that "Thomas Ballard Smith was a son of William Smith, who was a son of Col. Lawrence Smith, of Gloucester county," giving as authority the "Meriwether Family." Crozier's Spotsylvania County Records show that Richard Philips was a brother-in-law of Thomas Ballard Smith, that he married Katherine Smith on the 5 Aug. 1726; that he gave bond as administrator of William Smith on the 2 July 1834; and that Elizabeth Smith was the widow of William Smith, deceased. In a note at the foot of page 42, of IX Wm. & Mary Quarterly it is said that "William Smith probably married a daughter of Hon. Thomas Ballard, of the Council, a contemporary of Major Lawrence Smith."

"Thomas Ballard, b. 1630; buried March 24, 1689. Clerk of York county in 1652 and for many years later. Burgess from James City in 1666, member of the Council in 1675, Speaker of the H. of B. in 1680. His case as a creditor of 'Bacon the rebel' was in 1686 represented to the

King by the Council. Married Anne ———, who died Sept. 26, 1678. William Thomas, of York Co., whose wife was Anne ———, calls Ballard 'son-in-law' and Sarah Henman and Jane Hillier, wife of John Hillier, 'daughters-in-law.' Ballard's wife was captured by Bacon, and placed, with other ladies of the Council, upon his breastworks before Jamestown, where their white aprons warned Berkeley from attack. Capt. Robert Baldrey (J. P. of York, came to Virginia in 1635, aged 18, and died in 1675) left his estate to the following children of Col. Ballard: John, eldest son; Thomas, Lydia, Elizabeth, and Margaret. In 1694, Capt. Thomas Ballard was sheriff of York Co., and his brother, Francis (probably not born in 1675), sub-sheriff. John, I think, died without issue before 1694." (11 Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 274).

Richard Phillips, son-in-law and administrator of William Smith as above noted, was probably the father of the Richard Philips who married Tabitha Perkins, the sister of Elizabeth Perkons who married John Read, No. 4, of the Read Family, and joined in the agreement set out on pages 14 and 15 for the division of slaves belonging to their respective wives.

Accordingly, Mrs. Betty Robson Pickard, No. 308 of the Read Family, (page 79), whose grandmother was Sarah Elizabeth Carter, No. 65 of the Gordon Family, (page 137), has been advised as mentioned in the city of Colonial Dames, as a descendant of Major Lawrence Smith.

In X Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 364, it is said that Thomas Ballard was a son of William Smith, who was a son of Col. Lawrence Smith, of Lancaster county, giving as authority the "Historical Review of the Spotsylvania County Records since the death of Philip, was a brother-in-law of Thomas Ballard Smith, that he married Katherine Smith on the 2 Aug. 1750; that he gave bond as administrator of William Smith on the 2 July 1834; and that Elizabeth Smith was the widow of William Smith deceased. In a note at the foot of page 36, in X Wm. & Mary Quarterly it is said that "William Smith probably married a daughter of Hon. Thomas Ballard, of the Council, a contemporary of Major Lawrence Smith."

"Thomas Ballard, b. 1650, buried March 24, 1694; Clerk of York county in 1682 and for many years later. Buried from James City in 1666, member of the Council in 1672, Speaker of the H. of B. in 1682. His case as a creditor of Bacon the rebel, was in 1682 recommended to the

JOHN CORBIN

The first record of John Corbin appears in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1692, the year the county was formed. The most interesting record, however, is the following deed of record in Essex County, Virginia, which identifies the wife of John Corbin as Elizabeth, the daughter of William Smith:

"Know all men by these presents that I Robert Waight do for me my heirs Exes. and Admes: for a valuable consideration: in hand already Received give grant bargaine and sell unto John Corbin and Elizabeth Corbin his wife, of Richmond County their heirs Exes: Admes: & Assignes for Ever a parcell of Land lyeing and being in the above sd. County Containing, one hundred Acres bounded as followeth (viz.) On the maine Run of Golden vale Creek beginning at a Red Oake near the Same, and Extending thence into the woods S 30 W 106 perches to a stake near two red Oakes, thence N. 78 W 160 per. to an hickory, thence N 30 E 106 per. to a small willow by the Said Maine Run Side, thence down the sd. main Run its Severall Courses to the first mentioned Station, wch sd. Land was given by my deced father John Waight to my Sister Elizabeth Vickers, and by her Sold to William Smith father of the above sd. Elizabeth Corbin. To have and to hold the above sd. One hundred Acres of Land wth all woods underwoods waies water water Courses and all other appurtenances from me the Sd. Robert Waight my heirs Exes & Admes or Assignes to them ye above Sd. John Corbin & Elizabeth his wife their heirs Exercts. Admes. & Assignes for Ever warranting the same from me my heirs Exes. Admes. & Assignes to them ye Sd. John Corbin & Eliza. his wife their heirs Exes. Admes & Assignes for Ever In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seale this tenth day of August Ano. Dom. 1696.

ROBERT WAIGHT (Seale)

¶Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of us

JOHN BATLE

SIGMAN

RICHD R LONG

Now Recordath

Acknowledged at a Court held for Essex County ye 10th day of Augt. 1696.

Test FRANCES MERIWETHER Cl. Cur

Test FRANCES MERIWETHER Cl. Cur."

The land above described may have been, likely was, the portion given by William Smith upon the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth, to John Corbin. This would seem to be a reasonable conjecture from the language of the deed.

By deed of 21 Feb. 1692, Richard Shippie of St. Mary's Parish, Richmond County, and Eleanor, his wife, conveyed unto "John Corbin of the aforesaid parish and county, a certain tract of land containing 160 acres, part of 640 acres formerly belonging to John and George Motts." The

certificate of Eleanor Shippie's acknowledgment to the foregoing deed was not in conformity with law; and, to cure the defect, she executed another deed for the same property on the 28 Feb. 1737, referring to the deed above mentioned, describing John Corbin as then of Brunswick Parish, King George County, and the land as that "whereon the said Corbin now lives."

On the 2 Mar. 1737, John Corbin conveyed the foregoing land to John Grant, excepting some fifty acres thereof which he conveyed unto his son, John Corbin Jr., by the following deed, viz:

"TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come I John Corbin Senior of the Parish of Brunswick and County of King George send GREETING, in our Lord God everlasting now know ye that I the aforesaid John Corbin Senior, for and in regard of the natural affection I bear to my well beloved son John Corbin Jr, and also for divers other good causes and considerations me hereunto moving, have given, granted aliened and confirmed and do by these presents give, grant aliene and confirm unto the aforesaid John Corbin Junior, his heirs and assigns forever a certain parcel of land lying and being in Brunswick Parish in the aforesaid County of King George Fifty acres of land more or less, and Boundeth as Followeth: Viz: Beginning at a Chestnut White Oak thence running to a corner in Stephen Hansford line to two Marked Hickorys from thence along the said line to a marked Hickory being the division I made between John Grant and my son John Corbin Junior, and thence to a white oak standing upon a ridge by the side of the Routing Road betwixt Potomack and Rappahannock thence down to a branch of Lambs Creek to a marked White Oak and thence up the north east Run to the beginning it being the run which runs from Richard Bryan to Lamb's Creek.

To have and to hold all and singular the said demised premises to him his heirs and assigns forever in as large and ample manner as the same is granted to him by Patent without any molestation eviction expulsion of me or any person or persons whatsoever claiming in by from under them.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this Fourth day of May, 1738.

his
JOHN X CORBIN Senr. (Seale)
mark

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence

JOHN COBURN
SACHEVERAL X NORMAN
his mark
BRIDGET COBURN."

Old Rapahannock County ceased to exist in 1692 when it was divided into Essex and Richmond counties. King George County was taken from Richmond in 1721; and Prince William County was erected in 1731 from King George and Stafford which came out of Westmoreland in 1664. Fauquire County came out of Prince William in 1759.

The land acquired by John Corbin Sr. from Richard Shipple in 1692 seems to have been his home until 1738 when he gave it to his eldest son and moved his residence to a parcel of land on the north side of the Rappahannock River and on the "Great Run of the Watry Mountain" which he acquired from the Proprietors of the Northern Neck by deed of 10 June 1728. The Great Run of the Watery Mountains, as shown upon the Warrenton Sheet of the United States Geographical Survey, rises some four or five miles north easterly from Warrenton in Fauquire County, and flows south until it reaches the Rappahannock River a few miles south of Fauquire White Sulphur Springs. It was here that John Corbin Sr. died intestate, and all of his property passed by the law of primo geniture to his eldest son, John Corbin Jr.

While no record has been found to prove that John Corbin Sr. had any children except John Corbin Jr., there are many circumstances which seem to indicate that he may have had several. The early minute books of Fauquire County show that William Corbin and Ambrose Corbin recovered judgments against William Crawford in 1761; and that Hannah Corbin and John Corbin lived there in 1766. The following marriages also appear in the Fauquire records:

Benjamin Corbin & Sarah Prieston, 24 Sept. 1819.

Thomas Chilton & Jane Corbin, 28 Nov. 1792.

John Corbin & Molly Tapp, 16 Jan. 1799.

Jesse Corbin & Elizabeth Forrester, 7 June 1798.

David Corbin & Sarah Darnell, 21 Dec. 1798.

At least two sons of John Corbin Jr. settled in the Little Fork of the Rappahannock in Culpeper County, at a distance of not more than ten miles from the last residence of John Corbin Sr. In the same vicinity lived also Rawley Corbin who was, I think, also a son of John Corbin Sr. and I am accordingly listing him as such, but without positive proof to support my conclusion. Issue:

2. JOHN Jr.

3. RAWLEY.

NOTE. Considerable prominence in Virginia genealogy has been given to the family of Henry Corbin who was born about 1629, died 8 Jan. 1675, and came to Virginia from Hall's End, Warwick County, England, in 1654. His descendants were connected with the Lee Family, and at page 84 of *Lee Of Virginia* appears the following: "It has been a family tradition that Henry Corbin was married several times." His will, nevertheless, named only the children of his wife, Alice, daughter of Richard Eltonhead and widow of Roland Burnham. The date of his marriage with Alice has been stated as the 25 July 1645, but this is questioned at page 84 of the book above referred to as follows: "If Henry Corbin was married only once, and that wife was the widow of Roland Burnham, first of York and later of Lancaster, then he could not have married before 1656," because Roland Burn-

ham's will, dated 12 Feb. 1655, was probated in Lancaster the 14 Jan. 1656.

In 30 Virginia Magazine 309, it appears that John Corbin of Portobago, Essex County, (who was the son of Gawin and grand son of Henry), b. 8 July 1715, d. 8 Aug. 1757, m. Lettice (b. 1714, d. 5 Janu. 1768) dau. of Richard Lee. John Corbin died intestate, and on 15 Jan. 1758, Letitia Corbin qualified as his administratrix with *John Corbin* and John Lee, as her sureties. Assuming that the Magazine has recited the facts, the John Corbin who acted as surety may have been, likely was, the John Corbin of King George County, hereafter mentioned, for King George County lies adjacent to that part of Essex which afterwards became Caroline County in which Portobago is located. This appears to indicate relationship, and the dates of record makes it entirely possible for John Corbin of Richmond County to have been a son of Henry Corbin by a previous marriage, if such marriage really occurred, according to the family tradition above mentioned.

2. JOHN CORBIN (II), son of John Corbin (I).

By deed of 25 July 1748, recorded in Prince William County, John Corbin conveyed unto William Pickett the land which had been conveyed unto his father, John Corbin (I) by the Proprietors of the Northern Neck by grant of 10 June 1728, reserving 100 acres thereof which he, John Corbin (II), had previously conveyed unto his son John Corbin (III). The deed to John Corbin (III) is dated the 3 July 1748, and recorded in Prince William County. It recites that John Corbin, of Brunswick Parish, King George County, in consideration of love and affection, granted unto his beloved son, John Corbin Jr., one third of a parcel of land, "being the plantation whereon my father, John Corbin, lived, which came to me by his death," situate in Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, on the north side of the Rappahannock River. By the law of primo geniture then existing in Virginia John Corbin (II) would have inherited all of his father's land if he were the eldest son, exactly the same as if he were the only child. It cannot be stated from record evidence that John Corbin (II) had any brothers or sisters. His will which was probated the 2 Nov. 1758 in King George County, and recorded in will book No. 1, page 95, is as follows:

"In the name of God Amen: I, John Corbin, of King George County being sick and weak but in perfect mind and memory God be thanked for the same, do make and ordain this my last will and testament and for what Temporal Estate God has blessed me with shall dispose of in manner and form following:

"Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Armstrong one Cow and Calf which is now delivered to her and in her possession. ITEM: I give to my son Francis Corbin one Black mare and one gun. ITEM: I give to my son David Corbin one feather bed and

furniture. ITEM: I give to my three Daughters Alice Corbin, Milla Corbin and Margaret Corbin twenty shillings each. ITEM: My will and desire is that my land and all my personal Estate (except what is above mentioned) be sold at public auction to the highest bidder and what money is raised from that sale after my Debts, Legacies and funeral expenses are paid to be equally divided amongst all my Sons and Daughters, William Corbin, John Corbin, Francis Corbin, David Corbin, Elizabeth Armstrong, Alice Corbin, Milla Corbin and Margaret Corbin. I do appoint my two sons William Corbin and John Corbin to be Executors of this my last will and testament.

his
JOHN X CORBIN (Seal)
mark

Scaled and delivered in the presence of

ANDERSON DONIPHIN
WILLIAM BRUCE
WILLIAM KING."

"At a Court held for King George County the 2nd day of November 1758.

"The within last will and Testament of John Corbin deceased, was presented into Court by John Corbin one of the Executors therein named and the same was proved by the oaths of William Bruce and Anderson Doniphin two of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded.

"Teste:
"ROB. ARMISTEAD, C. C. Court."

In conformity with the adopted arrangement the foregoing children are listed as follows:

4. WILLIAM.
 5. JOHN.
 6. FRANCIS.
 7. DAVID.
- ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Armstrong.
ALICE.
MILLA.
MARGARET.

In the Register of Overwharton Parish, which was co-extensive with Stafford County, and one of the few registers now existing, the following appears with reference to the foregoing children, William and John:

- "Corbin, William. Married Sarah Jenkins, January 1, 1743.
Corbin, William. Married Sarah Want, August 2, 1744.
Corbin, Peter. Son of William and Sarah, born April 23, 1745.
Corbin, John. Son of William and Sarah, born November 22, 1747.
Corbin, Mary. Daughter of William and Sarah, baptized April 9, 1749.

Corbin, John. Married Frances Fant, December 7, 1749.

Corbin, William, was born November 10, 1749.

Corbin, William. Son of John and Frances, was born February 7, 1751.

Corbin, Margaret. Daughter of William and Sarah, born January 7, 1752.

Corbin, James. Son of John and Frances, born November 8, 1756."

Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson, No. 192, has in her possession several letters dated in January and February, 1876, addressed to J. L. Corbin, and signed by Maris Taylor, Alexandria, Va., who was acting in behalf of three old ladies respectively 72, 79 and 82 years of age, then living in Fairfax Co., Va., who claimed to be grand children of Rosa Corbin (daughter of John Corbin) who married John Spinks, and died in 1779, leaving nine children born between 1743 and 1770, including Jarad Spinks, born in 1745. These old ladies were endeavoring to lay claim to part of the much talked of "Jenning's Estate" in England, through Betty Jennings who was, as they thought, either sister or mother of John Corbin. "These old ladies yet living speak of an old gentleman by the name of William Tayloe (uncle Billie Tayloe) who long ago visited this country—the Tayloe and Corbin families intermarried in Essex Co., Va., in 1650 and up to 1750."

The Bristol Parish Register shows the following:

"Rosey, daughter of William and Rosey Corbin was born Feb'y 27, 1764."

3. RAWLEY CORBIN, was a witness on 7 Jan. 1754 to the will of Anthony Scott, the father-in-law of Thomas Corbin, No. 8; and he appeared also in litigation in Culpeper County in 1763. With no proof to support the conclusion except the continuance of the same given names through succeeding generations of the family, in addition to the foregoing incident, I am inclined to believe that Rawley Corbin was the father of the following children:

8. THOMAS.

9. JEREMIAH.

10. AMBROSE.

4. WILLIAM CORBIN, d. 3 Dec. 1796; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1743, Sarah Jenkins; m. (2) 2 Aug. 1744, Sarah Want. Although the Overwharton Parish Register spelled the name "Want," it is believed that the real name was Fant. Benjamin Lewis Corbin, No. 84, spent his last years at the home of his sister, Amanda Elizabeth Gosnell, No. 85, whose daughter, Medora Tomlinson, No. 192, has notes of matters related by him; and, among them, is the statement that William Corbin, No. 4, and John Corbin, No. 5, married sisters. Benjamin Lewis Corbin had collected many authentic documents relating to family history which are now in the possession of Mrs. Tomlinson. The will of William Corbin, No. 4, recorded in Culpeper will book "D" page 201, is as follows:

"In the name of God Amen the tenth day of November one thou-

sand seven hundred & eighty nine, I William Corbin of the Parish of St. Mark in the County of Culpeper being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory do make and ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following (to-wit) Principally and first of all I recommend my Soul to the hands of Almighty God who gave it & my body to the earth to be interred in a Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned—And as for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give bequeath & dispose of the Same in the following manner & form—

IMPRIMIS My will & desire is that my just debts & funeral expenses be first satisfied & paid.

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Benjamin Corbin my waggon and team of Horses which he now has in his possession.

Item I lend unto Sarah Corbin, my dearly beloved wife, the slaves & rest of my estate both real & personal during her natural life and after her decease I give bequeath & dispose of them as follows—

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Benjamin Corbin aforementioned one Negro wench Sarah & her child Lydia & all their future increase.

Item I give in like manner unto my Son Lewis Corbin one Negro wench Hannah & all her future Increase.

Item I give in like manner unto my Son Wm. Corbin one Negro wench Nanie & all her future increase.

Item I give in like manner unto my Son Isaiah Corbin the Land & plantation whereon I now live.

Item I give in like manner unto my Daughter Catey Corbin one Negro wench Esther & all her future Increase.

Item I give in like manner unto Elizabeth Thatcher Corbin daughter of my son John Corbin one Negro wench Delphea & all her future increase.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Gaunt one Negro boy Daniel & likewise my will & desire is that my said daughter Ann shall have a young negro wench to be purchased or raised out of that part of my estate not already bequeathed during her natural life & that her husband Wm. Gaunt shall possess said slaves during his life provided he shall be the longest liver—but if my Daughter Ann should die without issue, that then after her & her said husband's decease the said Slaves & their increase to return to my Estate & be disposed of by my Executors according to law.

Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Margaret Walker one Negro girl Lucy & likewise a young negro wench to be purchased or raised out of my Estate & all their increase.

I likewise constitute & appoint my Sons John Corbin, Wm. Corbin & my aforesaid wife Sarah Corbin executors of this my last will & testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannual all and every former wills and testaments, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof

I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written.

his

William X Corbin

mark

Signed sealed published

Pronounced & declared to be the

last will & testament of Wm. Corbin

In the presence of

Thomas Spilman

Andrew Gaunt."

"At a court held for Culpeper County the 17th of Apl 1797—This last will & Testament of Wm. Corbin Dec'd was exhibited to the court & partly proved by the oath of Andrew Gaunt a witness thereto & ordered to be certified—And at a court held for said county the 19th day of June 1797 the said will was fully proved by the oath of Thomas Spilman a witness thereto & ordered to be Recorded. And on motion of John Corbin one of the Exors. therein named Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form he having made oath thereto & given bond & security according to law—Liberty being reserved for the other Exors. to join in the probate when they may think fit—

Teste

JOHN JAMESON Clerk."

In addition to the children named in his will William Corbin, No. 4, had a son, Peter, as shown in Overwharton Parish Register. Issue:

11. PETER.
12. JOHN.
MARY. d. n. m.
13. WILLIAM.
14. MARGARET.
15. LEWIS.
16. BENJAMIN
17. ISAIAH.
18. CATEY.

ANN. m. Wm. Gaunt. Both d. s. p. before 1817.

William Corbin probably moved his family from Stafford to Culpeper county about 1758. A deed of 16 Mar. 1758, to him from Thomas Bywaters, recorded in Culpeper deed book "C" page 115, described him as "William Corbin of Stafford County." How long he resided in Stafford County is not known. In his application for revolutionary war pension William's son, Lewis, stated that his own hirth occurred in King George County, Virginia, April 4, 1754. By deed of 6 Feb. 1808, recorded in Culpeper deed book "AA" page 525, William Corbin, No. 13, purchased the interest of his co-heirs in certain land which his father, No. 4, owned at his death; and, in that deed, the grantors are described as follows:

John Corbin and Frances, his wife, of Culpeper Co., Va.
 Lewis Corbin and Elizabeth, his wife, of Bourbon Co., Ky.
 William Gant and Ann, his wife, of Stafford Co., Va.
 Isaiah Corbin and Lydia, his wife,
 Benjamin Corbin and Nancy, his wife,
 John Walker and Margaret, his wife,
 Andrew Gant and Catherine, his wife, and
 George Corbin and Sally, his wife, all of Culpeper Co., Va.

The provision made for Ann Gaunt in her father's will was the occasion of considerable litigation in the courts of Kentucky. From the bill and answer filed in the chancery suit of Corbin's Heirs v. Corbin's Admr., in the Circuit Court of Boone County, Kentucky, it appears that Ann Gaunt died without issue; that her husband survived her a short time, and died prior to 1817, having previously sold the slaves provided for her according to her father's will. The slaves and their increase had been taken by the purchaser to Boone County, Ky., where they were found and recovered by James Corbin, executor under the will of William Corbin No. 4, by appointment in Kentucky. This proceeding terminated in the Supreme Court of Kentucky, and is entitled *Mosby's Admr. v. Corbin's Admr.*, 10 Ky. (3 A. K. Marshall) 1140, opinion being rendered the 10 Apr. 1821. Dissatisfaction having arisen among the heirs over certain credits claimed by James Corbin in his fiduciary settlement they instituted suit to surcharge his accounts. William Corbin's sons, Lewis and Benjamin, were made defendants in the suit along with James who, in his answer which was sworn to on the 5 Apr. 1827, stated that he was a son of Benjamin Corbin. These two sons and their families then resided in Kentucky, and the bill stated that all the other heirs of William Corbin, No. 4, resided in Virginia. The caption of the bill in the case is as follows:

"To the Honorable, the Judge of the Boone Circuit Court in chancery now sitting: Your orators and oratrixs William Major and Elizabeth T. Major late Elizabeth Corben heirs and devisees of John Corben decd, and the said William who sues as Executor of the last will and testament of Isaiah Corben decd, and also as Executor of the last will and testament of John Corben his said father in law, Also Armstead Corben, Thomas Corben, Mitchum Corben, Jameson Corben, Isaiah Corben, and Jesse Miller and Frances his wife late Frances Corben and Alfred Cook and Susannah his wife late Susannah Corben, children and heirs of William Corben Junior, deceased, And also Benjamin Walker, John Walker, William Walker and James Kemper and Sally his wife late Sally Walker, and Richard Gains and Delilah his wife late Delilah Walker, children and heirs of John Walker and Margaret his wife late Margaret Corben decd. Also John Corben, Early Corben, Lewis Corben, and James Corben and Lucinda his wife late Lucinda Corben, Joanna Corben, Milly Corben, also Lovel and Madison Corben infants under the age of twenty one years who sue by their guardian and next friend George Corben, all chil-

dren and heirs of George Corben decd. Also Andrew Gaunt and Catherine his wife late Catherine Corben, all heirs and legatees and legal descendants of William Corben Sear of the Parish of St. Mark in the County of Culpeper and State of Virginia, complaining, show unto your Honor," &c.

As shown in the deed of 6 Feb. 1808, above referred to, all of the heirs of William Corbin, No. 4, are parties thereto except Mary and Peter. Mary probably died without issue prior to that date, while George Corbin, who united in the deed, was doubtless the only heir of Peter whose death certainly occurred before the 19 May 1786, as shown under his name hereafter.

5. JOHN CORBIN, m. 7 Dec. 1749, Frances Fant. (Overwharton Parish Register.) The following orders appear in the Minute Book of Culpeper County, Virginia, viz:

11 May 1763

"On motion of John Corbin his Ordinary License is renewed giving bond and security according to law."

6 Jan. 1764

"A claim of John Corbin for beef, indian meal, & a sack bag for the use of the Melitia of this County, ordered to be certified to the next General Assembly."

"A claim of John Corbin for forty seven Diets for the Melitia of this County, ordered to be certified to the next General Assembly."

"A claim of John Corbin for fifty Diets for the use of the Melitia of this County, ordered to be certified to the next General Assembly."

"A claim of John Corbin for six Diets for the use of the Melitia of this County ordered to be certified to the next General Assembly."

"A claim of John Corbin for ten Diets for the use of the Melitia of this County ordered to be certified to the next General Assembly."

In 8 Henning's Statutes At Large, page 128, it appears that the foregoing claims of John Corbin were duly allowed by the General Assembly.

John Corbin died between the 10th of January and the 20th of March, in the year 1786, the respective dates of the writing and the probate of his will, which is recorded in Culpeper will book "C" page 241. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. 7 Feb. 1751. See note next following.

JAMES, b. 8 Nov. 1756; CATHERINE; MAGDELY; BETSY;
CHARLES; FRANCIS; SARAH; HARRY; LUCY, NANCY,
m. No. 16, to which refer.

19. JOHN.

20. GEORGE.

21. JOSEPH.

NOTE. Of record in Hampshire County, West Virginia, deed hook No. 4, page 166, there is a lease dated the 13 May, 1777, from Hugh

Murfey to "William Corbin, son of John." Other Hampshire County records are as follows:

Hugh Murfey to William Corbin, deed dated 23 Aug. 1779, recorded in deed book No. 5, page 85, for 133 acres of land on north fork of Little Cacapehon.

Thomas Collins to David Corbin, deed of 11 Aug. 1772, recorded in deed book No. 3, page 90, for 95 acres on Little Cacapehon.

David Corbin and Bathsheba, his wife, to William Corbin, deed of 15 Jan. 1794, recorded in deed book No. 9, page 310, for 130 acres of land on the north fork of Little Cacapehon on each side of the wagon road from Romney to Winchester.

William Corbin and Susanna, his wife, to David Corbin, deed of 15 Jan. 1794, recorded in deed book No. 9 page 312, for same land described in last above deed.

The last record of William Corbin and Susanna, his wife, was a deed of 28 Feb. 1794, recorded in deed book No. 9, page 380. This was probably William Corbin No. 26.

The children of David and Bathsheba Corbin, from Hampshire County records, appear to have been (1) Milly, (2) Eley, a son, (3) Isaiah, whose wife was named Nancy, and (4) Daniel, who married Jane ———, and left the following issue: (a) David, whose wife was Catherine, (b) Elizabeth, who married Amelius Powelson, (c) Benjamin, whose wife was Martha, (d) Ann, who married George Evans, and (e) Winney, who married Matthew Doyle.

Hampshire County early records also reveal the name of Daniel Corbin and Jane, his wife; and Andrew Corbin whose daughter, Margery, married Joseph Nixon.

Anderson Corbin, of Hampshire County, received a deed from Simon Battin of Chester County, Pennsylvania, dated the 17 Oct. 1773, for land which he, in turn, granted to George Martin by deed of 10 May 1787. Anderson Corbin was placed on the pension roll 24 Nov. 1832, at the age of 69. See Third Biennial Report of W. Va. Dep't of Archives.

6. FRANCIS CORBIN, and his wife, Ann, made a deed dated 19 Aug. 1771, to Frances Settle, which is recorded in Culpeper deed book "F" page 303. John Corbin appears to have been his administrator, and made a settlement of his account the 26 Apr. 1783, as recorded in Culpeper will book "C" page 10, showing an item of 687 pounds, 15 shillings and 6 pence "paid the widow for the support of herself & the orphans." The family probably moved to Hampshire County, Virginia, in the first census of which for 1782 and 1784 appears the following:

Corbin, Ann, 4 white, 1 black.

Corbin, David, 6 white, 1 black.

Corbin, Charles, 3 white.

Corbin, William, 6 white, 1 black.

7. **DAVID CORBIN.** There is a deed of record in Hampshire County (now West Virginia) deed book No. 3 page 90, dated the 11 Aug. 1772, from Thomas Collins of Hampshire County, to David Corbin of the same place. Other records in Hampshire County show that David Corbin died after 1823; that Bathsheba was his wife, and that he left the following issue:

ISAIAH, whose wife was Nancy.

ELCEY (a boy).

MILLY.

DANIEL, whose wife was Jane. Their issue:

DAVID, whose wife was Catherine.

ELIZABETH, m. Amelius Powelson.

BENJAMIN, whose wife was Martha.

ANNA, m. George Evans.

WINNEY, m. Matthew Doyle.

NOTE. The foregoing issue appear in deeds executed for the purpose of making up deficiency in land conveyed to Philip Cool by David Corbin and Bathsheba, his wife. While I have no proof that David Corbin of Hampshire County was the son of John Corbin No. 2, there is something striking in the names Milly and Isaiah, along with the fact that Ann Corbin, the widow of David's brother, Francis, appears to have moved to Hampshire County from Culpeper after the death of her husband, as did also William Corbin the son of David's brother, John.

On the Culpeper Land Book for 1782 to 1787 is an assessment of 300 acres of land in the name of David Corbin, Jr.

8. **THOMAS CORBIN, m. Elizabeth Scott, daughter of Anthony Scott.** The following is taken from a typewritten copy of a report purporting to have been made by a professional genealogist:

"Culpeper County, Virginia, was created in 1748 from Orange County. Thomas Corbin and family were residing in the S. E. corner of the county at its formation. He made a deposition that year that he was fifty years of age. He also made deeds of gift to his four sons, William, Francis, John and Jeremiah Corbin; in 1750 Thomas Corbin and his wife, Elizabeth, received a deed of gift from her father, Anthony Scott. Thomas Corbin of Orange and Culpeper County, Virginia, was born 1698, died after 1750 and prior to 1764, married 1719, Elizabeth Scott, b. 1702, d. after 1764. Daughter of Anthony Scott of Culpeper County and his wife, Jane—?

(Authority, see abstracts of Culpeper County records). These abstracts are incorporated in the report as follows:

"Culpeper County Records

Deeds of Thomas Corbin, of Culpeper County, Va.

Nov. 20, 1748—to son William Corbin, parcel of land, etc.

Nov. 29, 1748, to son Francis Corbin.

Nov. 20, 1748, to son, John Corbin.

Nov. 20, 1748, to Jeremiah Corbin.

Deposition, Sept. 9, 1748.

Thomas Corbin, of Culpeper County, Virginia, made deposition that he was 50 years of age."

(1) As to the first statement in the foregoing report that "Culpeper County, Virginia, was created in 1748 from Orange County," the facts are as follows: An act providing that "from and immediately after the seventeenth day of May next ensuing the said County of Orange shall be divided into two Counties," was read the third time and passed by the House of Burgesses and Council, respectively, on the 22nd and 23rd days of March, 1748, according to the old style, or Julian, calendar which continued as the official calendar of England and her colonies until the year 1752. According to that calendar the new year 1749 began on the 25th day of March, two days after the Council passed the act above referred to. (*Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th Ed., Vol. 4, pp. 999-1000). The foregoing act provided that all that part of Orange County "on the north side of said Rappahannock and Conway River commonly called the Fork of Rappahannock shall be one other distinct County and called and known by the name of Culpeper County." Accordingly the birth day of Culpeper County was the 18th day of May, 1749.

(2) The next statement in the report that "Thomas Corbin and family were residing in the S. E. corner of the county at its formation" is likely incorrect, because the land given to him and his wife by her father, Anthony Scott, was located in the Little Fork of the Rappahannock River in the north western extremity of the county. In 1763 Thomas Corbin and wife conveyed this land to Joseph Williams who, in turn, conveyed it to William Corbin, No. 4, in 1765. William Corbin, No. 4, had previously obtained a parcel of land from Thomas Bywaters by deed of 16 Mar. 1758, which called for lines of Thomas Corbin and Anthony Scott. Afterwards, by deed of 6 Aug. 1782, John Green conveyed unto William Corbin, No. 4, a tract of 400 acres of land, described as situate in the Little Fork of the Rappahannock, adjacent to the land of Anthony Scott, on a branch of Crooked Run. By his will hereinbefore copied, William Corbin, No. 4, made the following bequest:

"Item. I give in like manner to my son Isaiah Corbin the Land & Plantation whereon I now live."

In later years the language of this devise was brought in question by Catherine Gaunt, No. 18, a daughter of William Corbin, No. 4, who maintained that the devise did not embrace the land conveyed to her father by John Green's deed above referred to; and, in the chancery suit of *Perry v. Major*, several depositions were taken and are now filed among the papers in that case, in file No. 2, Culpeper Clerk's Office. Among others, George Corbin testified as follows:

"Q. Who did Wm. Corbin, Sr., purchase the tract of land of whereon he lived and died?

"A. He informed me that he purchased it of Thomas Bywaters, Sr., of Culpeper County."

Armistead Corbin, No. 29, No. 29 also testified as follows:

"Question by the Plaintiff. Did not Wm. Corbin Sr. own adjoining tracts of land called Bywaters and Green tracts?

"Answer. He did, and lived and died upon that part called Bywaters; and Isaiah Corbin Sr. took the land above mentioned under the will of Wm. Corbin Sr., the father of Isaiah; and this deponent cried the sale of said land for Wm. Major who was the executor of Isaiah Corbin, deceased; and, Pierce Perry, being the highest bidder, he became the purchaser of the same, a part of which land is claimed by Catherine Gaunt who was the daughter of Wm. Corbin, Sr. The land was sold in conformity with the advertisement hereto annexed." (See note under Isaiah Corbin, No. 17, for copy of this advertisement which was found by Mrs. A. M. Prichard, in 1926, at an Antique Shop near Warrenton, Virginia).

Having thus passed into the hands of Col. Pierce Perry, who married the only daughter of Isaiah Corbin, Sr., the old Corbin Homestead came to be known in later years as the "Perry Place"; and it is reported that, recently, some sixty large boxwood trees were transplanted from this old homestead to the grounds of the National Cathedral at Washington, D. C.

(3) The next statement in the report that Thomas Corbin made a deposition referred to among the Culpeper Abstracts as dated the 9 Sept. 1748, wherein he stated that he was then fifty years of age, is doubtless erroneous because, on that date, Culpeper County did not exist.

(4) The next statement in the report that Thomas Corbin made deeds of gift to his four sons under date of 20 Nov. 1748, is doubtless fictitious; because, after the writer had searched dilligently for such deeds in the records of both Culpeper and Orange counties, he engaged Mr. E. E. Johnson, an attorney of Culpeper to make additional search; and, after so doing, he reported as follows:

"There are no such deeds recorded at Culpeper. This county was formed in 1749."

(5) The foregoing report was doubtless used in support of an application for membership in the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution by a descendant of a William Corbin whom the report designated as a grandson of Thomas Corbin through his son William who, according to the report, was "b. 1720; d. 1797. Will dated Nov. 10, 1789, probated Mar. 4, 1797," ——— "married twice, first Jan. 1, 1743, Sarah Jenkins, b. 1724, d. 1743; he married second, August 2, 1744, Sarah Want, b. 1726, d. after 1789." The two mar-

riages here mentioned were, doubtless, copied from Overwharton Parish Register by the genealogist who then just supplied the dates of birth and death out of the fertility of a vivid imagination. These marriages clearly show that William Corbin whom the genealogist designated as the son of Thomas Corbin is none other than William Corbin, No. 4, whose will is hereafter copied. The question then is: Was William Corbin, No. 4, the son of Thomas according to the genealogist, or was he the son of John, as herein shown? The genealogist listed William's children from his will, among them being:

"3-5 William Corbin, b. 1754, (see later)

3-7 Lewis, of Culpeper Co. Va., b. 1758, d. after 1789, served in Rev. War."

The report then proceeding with the family of "3-5 William Corbin" states that he was "b. March 30, 1754, in Culpeper County, d. after 1807, in Kanawha County," giving as authority "his family bible." This very authority proves conclusively that the "3-5 William Corbin" of the genealogist's report was not a brother of the "3-7 Lewis Corbin," because the affidavit of the latter may be seen in the Rev. and 1812 War Section of the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.; and, therein, he stated that he was born April 4, 1754, in King George County, Virginia; so that it was not possible for him to have a brother born March 30, 1754, just a week previous to his own birth. Lewis Corbin did have a brother, William, but he was born the 10 Nov. 1749, and his children, as listed in his family bible and will, are perfectly identified as the grand children of William Corbin whose will is dated the 10 Nov. 1789, in a chancery proceeding in the Circuit Court of Boone County, Kentucky, which was based on that identical will, and is more fully discussed under William Corbin, No. 4. These children are not the children listed in the family bible of "3-5 William Corbin" who was born 30 Mar. 1754, according to the genealogist.

(6) Thomas Corbin was, perhaps, closely related to William Corbin No. 4; and, probably induced the latter to come to Culpeper County from Stafford about 1758, and settle on the farm adjacent to Thomas. William Corbin who was born 30 Mar. 1754, may have been a son of Thomas whose marriage with Elizabeth Scott probably occurred about 1750 when the deed of gift from her father, Anthony Scott, likely represented her marriage portion. The will of Anthony Scott, dated the 7 Jan. 1754, probated the 17 May 1764, and recorded in Culpeper will book "A" page 371, was witnessed by "Rawley" Corbin. The Culpeper County Court Minute Book for 1763 shows that "Raleigh" Corbin was engaged in litigation, and that Thomas Corbin had been a road surveyor. In the first census of heads of families in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, for 1782, the following appears:

"Corbin, Thomas, 3 whites.
Corbin, Rawley, 5 whites, 1 black."

The will of Thomas Corbin, dated the 8 Oct. 1786, probated the 21 Jan. 1793, and recorded in Pittsylvania County deed book No. 9 page 342, mentioned ELIZABETH, his wife, and the following children: Lucy, Susanna, Ambrose and Rawley.

I am inclined to believe that the Rawley Corbin of Culpeper County was a younger brother of John Corbin No. 2, and the father of Thomas Corbin who went from Culpeper to Pittsylvania County; and that the Rawley Corbin mentioned in the census was a son of Thomas; for this son, Rawley, had a daughter, Sarah, who married Spencer Adams on the 10 Feb. 1796, in Pittsylvania County, as shown by their marriage bond. It is likely that this Thomas had a son named Thomas to whom a William Corbin and Sarah, his wife, conveyed land in Madison County, by deed of the 16 Apr. 1794. From the dates of record it appears almost certain that Thomas Corbin who married Elizabeth Scott was of the same generation as William Corbin No. 4, and John Corbin No. 5.

Treating Anthony Scott's deed of gift to Thomas and Elizabeth Corbin as a marriage settlement according to the custom of the time, the year 1750 was probably the date of the marriage; and William Corbin who was born the 30 Mar. 1754, could well have been and probably was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Corbin; but Jeremiah Corbin was probably a brother of Thomas, instead of his son as stated by the professional genealogist. Issue:

22. WILLIAM.

23. THOMAS. (probably) and the following named in his will:
LUCY.

24. SUSANNA.

25. AMBROSE.

RAWLEY, whose daughter, SARAH, m. 10 Feb. 1796, Spencer Adams in Pittsylvania County, Va.

9. JEREMIAH CORBIN, his wife's name was Elizabeth. In a deed of 20 Dec. 1804, recorded in Culpeper deed book "BB" page 492, it is stated that the only heirs of Jeremiah Corbin are as follows:

MARTIN, m. 17 Mar. 1787, Nancy Scott.

DAVID, whose wife's name was Betsey.

JAILE, m. (1) a Murphy; (2) John Darnell.

MILLY.

NOTE. Fauquire County, Va., marriages show that a Milly Corbin

m. 24 Dec. 1798, David Darnale; but this could hardly have been Jeremiah's daughter who was still called Milly "Corbin" in the foregoing deed of 20 Dec. 1804. By deed of 13 Sept. 1793, recorded in Culpeper deed book "R" page 341, David Corbin and wife, Martin Corbin and wife, Jaile Darnell and husband and Milly Corbin "legatees of Jeremiah Corbin" conveyed land in Culpeper County to William Corbin. This was part of the same land conveyed to Jeremiah Corbin by Anthony Scott by deed of 3 Jan. 1755, recorded in Culpeper deed book "B" page 412, and located in the Little Fork of Rappahannock River.

10. AMBROSE CORBIN, is assumed to be a son of Rawley, and a brother of Thomas and Jeremiah, because they appear together in Pittsylvania County, Va., under circumstances that seem to suggest that relationship. Ambrose Corbin's will, dated the 3 Aug. 1807, probated the 19 Dec. 1808, and recorded in Pittsylvania County will book No. 11 page 329, mentioned his wife, Jinney, and the first five children named below:

DAVID.

RANDOLPH, whose will dated 1822, recorded in Pittsylvania will book 1 page 33, mentioned brothers: David and Thomas Corbin; and nieces: Pauline and Sally Myers; and Benjamin Myers' three sons: Hartwell, William and Christopher; also Louisa, daughter of Thomas Corbin.

MOLLY, (whose name was probably Milly).

BETSEY.

ANNEY, m. 11 Apr. 1791. Wm. Meirs.

THOMAS.

26. WILLIAM.

NOTE. The following additional marriages appear in Pittsylvania County:

¹ Delah Sam Corbin, m. 16 Sept. 1805, Samuel Flippen.

James Corbin, m. 17 July 1804, Milley Wright. Bond signed by David Corbin.

Susanna Corbin, m. 11 Oct. 1800, Wm. Nelson.

Milly Corbin, m. 7 Feb. 1799, Royall King. Bond signed by Randolph Corbin.

Ambrose Corbin, No. 10, is not to be confused with Ambrose Corbin, son of Thomas; because the marriage of Thomas probably occurred about the year 1750, and Jamason Corbin, a grand son of Ambrose, was born the 9 June 1788, which was only thirty eight years after the marriage of Thomas.

11. PETER CORBIN, b. 23 Apr. 1745. By deed of 15 May 1780, recorded in Culpeper deed book "K" page 151, William Corbin conveyed to Peter Corbin a tract of land on Hughes River within the bounds of what is now Madison County, Virginia. Peter Corbin's wife was named Easter, as shown by deed of 18 of Dec. 1780, recorded in Culpeper deed book "K" page 273. Peter Corbin died between 1780 and 1788, because Culpeper marriages show that his widow, Easter Corbin, married Philip Edwards on the 19 May 1788. By deed of 30 Sept. 1796, recorded in Madison County deed book No. 2, page 3, Philip Corbin, Philip Edwards and Esther (?), his wife, conveyed Peter Corbin's Madison County land to Thomas Corbin. (Philip Corbin's identity has not been determined). George Corbin and his wife, Sally, united in a deed of 6 Feb. 1808, from the heirs of William Corbin, No. 4, to William Corbin, No. 13. As all the children of William Corbin, No. 4, were parties to that deed except Peter and Mary; and as George Corbin was not a son of William Corbin, No. 4, although appearing as a grantor in that deed, it would seem to follow that he must have been Peter's only heir, and that Peter's sister, Mary, must have previously died unmarried and without issue. Issue:
27. GEORGE.
12. JOHN CORBIN, b. 3 Jan. 1747; d. 16 June 1813; m. Frances Thatcher, who d. 1 May 1814, in her 57th year. (Grave Stones). Culpeper Minute Book No. 8, page 8, shows that on 21 Mar. 1814, "Frances Corbin, widow of John Corbin, deceased, by her note filed, refused to abide by the will of her said husband." The book in which this will was recorded is missing from the clerk's office. Issue:
28. ELIZABETH THATCHER.
13. WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 10 Nov. 1749; d. 15 Apr. 1815; m. 6 Feb. 1781, Sally Hill, who d. 4 Apr. 1815. Upon the application of Betty Robson Prichard, whose national number is 219,553, this William Corbin was assigned by the Daughters of the American Revolution the following service:

This certifies that in a Manuscript Book in the Va. State Library, known as 'War-4' which is a 'List of the Va. Line, on Continental Establishment who have received their full pay agreeable to an act of Assembly passed Nov. Session 1781,' on page 129, appears the name of William Corbin. The entry shows that William Corbin was a soldier in the Infantry and that his pay 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ 18s, 5d, was received by Captain Barber on May 31st, 1783.

"From Virginia State Library.

"J."

Also from same source under,

"Aud Accts 1779, 80-p-198.

Dec. 1st 1779. Army-Dr.

Warrant to William Corbin, Isaiah Corbin and Reuben Wag-

goner £ 80, 6, each, in lieu of clothing by certe from the board of War, £ 240, 18.

William and Isaiah Corbin, brothers.

Capt. Thos. Barber was of the 10th Va. Regt. in 1777, designated 6th Va. Regt. 1778. Heitman, P. 86."

As heretofore shown the birth of this William Corbin appears on Page 36 of Overwharton Parish Register to have occurred on November 10, 1749. About the 5 July 1926, Betty Robson Prichard, (No. 269, Read Family), obtained a little book entitled *Beveridge's Thoughts*, which she then accidentally discovered while looking around in an antique shop near Warrenton, Va., along with other old books and papers which the antique dealer had obtained from the old Corbin Homestead. The book referred to, written by William Beveridge, Bishop of St. Asaph, was printed in 1763, and on the inside of the cover is written:

"William Corbin Jun his Book Bought
Oct. the 17 75"

On a blank page in the middle of the book, written partly in the same handwriting as the foregoing, is the following incomplete family record:

"William Corbin Jur Son of William Corbin Sr and Sarah his wife was Born Nov the 10 1749.

William Corbin Junr and Salley his wife was married February the 6—1781.

Willis Corbin Son of William Corbin Jur and Salley his wife was born April th 1—1782.

Fanne Michen Corbin Daughter of William Corbin and Salley his wife was born August th 18—1783.

Arstard Corbin son of W Corbin and Salley his wife was Born March the 5—1785."

On the 16 July 1926, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Prichard visited the old Corbin Homestead in Rappahannock County, Va., from which the antique dealer had obtained the book above described. It is located about midway between Amissville and View Town, and was occupied by an aged couple, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, who had resided there for many years. The place was formerly known as the Armistead Corbin Homestead, and is doubtless the same property that was conveyed unto Armistead Corbin by William Corbin and Sally, his wife, by deed of 10 Jan. 1812, recorded in Culpeper deed book "EE" page 508, describing it as a 73½ acres of land on Crooked Run "whereon the said William Corbin formerly lived." Probably it was the same land also which was conveyed unto William Corbin by the heirs of his father by deed of 6 Feb. 1806, and then described as 75¼ acres "whereon the said William now lives."

As originally built the house was in the form of a square with up-

stairs and attic. The stairway ascended on the outside of the house, and a closet stood at its head. In the course of time rooms were added adjacent to the stairway until finally the house contained ten rooms in all. When the last member of the Corbin family left it, the books and papers remaining behind were deposited in the closet at the head of the stairway where they seem to have remained undisturbed until recently, when the antique dealer and others took away everything considered valuable; and the balance, heaped together on the floor, have been selected by two hens as material for their nests, and there we found them sitting on their eggs. Disturbing their peace we pulled out from under them several old papers, including settlement of William Corbin's estate, and an old bible without covers which former visitors had probably failed to recognize as a bible and treated as rubbish; but this was exactly what we had come for. On a blank page between the old and new testaments was a record of William Corbin's family, including death of his father. A fac simile of this record is printed in the Virginia Magazine, Vol. 34, page 358, showing the following issue:

WILLIS, b. 1 of Apr. 1782. d. n. m.

FANNEY, b. 18 Aug. 1783. d. n. m.

29. ARMISTEAD
30. THOMAS.
31. MITCHAM.
32. JAMESON.
33. FRANCES.
34. SUSANNAH.
35. WILLIAM.
36. ISAIAH.

NOTE. Mrs. Vincent Smith, No. 319, wrote as follows:

"A letter from Uncle Buck (William B. Corbin, son of Jameson Corbin), dated October 10, 1910, states that his grandmother, referring to Sally Hill, had a half sister, Lucy Fishback, who lived near Jeffersonton, and says: 'G. S. P. Triplett's first wife was her grand daughter, a Miss Young.' It was some time before I located this Lucy Fishback, as there are so many Lucy Fishbacks, but by consulting pages 103, 128, and 194 of Kemper's Fishback Family you will find that Caroline Young, the first wife of Mr. Granville Triplett (G. S. P.) was a daughter of Susan Fishback, and her second husband, John M. Young; that Susan (Fishback) Young was the daughter of Martin and Lucy (Amiss) Fishback, and that Lucy (Amiss) Fishback, born 1763, was the daughter of William and Annie Amiss. You will also find that Lucy Fishback had a daughter, Sally Hill, who married a Bowen. I have not made a note of the given name, but am sure that it is the same Peter Bowen to whom Armistead and Thomas Corbin, executors of William Corbin, conveyed land in 1816.—You will notice that Lucy (Amiss) Fishback, besides having a daughter Sally Hill, also used the names Susan and Mitcham, used by Sally

Hill.—I feel sure 'Willis' and 'Fanny' died young. In speaking of her grandmother, Aunt Sally Hill Corbin said 'She left eight children,' the second daughter was named for the one who died, and called 'Franke.' This 'Franke' was undoubtedly my great grandmother Frances, as the month and day of my birth given in the record correspond with that of the tombstone record, and the year 1791 ten years later than the tombstone record confirming my uncle's opinion that the mistake on the tombstone was that of 10 years."

14. MARGARET CORBIN, b. 17 Jan. 1752; m. John Walker. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson)
BENJAMIN.
37. JOHN.
WILLIAM.
SALLY, m. 1822, James Kemper; moved to Missouri, and d. s. p.
(Kemper Genealogy, page 79).
38. DELILAH.
- NOTE. John Walker was a Sergeant in the Illinois Regiment, in the Revolutionary War. (Burgess' Soldiers of 1776. Vol. II, page 844.)
15. LEWIS CORBIN, married Elizabeth Read No. 14, of the Read Family to which reference is made for their descendants.
16. BENJAMIN CORBIN, b. 4 Mar. 1765; m. 15 Sept. 1786. Nancy Corbin (his first cousin) who was h. 7 Aug. 1767. See No. 5. Issue:
(Family Bible Record furnished by Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson)
DOSHA, b. 30 May 1787; m. a Mr. Houston.
39. JAMES.
POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1792; m. Stanfield Portor.
GARRETT, b. 30 Oct. 1794.
40. STEPHEN.
41. WILLIAM.
42. JOHN.
LEWIS, b. 28 Oct. 1802.
SARAH, b. 29 Jan. 1804; m. (1) Thomas Porter, (2) Wm. Thompson. d. s. p.
BENJAMIN, b. 27 July 1806; d. in infancy.
BENJAMIN, b. 5 Feb. 1809; m. a widow and moved to Mo.

NOTE. This family moved from Culpeper County, Va., to Kentucky in 1811. In notes furnished it is stated that "His daughter Sarah said she remembered very distinctly that he stopped in Harrison County, Va., at the home of Anderson Corbin, his first cousin, to make a visit." If this is true, then Anderson Corbin was probably a son of Francis Corbin, No. 6.

17. ISAIAH CORBIN, d. 1 May 1822. Wife's name, Lydia Garnett. He was a private under Capt. Gabriel Long, in Col. Morgan's Riflemen as they stood June 1, 1777. (Saffell's Records, pp. 268-9). Will dated

9 Apr. 1822, probated 17 June 1822, in Culpeper will book "H" page 422. Issue:

43. NELLY.
GARNET.

NOTE. The following is a copy of an original advertizement now in possession of Mrs. A. M. Prichard:

"LAND and NEGROES
For Sale

In pursuance of a decree of the county court of Culpeper, sitting in Chancery, I shall expose to sale, to the highest bidder, on Thursday, the 24th day of October, next, at the late residence of Isaiah Corbin, deceased, in Culpeper County, Two Hundred and eighty four acres of Land, lying in the little fork near Amisville, which was part of a tract whereon said Corbin lived.

At the same time and place will also be sold to the highest bidder, from twelve to fifteen likely Negroes, consisting of men, women, boys and girls, including Stocks of all kinds, Plantation Utensils, the crops of corn, hay and fodder, with the Household and Kitchen Furniture.

The terms of sale for the land will be, in cash, twenty one hundred dollars—the balance in twelve months thereafter; the payment to be secured by a deed of trust on the premises. Three of the slaves will be sold for ready money; and for the residue of the estate, a credit of twelve months will be given the purchaser, upon executing bond with approved security, to carry interest from the date, the interest to be remitted if punctually paid.

September 16, 1822.

WILLIAM MAJOR,
Executor of Isaiah Corbin, deceased."

18. CATHERINE (Caty) CORBIN, m. Andrew Gaunt whose will, dated 8 May 1850, probated 10 June 1850, is recorded in Rappahannock County, Va., and mentioned the following issue:

ISAIAH, m. 1831, Frances Corbin. See No. 21.

44. ELLEN.

45. SARAH.

ELIZABETH, m. a Grove. Issue: Charles.

DANIEL; WILLIAM; REBECCA, m. a Corbin; NANCY, m. a Turley.

46. ALPHEUS.

19. JOHN CORBIN, the third child of John Corbin, No. 5, in the order named in his will, was probably born about 1760. On the 21 Aug. 1815, John Corbin Sr., gave bond as administrator of John Corbin, Jr., in Madison County, Va. See will book No. 3, page 143. No. 19 may be the progenitor of the numerous tribes of Corbin still residing in Madison County.

20. GEORGE CORBIN. In Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, page 258, a man of this name is said to have made an affidavit that he was a

private in Harrison's Regiment in the Revolutionary War. Culpeper Marriages show that George Corbin married Sally Monroe the 15 Dec. 1814; but he must have died before the following February for, at a court in Feb. 1815 (Minute Book 8, pages 123-4) commissioners were appointed to allot to Sarah Corbin, as representative of the late George Corbin, and to the said George Corbin in her behalf, her dower in the mills and lands of her late deceased husband, James Monroe.

21. JOSEPH CORBIN, b. 1766; m. 10 Aug. 1799, Hannah Menefee. His will dated 22 Jan. 1855, probated 14 Feb. 1859, and recorded in Rapahannock will book "D" page 140, mentioned the following issue:

JOHN M., d. 1881. Left will.

FRANCES, m. 1831, Isaiah Gaunt. See No. 18.

47. MARY.

HENRY; WILLIAM, m. 14 Nov. 1843, Mary Catherine Groves.

48. LEWIS; PHILIP, m. 14 Mar. 1839, Lucy Ann Racer.

NOTE. I have no proof that Joseph Corbin, No. 21, is the son of John Corbin, No. 5. His name merely appears in the county records under dates that appear to make him fit in place as such.

22. "WILLIAM CORBIN, of Culpeper, Fincastle and Kanawha Counties, Virginia, (now West Virginia), b. March 30, 1754, in Culpeper County, d. after 1807, in Kanawha County; he served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment (which became the 6th Virginia Regiment about Sept. 1778) commanded by Col. John Green. He is shown to have been drafted Feb. 17, 1779; he reentered the service, for on March 19, 1780, he received 20 pounds and 6 shillings as pay for his services, and his name appears among those who received bounty warrant; he married, 1778, Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Aug. 11, 1761, Culpeper County, Va., died after 1807, in Kanawha County, Va., daughter of Patterson Fletcher of Culpeper County, Va., and his wife, Elizabeth —?— (authority: his family bible; certificate from War Department, Adjutant General's Office, dated August 14, 1913; Auditor's account book, 1779-80, p. 198, manuscript Virginia State Library and Bounty Warrants, loose manuscripts in said library). Issue of William and Elizabeth Fletcher Corbin."

(Report of a professional genealogist)

MARY, b. 1779; d. unm.

JOHN PATTERSON, b. 1781.

ELEANOR (Nellie) b. 1784; d. Nov. 1858; m. 1812, Charles Neal, who d. 1839.

FRANCES, b. 1785; m. John Hull.

49. ELIZABETH, b. 1787; d. 1861; m. Eli Anderson.

DAVID, b. 1790.

GEORGE, b. 1793, served in War of 1812 as drummer boy

WILLIAM, b. 1794.

SAREY, b. 1800.

ANDSON, b. 1807.

NOTE. So much for the foregoing report as is based upon the family bible may be accepted as true; but the revolutionary war service assigned to William Corbin, No. 22, is incorrectly stated. This is perhaps due to the omission of a line in the manuscript by the copyist, for the payroll of Capt. Gillison's Company for May, 1778, shows the following:

"Will Corbin—Draughted 10 Feb. 78, 111 days 26.80.

Cad Scott—Draughted 10 Feb. 78, 111 days 26.80."

Records in the War Department, Washington, D. C., show that William Corbin was discharged the 17 Feb. 1779. If, as stated in the report, William Corbin, No. 22, was married in 1778, and it was he that was drafted the 10 Feb. 1778, then this marriage must have occurred after the 10 Feb. 1778, because the draft in question called for only sixty four men from Culpeper County, and provided that the quota should be made up of men having neither wives nor children. See 9 Henning's Statutes at Large, 339, et seq. As the drafted one was discharged the 17 Feb. 1779, it appears rather singular that he should have received a furlough during the year, to be married, when the need of men was so urgent as to necessitate a draft. I do not, therefore, believe that the foregoing service belonged to William Corbin, No. 22, but that it belonged to William Corbin, No. 13, whose brother, Isaiah, enlisted in the same Company on the same day the draft was made, viz: 10 Feb. 1778.

In addition, the following appears in a manuscript, book in the Virginia State Library:

"1st December 1779

Army Dr.

Warrant to Wm. Corbin Isaiah Corbin and Reubin Waggoner for £80—6 p each in lieu of clothing by Cert from the board of War—240.18."

By act of May, 1779, (10 Henning's Statutes, 19) the General Assembly provided that "if it shall so happen that any soldier who shall be so enlisted into the service, shall have it in his power to furnish any of the conveniences and accouterments which may be necessary, the same may be purchased from him for the public use, at a reasonable and adequate price."

While the purchase here provided for related to "enlisted men," it was probably meant to be extended to drafted men as well. I believe this warrant was issued to William Corbin No. 13; because Isaiah Corbin, who was certainly his brother, participated in the same warrant. I do not state this as a fact because it is a poor historian who merely guesses, and then does not label his dictum as a guess.

I very much doubt the statement of the professional genealogist that William Corbin who was born in 1754, died in Kanawha County, because his son, George Corbin, and his son-in-law, Eli Anderson, are

both listed on the muster roll of Captain Matthias McCowan's Company from Monongalia or Preston County, in service at Norfolk in 1814. See Third Biennial Report of W. Va. Dept. of Archives. If they resided in Kanawha County it is rather strange that they should have been in a Company from Monongalia County during the War of 1812.

23. THOMAS CORBIN, m. 16 Nov. 1795, Susanna Claybourn. Issue:
LOUISA, mentioned in will of Randolph Corbin, Pittsylvania will book No. 1, page 33.
24. SUSANNA CORBIN. Pittsylvania County records show that Anney Corbin m. 11 Apr. 1791, Wm. Meirs; and Randolph Corbin's will mentioned Hartwell, William and Christopher Myers, as three sons of Benjamin Myers, and also Paulina and Sally Myers, nieces of Randolph Corbin.
25. AMBROSE CORBIN. His will in Pittsylvania County will book No. 11, page 1808, mentioned his wife, Jinney, and the following issue:
DAVID, RANDOLPH, MOLLY, SALLY, BETSEY.
Thomas was probably a son also though not mentioned in the will.

NOTE. Data from Pittsylvania County inserted herein from very unsatisfactory notes. Randolph Corbin's will dated 1822, recorded in will book No. 1, page 33, mentioned brothers: David and Thomas; nieces: Paulina and Sally Myers. and Benjamin Myers' three sons: Hartwell, William and Christopher. Also mentioned Louisa Corbin, daughter of Thomas Corbin. (The name Ambrose occurs among the Corbins of Madison County, Virginia). The following additional marriages also appear in Pittsylvania County:

Delah Sam Corbin, m. 16 Sept. 1805, Samuel Flippen.

James Corbin, m. 17 July 1804, Milley Wright. Bond signed by David Corbin.

Susanna Corbin, m. 11 Oct. 1800, Wm. Nelson.

Milly Corbin, m. 7 Feb. 1799, Royall King. Bond signed by Randolph Corbin.

26. WILLIAM CORBIN, m. 19 Feb. 1787, Susanna Davis in Pittsylvania County, where she qualified as his administrator at the July Court, 1796: Issue:
50. JAMESON.
THOMPSON, b. 19 May 1791.
POLLY, b. 28 Feb. 1794.

NOTE. Susanna Corbin, widow of William Corbin, No. 26, married 11 Oct. 1800, William Nelson; and, thereupon, the sureties on her administration bond complained, and she was summoned to give counter security. (Pittsylvania Minute 9 page 368). William Nelson then acted as administrator of William Corbin, deceased, and consid-

erable litigation followed, wherein it appeared that William Corbin, No. 26, was a son of Ambrose Corbin, No. 10, and that he died in the State of Georgia.

27. GEORGE CORBIN, m. Sally Jennings. See History of Ritchie County, W. Va. Issue from the bill in Corbin's Heirs v. Corbin's Adm'r, the caption of which is copied under No. 4. Dates from the family bible of Lovell Corbin, No. 53.

GEORGE; EARLY, m. Malinda Lillard, and d. s. p. See note below. LUCINDA, m. James Corbin; JOANNA, b. 2 Dec. 1792. MILLY; JAMES MADISON, b. 2 Aug. 1800.

51. JOHN W.

52. LEWIS.

53. LOVELL.

NOTE. Early Corbin's will dated 15 Mar. 1860, probated 9 Apr. 1860, and recorded in Rappahannock County, Va., will book "D" page 202, devised his estate to his wife, Malinda, for life, with remainder to "my youngest brother Lovel."

28. ELIZABETH THATCHER CORBIN, b. 23 Dec. 1779; d. 16 Mar. 1869; m. 13 Aug. 1795, William Major, b. 4 Oct. 1774; d. 19 Mar. 1847, in his 73rd year. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

54. FRANCES HANEY.

55. ELIZA THATCHER CORBIN.

JOHN CORBIN, b. 6 June 1806; d. 7 Feb. 1887. n. m.

MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1808; d. 27 Aug. 1836. n. m.

SAMUEL, b. 1811; d. 28 Feb. 1852. n. m.

56. WILLIAM.

WINGFIELD SCOTT, b. 24 Feb. 1816; d. 26 Aug. 1858. n. m.

57. LANGDON CHIEVES AUGUSTINE.

58. COLUMBIANA.

29. ARMSTEAD CORBIN, b. 5 Mar. 1785; d. 16 Aug. 1856; m. (1) 5 Feb. 1807, Sally Bywaters, b. 20 Oct. 1782; d. 28 Oct. 1842. s. p.; m. (2) 18 Dec. 1843, Juliet Ann Luttrell, (see No. 17 Luttrell Family) b. 22 Sept. 1810; d. 29 Sept. 1889. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

59. WILLIAM BURRELL.

HANNAH BETTIE, m. Wm. Theophilus Robson, No. 135. Read Family, to which refer.

ARMSTEAD FISHBACK, b. 28 Dec. 1846; m. 26 Feb. 1876, Tabitha James Lawler. s. p. He belonged to Culpeper Little Fork Rangers in Civil War, and was wounded at Spotsylvania C. H.

SALLIE VIRGINIA, b. 15 Sept. 1848; d. 10 Sept. 1925; m. 25 Feb. 1896, Isaiah Corbin, (See No. 77). b. 24 Feb. 1860; d. 14 Mar. 1924. s. p.

60. MARY ELLEN.
 JULIET FRANCES, b. 18 June 1852; d. 19 Nov. 1915; m. 21 Dec. 1876, Thomas Richard Kemper, (See No. 37, Luttrell Family), b. 13 Apr. 1849.
30. THOMAS CORBIN, b. 17 Mar. 1787; m. 3 Nov. 1811, Elizabeth Johnston. Issue: Octavius who had a son, Lillington, living in North Carolina in 1900. She was likely Elizabeth Fishback, No. 71, in Kemper's Fishback Family.
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
31. MITCHAM CORBIN, b. 25 Jan. 1789; d. 11 Oct. 1860; m. 12 Aug. 1811, Nancy Bywaters, b. 14 Oct. 1795; d. 13 Dec. 1859. See No. 6, Bywaters Family. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
61. ALBERT G.
 MARTHA, b. 7 Aug. 1814; d. 16 Apr. 1815.
62. SARAH ELIZABETH.
63. SECY ANN SUSAN.
64. ANGELINA.
65. JOHN WILLIAM.
 LEMUEL A., b. 26 Dec. 1824; m. 26 May 1858, Mary D. Coons. d. s. p.
66. MARY FRANCES.
 MITCHAM OSWALD, b. 25 Jan. 1831; d. 30 Mar. 1891; m. 25 May 1858, A. Roberta Bywaters, b. 28 Feb. 1837; d. 8 May 1893. s. p. See No. 12, Bywaters Family.
32. JAMESON CORBIN, b. 11 Sept. 1790; d. 13 Apr. 1862; m. (1) 15 Mar. 1812, Mary Nelson Mason, b. 6 Dec. 1786 in Stafford Co., Va.; m. (2) 25 Mar. 1828, Judith Cooke (Terrier) Taylor, widow of John Cummings Taylor, of Stafford Co. She was a sister of Elizabeth Potts who married Richard Washington Corbin; m. (3) about Nov. 1840, Priscilla Peters, of Fauquier County, Va. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
67. HARRIET ANN.
 MARY ELIZA, b. 27 July 1821; m. Robert Baylor.
68. RICHARD WASHINGTON.
 LAFAYETTE, b. 1 Apr. 1824; m. Katherine Ramey.
 SALLIE HILL, b. 14 Feb. 1829. d. yg.
 SALLIE HILL, b. 13 July 1831; d. 12 Jan. 1915. n. m.
 WILLIAM BUCHANAN, b. 24 June 1833; d. 24 Apr. 1916. n. m.
33. FRANCES CORBIN, b. 11 Nov. 1791; d. 24 Mar. 1854; m. 12 Dec. 1816, Jesse Miller, b. 1 May 1793; d. 30 June 1865. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
69. SARAH.
70. LUCY.
 MARY, m. Aylette Miller. Went to Missouri. s. p.
71. WILLIAM HENRY.
72. ACHSAH ANN WARNER.

34. SUSAN CORBIN, b. 15 Jan. 1794; d. shortly before 1874; m. 14 Dec. 1815, Alfred Cook. (See papers in Kendrick v. Cook, file No. 62, Culpeper Clerk's Office) Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Martin R. Wise)
 WILLIAM A., b. 1817; d. 23 Sept. 1850. s. p.
 THOMAS J., b. 18 Apr. 1820; d. 1867. s. p.
73. SECY FRANCES.
74. SUSAN S.
 BURRELL H., b. 1831; d. 1910. s. p.
75. LUCY E.
35. WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 4 June 1795; d. abt. 1856; m. Nancy Scott who d. abt. 1879. See Rappahannock County records.
 (Report of Thomas L. Corbin)
 SARAH. d. s. p.
 CHAMP, m. in Missouri, and d. s. p.
 WINIFRED, m. a Gaines in Texas.
 JOHN. d. s. p.
76. ROBERT L.
 MARTHA, m. 24 Feb. 1881, Thos. W. Ramey, and d. s. p.
 HENRY MILTON, b. 4 Feb. 1835; d. 11 June 1919; m. (1) 11 June 1865, Sarah Virginia Daniel; m. (2) Ella Morehead who d. 18 Feb. 1927. s. p.
 ELIZA, m. 23 Mar. 1855, Joseph W. Groves.
36. ISAAH CORBIN, b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 16 June 1873; m. Elizabeth Fleicher, b. 12 Dec. 1798; d. 25 Dec. 1852.
 (Grave Stone Records)
77. THOMAS J.
78. SALLIE HILL.
79. MARIE LOUISE.
80. MARY MARGARET.
37. JOHN WALKER, m. 1820, Eliza Parsons. Issue:
 (Report of R. J. Hancock)
 BENJAMIN, m. Sidney Mitchell, No. 182, Read Family, to which refer.
 JAMES PARSONS. d. s. p.
 WILLIAM, m. Issue: Morris & Asa of Sulphur, Ky., and James of LaFollette, Tenn.
 DAUGHTER, m. a Stanley.
 DAUGHTER, m. Pres. Ferec.
38. DELILAH WALKER, b. 17 Nov. 1794; d. 12 Oct. 1862; m. Richard Pendleton Gaines, b. 14 Aug. 1791; d. 24 Dec. 1866. Issue:
 (Report of Trist Wood)
 MARGUERITE ANN, b. 30 July 1820.
81. JOHN WILLIAM.
 SARAH CATHERINE. b. 23 May 1824.

RICHARD C., b. 10 Dec. 1826.

PHILIP PENDLETON, b. 12 Apr. 1831.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. 21 Aug. 1833.

JAMES CORBIN, b. 28 Aug. 1784; d. 31 Mar. 1858. This report from Mrs. Willard Buster of Bucklin, Mo., who wrote as follows: "My grand-father came from Henry County, Ky., to Mo., and his ancestors were from Virginia and later Bourbon, Ky." Issue:

82. JOHN R.

NOTE. This does not correspond with the birth date of James Fant Corbin, and may not be him. In other respects it seems to point his way. He is entered here to take the place of Lewis Corbin's eldest son, No. 28, Read Family, to which refer. Since this entry was made it has been ascertained that it has no connection with the Family of Lewis Corbin.

39. JAMES CORBIN, b. 18 Mar. 1790; d. June 1867; m. 1824, Elizabeth Marshall, b. 12 Aug. 1800; d. 3. Nov. 1866. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson)

83. JAMES MARSHALL.

84. BENJAMIN LEWIS.

ANN MARIE, d. n. m.

85. AMANDA ELIZABETH.

MEDORA, m. John White, d. s. p.

40. STEPHEN CORBIN, b. 25 Oct. 1796; d. 6 Nov. 1876; m. 28 Sept. 1815, Dosha Kendrick, b. 18 Feb. 1799; d. 15 July 1853. Issue:

(Report of Maggie Corbin Trundle)

FRANCES, b. 8 Jan. 1817; m. a White, of Ky.

AMANDA, b. 20 Feb. 1818; m. an Ellison of Ky.

ORRIS, b. 23 Nov. 1819; m. 23 Oct. 1844, Mary Milton.

MATILDA, b. 17 May 1822; m. 24 Mar. 1844, Robt. McHatton.

Issue: NANCY JANE.

FRANKLIN, b. 10 Mar. 1824; m. 31 Oct. 1850, Rose Ann Emmons.

MARION, b. 5 Oct. 1827; m. 23 July 1850, Catherine Milton.

LOUISA, b. 3 Apr. 1829; m. 23 Dec. 1852, John McHatton.

Issue: RAYMOND.

86. MILDRED.

87. JOEL KENDRICK.

HELEN, b. 18 Feb. 1835.

ZERELDA, b. 1 Jan. 1837; m. 9 Mar. 1858, John C. Wilson.

Issue: FLORENCE; WILLIAM; MARY; and JOHN.

JASPER, b. 18 Dec. 1838; m. a Miss Hews.

STEPHEN, b. 18 Dec. 1840.

41. WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. Sarah Snyder. Issue:

(Report of Maggie Corbin Trundle)

JOHN HENRY, m. Helen Corbin.

42. JOHN CORBIN, b. 21 Dec. 1800; m. Polly Sydnor. Issue:
 (Report of Maggie Corbin Trundle)
 NANCY, m. Jessie Riley. Issue: BENJAMIN & ANNIE.
 WILLIAM HENRY, m. a Miss Springer.
 ELIZABETH, m. George Clarkson.
43. NELLY CORBIN, m. 3 Apr. 1810, Col. Pierce Perry. Their home was the original homestead of William Corbin, No. 4. They called it "Mountain View," and "both of them are buried there, and right by them is the grave of Mrs. John Washington, (Ann Massie), aunt of Col. Perry, and sister of his mother, Lydia Massie Perry." Issue:
 (Report of Lelia Carter Moncure)
88. ISAIAH CORBIN.
 ELIZA ANN, m. 4 Dec. 1832, Edmund Pendleton Walden, and had 4 children.
89. WILLIAM.
90. ELLEN.
 F. MARION, b. 1819; d. 1890; m. Bettie McKay, and had 3 children.
 CHARLES, m. a northern lady, and went north.
 JACK, d. yg.
91. SUSAN.
 MILDRED, m. 6 Mar. 1845, Robert Washington. s. p.
 MARIA VIRGINIA, m. 27 Nov. 1850, Dr. Geo. Hunton. s. p.
92. OLIVER HAZZARD PIERCE.
93. SARAH.
44. ELLEN GAUNT, m. Henry Swindler, b. 22 Oct. 1769. Issue:
 (Report of Marguerite H. Stanley)
 JAMES WILLIAM, b. 14 Apr. 1827; m. 19 June 1845, Lucy Johnson.
 ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1829; m. 16 Nov. 1854, Horace Compton.
 ALBERT C., b. 4 Sept. 1831; m. 25 Nov. 1858, Margaret A. Burke.
 ELLIOTT A., b. 26 Aug. 1833; m. 13 Feb. 1853, Mary A. Hamrick.
 S. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Sept. 1836.
45. SARAH GAUNT, b. 1802; d. 1865; m. 23 Dec. 1819, James Nelson Corbin, b. 1 Mar. 1790; d. 18 Apr. 1891, aged 101 years, 1 month and 17 days. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Billie Woodward)
94. WILLIAM HENRY.
 AMANDA MALVINIA, b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. 1900, Apr.
 JOHN ROBERT, b. 23 Jan. 1825.
 ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 13 Apr. 1827; d. May 1900.
 RICHARD, b. 12 Sept. 1829; d. Sept. 1900.
 SILAS, b. 25 Feb. 1832.

HOWARD, b. 7 June 1840.

DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1843.

46. ALPHEUS GAUNT. His will dated 29 Jan. 1869, probated 8 Feb. 1869, recorded in Rappahannock County, Va. Issue:
(From the will)
MARGARET, and her two children: ALPHEUS D., & MARY E.; LEWIS; JAMES; WILLIAM;
JOHN I., m. 13 Sept. 1852, Margaret S. Groves.
MARY E., m. 22 June 1857, Isam Cornwell.
47. MARY CORBIN, m. 1831, Reuben Simms. Issue:
(From the will of John M. Corbin)
JANE E.; REUBEN; LOUISA; LAURA.
48. LEWIS CORBIN, b. 10 Apr. 1815; d. 1882; m. 5 Jan. 1841, Mary Jane Menefee, b. 12 Dec. 1819; d. 1899. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
95. RICHARD MALRY.
SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1845; d. 1916; m. Ezekiel Guffy. s. p.
MADELINE, b. 1847; d. 1911.
LUCY, b. 1849; d. 1925.
96. GEORGE WILLIAM.
97. CHARLES.
98. SIMEON.
99. VIRGINIA BELLE.
49. "ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 1787, Culpeper County, Va.; d. Sept. 1861, Charleston, W. Va.; m. Eli Anderson, b. 1785, Culpeper County, Va., d. August 1814, Norfolk, Va., while serving in the War of 1812. Issue of Eli Anderson and Elizabeth Corbin Anderson:
(Report of a professional genealogist)
ELIZABETH, b. 1810, m. Frank Davis; d. Charleston.
HENRIETTA, b. 1812; m. William Kuhn; d. Charleston.
100. JOHN PATTERSON."
NOTE. "The muster roll of Capt. Matthias McCowan's Company from Monongalia, now Preston County, in service at Norfolk in 1814" shows the names of "George Corbin, Drummer" and "Eli Anderson" as a private. See page 178 of Third Biennial Report of the W. Va. Dept. of Archives & History.
50. JAMES CORBIN, b. 9 June 1788; d. 12 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Oct. 1818, Sarah Davis, who d. 15 Apr. 1877. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. H. E. Anderson)
SUSAN, b. 7 May 1819; m. Jerce White.
WILLIAM, b. 9 Sept. 1821; m. Mrs. McNeele, nee Mahan.
MARIANN, b. 1 Aug. 1823; m. Henry Shelton.
BENJAMIN, b. 5 Sept. 1825; m. (1) a Ferguson; (2) ———
SARAH JOHN, b. 22 Oct. 1827; m. George Adams.

WINIFRED LAWSON, b. 9 Jan. 1830; d. 2 July 1891. n. m.
 THOMPSON, b. 7 June 1832; d. 30 Nov. 1900; m. (1) Sarah
 Davis; (2) Patty J. Corbin.

GEORGE, b. 11 June 1834; n. m. Killed in Civil War.

ELIZABETH WARREN, b. 16 June 1836; m. James Locke. s. p.

NANCY, b. 26 June 1838; d. 3 Nov. 1908; m. James Adams. s. p.

101. JAMES.

101. JOHN W. CORBIN "was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, on October 7, 1786, and served as a soldier in the war of 1812. On January 14, 1819, he was married to Miss Rebecca Williams, daughter of James and Barsheba Williams, who was born in Monongalia County, on February 8, 1803; and from Booth Creek, Taylor County, with their large family, they removed to Husher's Run, in November, 1850. Here they passed away—he, on July 24, 1878, and she, on April 20, 1885, and both rest in the Ellenboro cemetery." Issue:

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

102. SALLIE.

103. OLIVER PERRY.

FRANCES.

104. ALEXANDER McKRA.

105. GEORGE.

106. ELIZABETH.

107. EPHATA.

108. ADA.

109. JOANNA.

MARIANA.

110. PAULINA.

111. JOSEPHUS.

112. OCRAN.

NOTE. The foregoing data was first obtained in January, 1930; but, in December, 1928, Mrs. W. H. Conklin, No. 242, of 232 Chestnut Street, Sterling, Colorado, sent a copy of the family record from the bible of Lovel Corbin, No. 53, the youngest brother of John W. Corbin, No. 51, to which she added the following:

"Another entry in this bible is

Oliver Perry Corbin was born November the 10, 1821.

John Corbin, Oct. 7, 1786.

Joanna Corbin, was born Dec. 2, 1792.

James M. Corbin was born Aug. 2, 1800.

Another entry which is almost illegible is something like this: Franklin J or I Youell or Jouell or Jewell, born Dec. 26, 1824.

Sepport Bartlett, Bassett, or some name beginning with B and ending with it.

My father found this Bible in Clarksburg, Va., at the home of an uncle, where the family lived for several years."

52. LEWIS CORBIN, b. abt. 1788; m. m. 26 Dec. 1826, Elizabeth Roberts.
Issue:

(Report of Jeter Corbin)

113. JOSEPH ROBERTS.
WILLIAM, d. yg.
114. MARY VIRGINIA.
SARAH E., m. Aug. 1852, John W. Daniels.
115. AMELIA A. R.
53. LOVELL CORBIN, b. 14 Nov. 1805; d. abt. 1863, at Kirksville, Mo.;
m. 8 Feb. 1832; Margaret Stout, b. 17 July 1807; d. abt. 1895, at Mem-
phis, Mo. She was a daughter of Thomas Stout who was b. 1742, and
d. 27 Oct. 1837. Issue:

(Report of Emily B. Conklin)

116. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
117. WILLIAM HAMILTON.
118. MARY MALVINY.
119. EARLY.
PHŒBE, b. 21 Feb. 1839; m. Newton Drennen.
LUCINA, b. 22 Oct. 1841; d. 3 Sept. 1873. n. m.
120. NEWTON.
121. ARDNA.
54. FRANCES HANEY MAJOR, b. 1802; d. 21 Aug. 1836; m. 5 June
1828, Col. John Billups LaRue, b. 12 Sept. 1792; d. 9 May 1875. He
was in the war of 1812; and, after the death of his wife, he married
(2) Catherine E. Buck who d. s. p. Issue:
(Report of Fannie LaRue)
122. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE MAJOR.
123. JOHN JAMES.
ELIZA COLUMBIANA, d. yg.
55. ELIZA THATCHER CORBIN MAJOR, b. 1803; m. John Jameson.
Issue:

(Grave Stone Records)

- TWIN DAUGHTERS, d. 25 Mar. 1852.
INFANT SON, b. & d. 22 Apr. ———.
INFANT DAUGHTER, d. 1843.
HENRY CLAY, d. 10 June ———, aged 5 years, 3 mos.
INFANT SON, d. 21 Jan. 1847.
ELIZA FRANCES, b. 2 June 1830; d. 27 Apr. 1856; m. John
James Porter.
PHILIP, b. 1837; d. 1923.
56. WILLIAM MAJOR, b. 1813; d. 7 Aug. 1891, in his 79th year; m. 22
Mar. 1842, Edmontia Pendleton Nalle, who d. 23 Dec. 1902, in her 80th
year. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
EDMUND PENDLETON, b. 1 Jan. 1843; d. m. 31 May 1862
in the Battle of Seven Pines.

- BETTIE CORBIN, b. 28 Dec. 1843; d. 23 Nov. 1861. n. m.
124. WILLIAM.
125. SAMUEL.
 PHILIP, b. 28 May 1847; m. 29 Dec. 1888, Anna Lee Hill. s. p.
 AMELIA, b. 16 Oct. 1854. n. m.
57. LANGDON CHIEVES AUGUSTINE MAJOR, b. 1822; d. 20 June 1906; m. Virginia Ficklin. Issue:
 (Report of Elizabeth Major)
126. GEORGE FICKLIN.
 ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 18 Mar. 1859. n. m.
58. COLUMBIANA MAJOR, b. 27 June 1824; d. 27 Oct. 1898; m. 17 Feb. 1846, Thomas Botts Nalle (son of Jesse and Ann Botts Nalle) who d. 14 Mar. 1893, about 90 years of age. Issue:
 (Report of T. E. Nalle)
127. WILLIAM.
 VALERIA, b. 3 Aug. 1852; d. 23 Mar. 1907. n. m.
 T. EUGENE, b. 22 Oct. 1853. n. m.
 ADRIEN, b. 5 Mar. 1856, d. 15 Oct. 1862.
128. LEONIDAS.
129. ORVILLE.
59. WILLIAM BURRELL CORBIN, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. July 1930; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1862, Bettie Nelson, b. 9 July 1843; d. 27 Feb. 1866; m. (2) 22 Jan. 1871, Emma Nora Spilman, b. 5 Aug. 1851. He was a member of Culpeper Little Fork Rangers during the Civil War. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
- MARY JULIET, b. 26 Aug. 1863; d. 6 Dec. 1864.
130. MARY OCEOLA.
 JESSIE HILL, b. 22 Apr. 1874; m. 30 Dec. 1907, John Herbert Latham, b. 2 Feb. 1878. See No. 170.
131. ANNIE VIRGINIA.
 LILLIE W., b. 11 Mar. 1879; m. Hilton Anderson. s. p.
 FLOSSIE E., b. 26 May 1881; 21 July 1902, Reed Burke, b. 7 Sept. 1875. s. p. See No. 72, Luttrell Family.
132. WILLIAM ARMISTEAD.
133. BERTHA F.
134. ALICE SPILMAN.
 ETHEL JULIET, b. 2 Oct. 1892. n. m.
 SADIE PEARLE, b. 11 Nov. 1894. n. m.
60. MARY ELLEN CORBIN, b. 20 Jan. 1850; m. 22 Dec. 1880, Thos. Richard Latham b. 12 Apr. 1847; d. 31 Oct. 1895. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
135. ARMISTEAD CLIFFORD.
 MARY JULIET, b. 2 Apr. 1883. n. m.
136. THOMAS WILLIAM.
 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1886; d. 27 Mar. 1889.

61. ALBERT G. CORBIN, b. 21 Oct. 1812; d. 3 Dec. 1857; m. 3 Dec. 1839, Mary Elizabeth Moreland who survived him and afterwards m. James W. Luttrell. No. 34, Luttrell Family. Issue:
(Bible Record)
137. VIRGINIA TEXAS.
SYLVESTER M., b. 20 Apr. 1845. d. s. p.
62. SARAH ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 21 Apr. 1816; d. 17 Sept. 1882; m. 8. July 1839, John Willis Luttrell who was b. 4 Mar. 1816, and d. 14 Aug. 1894. See No. 17, Luttrell Family. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
138. HANNAH BUTTON.
139. SALLIE ANN.
MITCHAM CORBIN, b. 19 Aug. 1845; d. 2 Dec. 1880. n. m.
BURRELL MORTIMER, b. 15 Nov. 1848; d. 30 Oct. 1878; m. 17 Oct. 1877, Florence I. Harris. s. p.
140. MARY LOUISE.
CORA JACQUELINE, m. Wm. D. Robson, No. 133, Read Family, to which refer.
63. SECY ANN SUSAN CORBIN, b. 10 June 1818; d. 17 Oct. 1892; m. 22 Sept. 1845, Charles Short who d. aged 81 years. Issue:
(Mitcham Corbin's Family Bible)
141. NANNY M.
142. JOHN M.
LEMUEL OSWALD, b. 17 May 1855. d. n. m. and
FANNIE BETTA, b. 17 May 1855. d. n. m.
64. ANGELINA CORBIN, b. 4 Feb. 1820; d. 18 Mar. 1898; m. 19 Dec. 1839, John R. McCormick who was b. 20 Nov. 1811, and d. 12 Oct. 1867. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
143. ANN MARIA.
CORNELIA, b. 25 Oct. 1839; d. 8 Dec. 1896. n. m.
ELBERT, b. 10 Oct. 1841; d. 10 Oct. 1861. n. m.
144. ARTHUR M.
145. JOHN T.
WILLIAM E., b. 22 Nov. 1851; d. 6 June 1872. n. m.
LUCY A., b. 17 July 1854; d. 2 Feb. 1877. n. m.
STEPHEN B., b. 1 Apr. 1861. Went west.
65. JOHN WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 19 Aug. 1822; d. 23 Mar. 1880; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1851, Martha Louise Nelson who was b. 10 May 1833, and d. 19 Apr. 1865; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1867, Ophelia Ann Payne who was b. 27 Dec. 1844. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
JAMES MITCHAM, b. 15 May 1856; d. 1880. n. m.
ANNA MARY, b. 26 June 1858; d. 1 May 1859.
MARY R., b. 6 June 1861; d. 2 Feb. 1862.

JOHN HUGH, b. 11 July 1863; d. 20 Apr. 1864.
 WILLIAM LEMUEL, b. 21 Mar. 1865; d. 21 July 1865.
 ANNA MARGARET, b. 3 Oct. 1868; m. 25 Oct. 1898, Ernest
 Crane. s. p. See No. 39, Luttrell Family.
 IDA CLIFTON, b. 18 Oct. 1870; d. 12 July 1871.
 HATTIE MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1872; m. 20 Dec. 1900, John Jack-
 son Corbin who was b. 21 June 1866, and d. 14 Apr. 1913. s. p.
 See No. 77, Corbin Family.
 EUGENE WALTER, b. 25 Dec. 1874; d. 15 Oct. 1930; m. 25
 Oct. 1905, Annie House. s. p.
 KATE W., b. 17 Mar. 1876; m. William Crane in 1929.
 JOHN P., b. 31 Dec. 1879; d. 31 Mar. 1880.

66. MARY FRANCES CORBIN, d. 26 Jan. 1827; d. 18 Sept. 1898; m. 12
 Aug. 1851, Joseph Norris Armstrong who was b. 26 Sept. 1826, and d.
 12 Jan. 1881. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

146. ANNIE JOSEPHINE.

147. CYNTHIA ZULEINE.

BETTIE MITCHAM, b. 14 Feb. 1856; d. 5 May 1860.

148. JOHN SAMUEL.

JESSIE MARY, b. 23 Jan. 1859; d. 13 Oct. 1907. n. m.

FANNY NORRIS, b. 22 July 1860; d. 19 July 1876.

149. SUSAN ESTELLE.

150. LELIA JACKSON.

WILLIE CONWAY, b. 30 Sept. 1867; d. 29 Nov. 1869.

WOODFORD CORBIN, b. 6 May 1870.

EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 17 June 1872. n. m.

67. HARRIET ANN CORBIN, b. 18 July 1813; d. 9 Jan. 1891; m. 23
 May 1830, John M. O'Bannon, b. 4 Feb. 1800; d. 12 Apr. 1870. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

PRESLEY N., b. 1 Sept. 1831; d. 13 Sept. 1832.

JAMES OSCAR, b. 30 Sept. 1833; d. 3 July 1837.

151. WALTER.

JOHN MAURICE, b. 17 Apr. 1838; d. 4 June 1851.

MARY ELIZA, b. 22 Mar. 1840; d. 25 Dec. 1840.

MARTHA ANNA, b. 7 Nov. 1841; d. 12 Jan. 1846.

152. HENRY CLAY.

ELLEN AMELIA, b. 8 Aug. 1846. n. m.

NANNIE R., b. 19 Feb. 1849. n. m.

68. RICHARD WASHINGTON CORBIN, b. 27 July 1821; d. 1881; m.
 (1) 1845, Elizabeth Potts, b. 1820; d. 1869; m. (2) 1871, Mary
 Mitchell, of Linnville, Tenn., who d. 1881. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)

153. MARY ELIZA THIEBEDEAUX.

154. JOHN.

155. LOUISA EMMA (Louemma).
 MARIAN BRUCE, b. 14 July 1854; d. 8 Nov. 1894; m. 1871; W.
 W. Simpson, of Norfolk, Va., b. 29 Nov. 1844; d. Sept. 1910
 s. p.
 EDWARD EPHRIAM, b. 31 July 1867; d. 7 June 1907. n. m.
 TWINS, (girl & boy) d. in infancy.
 HERBERT, d. in infancy.
 LYDA, b. 1872; d. 1873.
 JOHN, b. 1874; d. 1878.
 KATIE, b. 1879; d. 1884.
69. SARAH MILLER, b. 28 Nov. 1819; d. 10 Nov. 1880; m. James H.
 Taylor. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
156. CREWDSON.
70. LUCY MILLER, b. 16 Feb. 1824; d. 22 Nov. 1884; m. 7 May 1840.
 Jackson Miller (her 1st cousin & brother-in-law), b. 18 Nov. 1818; d.
 6 Mar. 1891. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
157. JANE HILL.
 JOHN EDGAR, b. 3 Feb. 1847; d. 21 Feb. 1913; m. 7 Dec. 1882.
 Susie E. Clark. s. p.
158. MORTIMER M.
 JESSIE ANN, b. 16 Feb. 1824. d.
159. WILLIAM ELLIOT.
160. FRANCES WARNER.
161. GIDEON T.
162. JESSE BLACK.
 JOSEPH JACKSON, b. 30 Aug. 1864; d. 13 May 1928; m. 1897,
 Allie Park Miller, widow of his brother Jesse Black.
71. WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, b. 22 Jan. 1822; d. 2 Apr. 1868; m. 13
 Aug. 1846, Anna Eliz. Taylor, b. 17 Sept. 1821; d. 5 Jan. 1889. She
 was a daughter of John C. Taylor of Stafford County, Va. Wm.
 Henry Miller belonged to Co. G, 49th Va. Infantry C. S. A. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
- JOHN TAYLOR, b. 1847; d. 1857.
163. LOUEMMA FRANCES.
164. JUDITH TERRIER.
 JAMES TAYLOR, b. 1858. n. m.
 JESSIE HILL, b. 1856; d. 1883. n. m.
 JESSE WILLIAM, b. 1860; d. 1883. n. m.
 ROBERT LEE, b. 1863. n. m.
165. HUNT JACKSON.

72. ACHSAH ANN WARNER MILLER, b. 10 Apr. 1826; d. 26 May 1911; m. 12 Aug. 1841, William Dudley, b. 9 Jan. 1816; d. 12 June 1887. Issue:
- (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
- JESSE WILLIAM, b. 1843; killed in civil war near Petersburg, 2 Apr. 1865.
- PHILIP MORTIMER, b. 3 May 1845; d. 27 Aug. 1848.
166. FRANCES TURNER.
167. HUGH MILLER.
168. JESSIE MARY.
169. FRANCIS BUCKNER.
73. SECY FRANCES COOK, b. 17 Sept. 1823; d. 18 Mar. 1854; m. 27 Aug. 1840, James W. Luttrell, No. 34 Luttrell Family, b. 22 Feb. 1813; d. 14 Oct. 1884. Issue:
- (Family Bible Record)
- RICHARD THOMAS, m. Virginia T. Corbin, No. 137, to which refer.
170. SUSAN MARION.
74. SUSAN S. COOK, b. 31 Mar. 1825; d. 1 Jan. 1899; m. 2 Sept. 1859, Benj. L. Kendrick, b. 21 Feb. 1815; d. 29 Sept. 1893. Issue:
- (Report of Mrs. Martin R. Wise)
- ALFRED COOK, b. 1 Aug. 1861.
171. FRANCES LILLIAN.
- SUSAN ELLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1865; d. 21 Dec. 1915.
75. LUCY E. COOK, b. 1836; d. 1868; m. 1855, Joseph Hurst Marshall, b. 1826; d. 1875. Issue:
- (Report of Mrs. Martin R. Wise)
- LILLIAN, b. 1856; d. 1860.
- SADIE, b. 1856; d. in infancy.
- FRANCES MARION, b. 13 Mar. 1859; m. 5 June 1878, Martin R. Wise, b. 21 Jan. 1855; d. 30 July 1921. s. p.
172. WILLIAM HENRY.
- JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 21 Jan. 1863; m. 26 Nov. 1891. Willie Sandusky. s. p.
- BURRELL, b. 21 Sept. 1866; d. 1919.
- EDGAR, b. Feb. 1868; d. 1868; and
- ANDREW, b. Feb. 1868; d. 1868.
76. ROBERT L. CORBIN, m. 11 Nov. 1852, Eveline Ritenour. Issue:
- (Report of Thos. L. Corbin)
- DAVID W., went to California. n. m.
- ELLA JANE. d. n. m.
173. FANNIE BOOTEN.
174. THOMAS L.

77. THOMAS J. CORBIN, b. 19 Mar. 1830; d. 2 Mar. 1907; m. 22 Nov. 1853, Martha L. Latham, b. 25 Jan. 1831; d. 8 Mar. 1896. He belonged to Culpeper Little Fork Rangers in the Civil War. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
175. LIZZIE B.
176. FANNY F.
IDA H., b. 18 Feb. 1858; d. 1 Dec. 1861.
ISAAH, m. Sallie Virginia Corbin. See No. 29.
177. THOMAS NELSON.
178. GEORGE R.
JOHN JACKSON, m. Hattie Mary Corbin. See No. 65.
179. WILLIAM M.
LUCY, M., b. 24 Dec. 1869; d. 6 Sept. 1873.
JANIE MARY AUGUSTA, b. 28 Oct. 1873. n. m.
78. SALLIE HILL CORBIN, b. 25 Feb. 1832; d. 13 Mar. 1900; m. 28 Jan. 1851, James E. Bywaters, b. 17 June 1828; d. 7 Aug. 1862. See No. 9 Bywaters Family. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
180. JOHN W.
181. MARY ELIZABETH.
LUCY ELEANOR, b. 20 Jan. 1856. n. m.
MARTHA FRANCES, b. 27 Nov. 1858. n. m.
182. RICHARD ARMISTEAD.
79. MARIE LOUISE CORBIN, b. 13 July 1835; d. 13 Mar. 1875; m. 22 May 1851, James E. Browning, d. 4 Aug. 1818. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
- JOHN ISAAH, b. 22 Dec. 1851; d. 22 Jan. 1873. s. p.
PRESTON M., b. 7 Oct. 1854; m. Miss Fletcher. d. s. p.
ELIZABETH D., b. 20 Mar. 1856; d. 8 Mar. 1925; m. John W. Wood. s. p.
ELLA M., b. 3 Nov. 1857; m. a Mr. Varner. s. p.
ROWENA M., b. 19 Apr. 1860; d. 12 Nov. 1862.
183. FANNY F.
184. CHARLES WILLIAM.
185. ADA J.
186. ERNEST LEE.
187. MASON RUSSELL.
LUCY MILDRED, b. 11 Dec. 1872; m. W. W. Bradford.

NOTE. Prior to his marriage with Marie Louise Corbin, James H. Browning married, 19 Dec. 1839, Mary R. Duncan (dau. of Frederick Duncan) who d. 10 May 1850, leaving the following issue:

1. JACOB S., b. 22 Nov. 1840; d. 3 Aug. 1846.
2. SUSAN M., b. 28 Apr. 1842; m. Wm. Duncan.
3. GEORGE R., b. 5 June 1844; d. 29 Aug. 1846.
4. THOMAS E., b. 11 May 1846; m. Miss Chappellcar.
5. MARY C., b. 30 Apr. 1848; d. 8 May 1848.

80. MARY MARGARET CORBIN, m. 11 Feb. 1841, James J. Payne.
Issue:

BETTIE.

RICHARD, m. Kate Lawler.

BERNARD, m. a Payne.

WILLIAM.

MARY HILL, m. Richard L. Goddard.

ACHSAH D., m. a Feamester.

WINTER, m. Etiole Hisle, and d. s. p.

LILLIE J., m. a Souder.

188. ALBERTA.

189. DORA.

NOTE. The papers in the chancery cause of Payne v. Hisle, Rappahannock Clerk's Office, show the foregoing brothers and sisters of Winter Payne, deceased; and that Bettie Payne, Richard Payne and wife, Richard L. Goddard and wife, Achsah D. Feamster, Lillie J. Souder, Clinton Hisle and wife, and William Payne are all non-residents of Virginia.

81. JOHN WILLIAM GAINES, b. 8 Apr. 1822, in Culpeper Co., Va.; d. 1 May 1906; m. 11 Mar. 1847, Elizabeth J. Mitchell, b. 13 Jan. 1829, in Henry Co., Ky. Issue:

(Report of Trist Wood)

RICHARD MITCHELL, b. 21 Sept. 1849.

JULIAN BOYLE, b. 14 Jan. 1852.

JAMES PHILIP, b. 1 Nov. 1853.

CHARLES MARTIN, b. 26 Jan. 1857.

JOHN THOMAS, b. 22 Nov. 1858.

DELILAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept. 1860.

MALINDA BELLE, b. 28 Apr. 1862.

MARY LEE, b. 22 Feb. 1864.

MARGUERITE ANN, b. 15 May 1865.

EDMUND PENDLETON, b. 27 Jan. 1867.

ROBERT LEE, b. 25 July 1869.

NANCY ELLEN, b. 13 Oct. 1871.

82. JOHN R. CORBIN, b. 30 June 1808; d. 30 May 1872; m. Cynthia L. Ballinger, b. 11 Feb. 1811; d. 18 Feb. 1862. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. William Buster)

CHANEY EMALINE, b. 3 Oct. 1832; d. 18 Mar. 1915.

AMILA WRIGHT, b. 12 Nov. 1835.

POLLYAM, b. 28 Feb. 1837.

190. JAMES M.

SARAH M., b. 15 Dec. 1841.

DIDEMMA, b. 13 Apr. 1845; d. 4 July 1876.

MARTHA FRANCES, b. 25 July 1851.

83. JAMES MARSHALL CORBIN, b. 2 Oct. 1825; d. 1874; m. 1849,
Nannie Clarkson, b. 1829; d. 1877. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
191. JULIUS.
84. BENJAMIN LEWIS CORBIN, b. 8 May 1828; d. Mar. 1911; m.
25 Jan. 1866, Mary Hopkins Harrison, b. 10 June 1833; d. 24 July
1893. In 35 Virginia Magazine 208, reference to this couple is
erroneously printed as follows: "Mary Hopkins born at Olney June
10, 1835, married Lewis H. Corbin of Boone Co., Ky." Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson)
- LILLIAN GRAY, b. 27 Mar. 1867. n. m.
85. AMANDA ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 2 Oct. 1839; d. 25 Mar. 1918;
m. 25 Feb. 1862, William Andrew Gosnell, of Rush Co., Ind., b. 4
Mar. 1840; d. 17 June 1906. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson)
- ANN MARIA, b. 12 Aug. 1864; d. 28 Dec. 1865.
JAMES CORBIN, b. 9 Mar. 1867; d. 1 May 1919.
192. MEDORA.
193. NANNIE MAUDE.
- ELIZABETH MARSHALL, b. 25 Oct. 1874; m. 14 Oct. 1909,
Lynn Gordon Buford, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
MARY LEWIS, b. 13 Mar. 1879; d. 5 July 1904; m. 20 Nov.
1901, Lynn Gordon Buford, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
ADA DUDLEY, b. 27 Apr. 1883. n. m.
86. MILDRED CORBIN, b. 31 Dec. 1831; m. 13 Dec. 1848, John M.
Hardesty. Issue:
(Report of Maggie Corbin Trundle)
- SALLIE, m. (1) John Berksher; (2) a Reynolds. Issue:
PEARL; SCOTT; EDNA; and JOHN.
EDWARD.
MILDRED.
87. JOEL KENDRICK CORBIN, b. 22 July 1833; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1856,
Artimeta Adams, d. 12 Mar. 1872; m. (2) 5 Feb. 1873, M. J. McClure.
Issue:
(Report of Maggie Corbin Trundle)
- ALBERT; SALLIE; CHARLES; LIZZIE, and ALICE by 1st
marriage; and by the last:
JOHN C., b. 7 Mar. 1874.
ANNA MARY, b. 17 May 1875.
WILLIAM N., b. 27 Jan. 1877.
PERRY, b. 14 Nov. 1878.
ETTA PEARL, b. 8 Jan. 1881.

88. ISAIAH CORBIN PERRY, m. 24 Oct. 1837, Martha Ann Eggborn.
Issue:
 (Report of E. S. Perry)
 GEORGE. d. n. m.
194. ELLA A.
195. JOHN TAYLOR.
89. WILLIAM PERRY, m. Catherine McKay. Issue:
 (Report of E. S. Perry)
 WILLIAM; LAURA; MAMIE; and MARION.
90. ELLEN L. PERRY, b. 27 Sept. 1820; d. 1897; m. 11 Nov. 1847, Thos.
R. Rixey, b. 1 Mar. 1818; d. 3 Apr. 1881. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
196. THOMAS PIERCE.
 MARY ELLEN, b. 9 Jan. 1851; d. 2 Nov. 1852.
197. GEORGE WILLIAM.
 SILAS MORTIMER, b. 19 Jan. 1854.
 JOHN BRENT, b. Sept. 1856; d. 8 July 1870.
 ELLEN CORBIN, b. 2 May 1857; d. 30 Jan. 1858.
 EDGAR, b. 27 Sept. 1859; d. 12 May 1893.
 CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. & d. 26 Jan. 1861.
 ANNA ELIZ, b. 9 Feb. 1863.
198. VIRGINIA MILDRED.
91. SUSAN PERRY, b. 21 June 1822; d. 11 Dec. 1884; m. 24 Jan. 1854,
Richard Edward Carter, of Warrenton, Va., b. 10 Sept. 1821; d. 11
Oct. 1882. Issue:
 (Report of Lelia Moncure)
199. JOHN WALDEN.
200. ROBERT WASHINGTON.
 MILDRED, b. 14 Oct. 1864. n. m.
201. LELIA.
92. OLIVER HAZZARD PIERCE PERRY, b. 1834; d. 1902; m. 3 May
1858, Laura C. McKay, who was b. 1841, and d. 1913. (He belonged
to Little Fork Rangers, Culpeper County, during the Civil War).
He lived in Page County. Issue:
 (Report of Willie Read)
 ANNIE V. WASHINGTON, b. 1871; d. 1909; ELMER HUN-
 TON, b. 1873; d. 1894; NELLE; HUGH, m. Eugie Broddus;
 LULA; IDA; BESSIE.
93. SARAH FRANCES PERRY, b. 25 June 1824; d. 25 June 1894; m. 11
Mar. 1847; Joseph W. Almond, b. 27 Feb. 1823; d. 1 Feb. 1898. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 SUSAN ELLEN, b. 15 Aug. 1848.
 IDA ANN, b. 26 Apr. 1850; d. 22 Oct. 1862.
 WILLIAM PIERCE, b. 28 Oct. 1852; d. 13 Oct. 1862.
202. MILDRED FRANCES.

- JOHN ROBERT, b. 1 Feb. 1857; d. 24 Oct. 1862
 NELLY CUSTIS, b. 12 Jan. 1858; d. 24 Oct. 1862.
 MARTHA BELL, b. 8 Feb. 1862. n. m.
203. JOSEPH WHEELER.
94. WILLIAM HENRY CORBIN, m. (1) 14 Nov. 1843, Mary Catherine Grove, in Rappahannock Co., Va.; m. (2) Mary C. Williams, of Augusta Co., Va. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Lula Shoemaker)
204. JANE E.
 ANNIE, m. (1) Harry Cunningham; (2) Harry Oldham. Issue:
 FRED & LESTER CUNNINGHAM, of Kenova, W. Va.
 JOHN, of Marcusville, Ind., m. Ada Swartz. Issue:
 EFFIE; BERTHA & BASIL.
205. NICK LEE.
206. LULA.
207. DAVID H.
208. MOFFETT C.
95. RICHARD MALRY CORBIN, b. 12 Dec. 1841; d. 1898; m. 1867, Emily Sanderson. He served in Union Army during the Civil War; and was honorably discharged in 1865. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
 CHARLES M., b. 8 Mar. 1868.
 THOMAS S., b. 1870; d. 1906.
 MARY, b. 1873; and twin
 KATHERINE, b. 1873.
 MARGARET; JESSIE; EFFIE; NANNIE and MARTHA.
96. GEORGE WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 26 Apr. 1851; m. 21 Dec. 1873, Mary Frances Dowell. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
209. MARY M.
210. LAURA M.
 WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. 28 Aug. 1880; d. 24 Sept. 1880.
211. JOHN WILLIAM.
 SIMEON EUGENE, b. 24 Sept. 1884; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1910, Anna Clough; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1921, Ruth Bailey, d. 23 Dec. 1924; m. (3) 26 Dec. 1927, Marie Hatfield.
 ONIE LEE, b. 24 July 1888; m. 24 Sept. 1914, L. J. Suddarth.
97. CHARLES CORBIN, b. 6 June 1853; d. 12 Nov. 1895; m. 1883, Bindy Lucas. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
 WILLIAM; PEARL; SALLY; and GERTY.

98. SIMEON M. CORBIN, b. 17 Apr. 1858; m. (1) 4 Mar. 1880, Mary Woodruff, d. 4 Mar. 1881; m. (2) 22 Oct. 1885, Elizabeth Lee Martin. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
212. MARY.
213. JAMES S.
EZEKIEL, b. 28 Nov. 1893; d. 27 May 1913.
ROLLE S., b. 8 Nov. 1895; m. 16 July 1919, Grace Speed.
JOHN MITCHELL, b. 29 Jan. 1903; m. 1 Aug. 1927, Gladys Esay.
99. VIRGINIA BELLE CORBIN, b. 1864; m. 1883, Andy Johnson. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
LOUIS and ANNIE.
100. JOHN PATTERSON ANDERSON, b. 10 Nov. 1814, in Culpeper County, Va., d. 13 July 1899, at Charleston, W. Va.; m. 20 Dec. 1860, Ellen Adelia Truslow, b. 27 Feb. 1842; d. 12 Aug. 1926, daughter of John A. and Frances Claspil Truslow. Issue:
(Report of Henry K. Black)
NELLIE, b. 1861; d. 1863.
FRANCES WILBUR, b. 3 Nov. 1864; m. J. B. Daniels.
214. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH.
JOHN CALHOUN, b. Mar. 1867.
JAMES RUSSELL, b. 30 May 1872.
101. JAMES CORBIN, b. 12 Feb. 1842, in Pittsylvania County, Va.; d. 23 Feb. 1919; m. Lettie Ann Adams, daughter of James Adams. Issue:
(Report of Henry S. Corbin)
WYATT SAUNDERS; ARTHUR LEE; JAMES ADAMS; HATTIE MAY, d. yg.; GEORGE WASHINGTON; HENRY SMITH, b. 10 May 1884, m. 8 Feb. 1924, Allie Drew, b. 24 Jan. 1891, s. p.; MAUDE LETITIA, d. aged 16 years; PANSY ANN, b. 1887; m. H. E. Anderson, and have two children, viz.: James Corbin Anderson and Mary Ann Anderson.
102. SALLIE CORBIN, b. 16 Feb. 1820; d. Dec. 1902; m. Hiram Wilkerson. Issue:
(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)
LOMAN, of Indiana; CELIA, m. Fenton Elifritz, of Ohio; MARY, m. A. J. Pritchard, of Parkersburg, W. Va.; RACHEL, m. Wm. Childres, of Salem, W. Va.; FRANCES, m. Benj. Crouser, of Parkersburg, W. Va.; BENJAMIN; DANIEL; JOSEPHUS, d. yg.; OCRAN, d. yg.
103. OLIVER PERRY CORBIN, b. 10 Nov. 1821; d. in Jackson County, W. Va.; m. (1) 2 Mar. 1845, Nancy Ann Taylor, who d. about 1855.

leaving the first six children named below; m. (2) Mary Linsey, by whom he left the last twelve children named below.

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

215. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS; REBECCA ANN, m. Robert Jones; JOSEPH TAYLOR; LORENZO DOW, d. yg.; MARY VIRGINIA, m. John Faber.
216. MARTHA COLUMBIA.
ARELIUS B., b. 1 Feb. 1858; m. 17 Jan. 1897, Jessie Board, b. 16 Sept. 1873. s. p.
217. ALICE J.
218. FLORENCE BELLE.
219. ELIZABETH.
JOHN D.
220. JULIUS C.
221. ELLA.
222. CHESTER.
223. ZORAH.
104. ALEXANDER MCKRA CORBIN, b. 13 Mar. 1827; d. in Parkersburg, W. Va.; m. Margaret Williams. Issue:
(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)
FESTUS; BELLE, m. Theodore Butcher; REBECCA; DEAN, d. yg.; SUSANNA, m. John Hudkins; LUDA, d. yg.; ELIZA, m. Frank Riley; ELIZABETH, m. a Maxwell; ABRAHAM; LAURA, m. John Fredline; ARILDA, m. Edward Stantaley; RUFUS.
105. GEORGE W. CORBIN, b. 27 June 1829; m. Rhoda Weekly, daughter of John and Sarah Weekly. Issue:
(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)
Dr. M. L.; BESSIE, m. J. F. Louthier; Wm. S.; J. M. of Illinois; SACCHARISSA, m. J. M. Hughes, of Parkersburg, W. Va.; JANE, m. Rev. Mr. Phillips, of Pittsburgh M. P. Conference; Rev. O. L., of the Congregational Church of California; and Rev. J. D., deceased.
106. ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 25 June 1831; m. George Cunningham, and died in Tyler County, W. Va. Issue:
(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)
MARTIN VAN BUREN; MARY JANE, m. Michael Adams; ANDREW J.; PAULINE, m. James Bell; THOMAS B.; JOHN W.; JOANNA, d. yg.; OLIVER P.; LETTIE, m. Isaac Williams.
107. EPHATHA CORBIN, b. 16 Jan. 1833; m. James Cunningham. Issue:
(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)
JASPER N.; PERMILIA, m. a Hammett; SARAH, m. Edward Friends; JOHN, d. yg.; ROCELLANA, m. Thomas Mahoney; JOSEPHUS; AMBER, m. Henry Rexroad; VIOLA,

widow of Dr. D. F. Ireland; EDMUND D., deceased; EMILY, m. Charles French.

108. ADA CORBIN, b. 23 July 1836; m. Richard Weekly, of Bond's Creek. Issue:

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

FRANCES, m. Clark Saterfield; C. C.; HARLAN P.; MOSELLA, m. Dudley Smith; THEODOSIA, m. F. Morgan; ALBERT; EMMA, deceased; DRAPER, deceased; SAMUEL; IRENE, m. Earle Flesher; DOLLY, m. Elmer Satterfield.

109. JOANNA CORBIN, b. 28 Feb. 1838; m. Thomas Rawson, and moved to Wirt County, W. Va., where she died. Issue:

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

Wm. J.; ALBERT J.; JOHN W.; BURLEIGH H.; CHARLES E.; FRANK; JOSEPH C.; LESLIE B.; MOLLIE R.; m. Samuel Morris; DOLLIE B., m. Frank Wiseman.

110. PAULINA CORBIN, b. 27 July 1841; m. Alfred Fowler, of Ellenboro, where she resided until after the death of her husband. She then moved to Parkersburg, W. Va. Issue:

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

BURLEIGH, DEXTER; THOMAS; PALMER; LOTTA, m. D. B. Patton; HATTIE, m. J. D. Hill.

111. JOSEPHUS CORBIN, b. 3 Nov. 1843; m. (1) Juliana Hogue, by whom he had the children named below; m. (2) Drucilla Petit. Issue:

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

OLLIE, m. William Boggess; ZANNIE, m. Okey Hill; ALONZO F.; SALLIE, m. M. O. Morgan; LILLIE, m. Samuel Campbell; FLOYD; HARRIS; and a son that died in infancy.

112. OCRAN CORBIN, b. 30 Sept. 1845; d. about 1918; m. Rachel Taylor, daughter of James and grand-daughter of Edmund Taylor. Issue:

(History of Ritchie County, W. Va.)

OLIVER P.; JAMES, d. yg.; CHARLES; FRANK; WADE, d. yg.; GROVER, d. yg.; LESTER; JOSEPHINE, m. Hubert Moss; ROSELLA; LATE; DAUGHTER, d. in infancy; and

224. JOHN TAYLOR.

113. JOSEPH ROBERTS CORBIN, b. 23 July 1829; d. 22 July 1913; m. 11 Mar. 1860, Roberta V. Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1836; d. 1 Dec. 1916. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

WALTER CRITENDEN, b. 2 Feb. 1861; m. 25 Aug. 1908.

Georganna Weaver, b. 27 Mar. 1862. s. p.

LAFAYETTE ROBERT, b. 21 Aug. 1863; d. 5 Feb. 1879.

CICERO JACKSON, b. 3 Sept. 1865.

225. ISAIAH ERNEST.
 226. HENRY WADE.
 227. NANNIE LEE.
 228. JETER.
 229. BERTIE MAY.
114. MARY VIRGINIA CORBIN, m. Edgar Wayne Spicer. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Edgar Spicer)
 WILLIAM EDGAR, m. Nannie Lee Corbin, No. 227, to which
 refer.
 MARY ALICE, b. 11 Mar. 1865.
230. CHARLES EDGAR.
 ELYHILL WALLACE, b. 5 Aug. 1879; m. 6 Sept. 1893, Fanny
 Higgs, b. 4 July 1876. s. p.
 WALTER, d. aged 18 months.
231. JOHN JOSEPH.
 232. HATTIE LOUISE.
 233. RUFUS.
115. AMELIA A. R. CORBIN, b. Nov. 1845; d. June 1920; m. 15 Dec.
 1866, James A. Dulin, b. 1840; d. 1907. Issue:
 (Report of L. B. Dulin)
 JAMES WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1867; m. Laura Cuba.
 ELIZABETH, b. May 1869; m. (1) a Crook; (2) a Smoot;
 and (3) ———. Issue. USELESS CROOK.
234. NEWTON ROBERT.
 235. LUCIEN BRYANT.
 FANNIE, b. July 1875; m. a Mason. Issue: 4 children.
 MAGGIE, b. Mar. 1878; d. Dec. 1917; m. an Adams. Issue:
 1 child.
 JOSEPH MELTON, b. June 1881; d. Jan. 1889.
116. GEORGE WASHINGTON CORBIN, b. 7 Nov. 1832; d. 4 Oct.
 1912; m. Elizabeth Butt, b. 13 Oct. 1835; d. 30 Oct. 1912. Issue:
 (Report of R. Perry Corbin)
 PAMELIA JANE, b. & d. 11 Oct. 1855.
236. MAGGIE ELIZABETH.
 MELVINA JANE, b. 13 Sept. 1859.
237. MARTHA ELLEN.
 238. WILLIAM THOMAS.
 SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 13 Oct. 1864.
239. RICHARD PERRY.
 EMMA FRANCES, b. 21 Sept. 1871.
240. VIRETA KATHERYN.

117. WILLIAM HAMILTON CORBIN, b. 7 Nov. 1832; d. 27 Sept. 1864. m. Christina ——. Issue:
 (Papers in Corbin v. Corbin, Rappahannock Clerk's Office, Va.)
 WILLIAM JASPER.
 MARGARET M., m. a Goodwin.
 SARAH ISABELL, m. a Walters.
 ANNA M., m. a Case.
118. MARY MALVINA CORBIN, b. 26 Mar. 1835; d. 26 May 1912; m. 4 Oct. 1856, Jacob M. Fravel. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 OTIS, b. 16 July 1857. n. m.
 241. WARREN.
119. EARLY CORBIN, b. 14 May 1837; d. 25 July 1912; m. 24 Feb. 1859, Casandra Elizabeth Ownby, b. 8 Feb. 1839; d. 21 Feb. 1908. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 242. EMILY ALICE.
 LUCINDA MARGARET, b. 26 July 1862; d. Aug. 1915.
 WILLIAM CANADA, b. 12 Sept. 1864; d. 6 Oct. 1875.
 243. GENERAL GRANT.
 244. PHOEBE ANN.
 245. MARTHA BELLE.
 CHARLES EARLY, b. 23 Aug. 1874; d. 4 Mar. 1906.
 ALTA MAY, b. 6 Oct. 1876; d. 30 Sept. 1920; m. 7 July 1904,
 Walter Skidmore. s. p.
 ERNEST LEROY, b. 11 Oct. 1878.
 246. EOLAH VIVIAN.
120. NEWTON CORBIN, b. 31 Dec. 1844; m. 25 Apr. 1867, Mary E. Halloway, b. 9 Dec. 1850; d. 28 Oct. 1926. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 247. EVA ALICE.
 LILY MAY, b. 11 Sept. 1870; d. 23 Sept. 1870.
 248. EFFIE MYRTLE.
 249. WILLIAM SILAS.
 ALFRED BENTON, b. 30 Aug. 1876; d. 7 Jan. 1898; m. 20
 Oct. 1897. Lulu Mitten.
 250. MILTON ETHAN.
 LOURAH KERR, b. 17 Feb. 1880; d. 18 Apr. 1880.
 251. PERRY T.
 MAGGIE BYRLE, b. 1 Nov. 1884; m. 15 May 1910, Clyde
 Payne, b. 4 Jan. 1888.
 252. IRMA ROSE.
 253. OREL DRENNAN.
 254. COREEN BEATRICE.

121. ARDENA CORBIN, b. 10 June 1848; d. 19 Dec. 1886; m. 24 Nov. 1867, David Pierce, b. 1 Mar. 1835. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 MARY ELIZA, b. 9 Sept. 1868.
 NORA MAY, b. 5 Dec. 1870.
 ELLA LOBERTA, b. 26 Apr. 1873.
 GEORGIE ANNE, b. 5 Apr. 1876.
 ALFRED NEWTON, b. 20 June 1879.
 JENNIE LUCINA, b. 1 July 1882.
122. WILLIAM A. M. LARUE, b. 2 Feb. 1831; d. 16 July 1895; m. Apr. 1863, Cornelia Grantham, d. 15 Dec. 1905. He belonged to Clark's Cavalry in the Civil War. Issue:
 (Report of Fannie LaRue)
 ELIZA FRANCES MAJOR, b. 20 July 1864.
 FIDELIA MAY, b. 23 May 1867.
 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 13 June 1870.
255. WILLIAM WARREN.
123. JOHN JAMES LARUE, b. 26 Aug. 1835; d. 8 Aug. 1914; m. 20 Dec. 1863, Catherine M. Grantham, b. 8 Oct. 1838; d. 27 Mar. 1909. Issue:
 (Report of Fannie LaRue)
 FRANCIS CORBIN, b. 30 Nov. 1864.
 IRENE, b. 8 Oct. 1868.
 JAMES EDGAR, b. 2 Nov. 1873; d. 13 Apr. 1890.
 MARY BOWEN, b. 11 Oct. 1876.
124. WILLIAM MAJOR, b. 14 Dec. 1844; m. 22 Oct. 1878, Laura Mortimer Spindler. Issue:
 (Report of J. N. Major)
256. HATTIE FICKLIN.
 ELIZABETH, n. m.
125. SAMUEL MAJOR, b. 25 Mar. 1846; d. 2 Aug. 1911; m. 15 Oct. 1879, Elizabeth Lane Buck. Issue:
 (Report of J. N. Major)
 FAYETTE BUCK, b. 21 Mar. 1881. n. m.
257. JULIEN NEVILLE.
126. GEORGE FICKLIN MAJOR, b. 16 Feb. 1856; d. 6 Apr. 1926; m. 3 Sept. 1879, Ida English, b. 16 June 1857. Issue:
 (Report of L. C. Major)
258. NELLIE.
 259. LANGDON CAVE.
127. WILLIAM NALLE, b. 12 Aug. 1849; d. 30 July 1911; m. 28 Dec. 1887, Sallie Dennis, b. 25 Nov. 1870; d. 25 Aug. 1915. He was Adjutant General of Virginia for eight years under Governors Tyler

THE CORBIN FAMILY

and Montague. He was Colonel of the 3rd Va. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War. Issue:

(Report of Major Wm. Nalle)

260. WILLIAM.

ADRIEN, b. 18 Mar. 1891; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Margaret Massey.
MARY, b. 5 July 1893; m. 19 Dec. 1917, Lewis Ivanhoe Campbell.

EUGENE, b. 25 Aug. 1895; d. 15 Mar. 1899.

OWEN, b. 12 Apr. 1898. n. m.

HAZEL, b. 29 Apr. 1900; d. 29 June 1902.

LILLIAN, b. 7 June 1903; d. 29 June 1914.

128. LEONIDAS NALLE, b. 5 May 1861; d. 18 Dec. 1918; m. 4 Dec. 1889, Fannie Ingles Gilkerson, b. 16 May 1869; d. 19 Dec. 1916. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Leslie Parker)

261. LESLIE.

262. FANNIE GILKERSON.

EMILIE, b. 18 Sept. 1894; d. 19 Sept. 1895.

LEONIDAS, b. 8 Mar. 1897. n. m.

JESSIE, b. 8 July 1902. n. m.

JOHN FRENCH, b. 13 Dec. 1914; d. 15 Dec. 1914.

129. ORVILLE NALLE, b. 9 Oct. 1863; d. 18 Feb. 1923; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1887, Cornelia Harris, b. 30 June 1865; d. 29 Aug. 1909; m. (2) Arabella Hurt, b. 9 July 1887. Issue:

(Report of Major Wm. Nalle)

COLUMBIANA, b. 29 June 1889. n. m.

THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. 1 May 1892.

ORVILLE, d. 1895.

JOHN MAJOR, b. 31 Jan. 1897; m. 28 July 1927, Frances A. Bain, b. 6 Aug. 1896.

263. ALFRED SIDNEY.

JAMES BOTTS, b. 17 Oct. 1901. n. m.

DOROTHY, b. 17 April 1914.

DAVID, b. 30 July 1915.

BOLLING, b. 30 June 1922.

130. MARY OCEOLA CORBIN, b. 4 July 1872; m. 28 Oct. 1896, Burrell William Luttrell, see No. 34 Luttrell Family, b. 22 June 1865. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)

MOLLIE, b. 28 Sept. 1897; m. 5 Oct. 1921, Wm. B. Rudesill.

JENNIE H., b. 3 Jan. 1900.

OLA J., b. 24 Sept. 1901.

ETTA J., b. 20 Feb. 1905; d. 19 Aug. 1921.

CARROLL W., b. 21 Apr. 1915; d. 26 Feb. 1916.

131. ANNIE VIRGINIA CORBIN, b. 29 Apr. 1876; m. 29 Dec. 1903, James William Latham, see No. 170, b. 9 Nov. 1876. Issue:
(Bible Record)

CHARLES, b. 26 Sept. 1904.

132. WILLIAM ARMISTEAD CORBIN, b. 19 Nov. 1883; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1911, Evelyn Guard, d. 18 Jan. 1919; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1925, Carrie E. Guard. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Corbin)
 JAMES R., b. 11 Nov. 1912.
 THOMAS A., b. 1 Feb. 1915.
 EUNICE, b. 22 May 1916.
 WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 Aug. 1917; d. 19 May 1918.
133. BERTHA F. CORBIN, b. 13 Jan. 1886; m. 18 Dec. 1905, Clarence Cook, b. 27 Jan. 1882. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cook)
 CLIFFORD L., b. 17 Nov. 1906.
 MAUDE E., b. 15 Aug. 1909.
 RAYMOND E., b. 2 Apr. 1911.
 VIRGINIA T., b. 22 Nov. 1912.
 ELMER J., b. 19 Dec. 1914.
 FRED A., b. 18 July 1916.
 HARRY A., b. 29 Nov. 1922.
134. ALICE SPILMAN CORBIN, b. 17 Apr. 1889; m. 24 Jan. 1917, Joseph Luttrell Nelson, No. 68 Luttrell Family, b. 3 Dec. 1887. Issue:
 (Bible Record)
 LEWIS CORBIN, b. 13 Mar. 1920.
135. ARMISTICE CLIFFORD LATHAM, b. 2 Nov. 1881; m. 12 June 1917, Mary Anderson. See No. 163. Issue:
 (Report of Miss Willie Doyle)
 ARMISTEAD CLIFFORD Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1918.
 WENDELL, b. 14 Dec. 1921.
 RICHARD, b. 22 Mar. 1924.
136. THOMAS WILLIAM LATHAM, b. 19 Feb. 1885; m. 14 Nov. 1906, Flora Arbelia Walters, b. 28 Sept. 1888. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Latham)
 VIRGINIA, b. 26 June 1908.
 CORRIE, b. 28 July 1909.
 FRANCES, b. 4 Nov. 1910.
 RICHARD, b. 21 Sept. 1912.
 WALTER, b. 25 Dec. 1913.
137. VIRGINIA TEXAS CORBIN, b. 1 June 1842; d. 19 Apr. 1874; m. 12 Jan. 1864, Thomas Richard Luttrell (her mother's step-son) who was b. 5 Aug. 1842, and d. 3 Aug. 1864. See No. 73; also No. 34, Luttrell Family. She then m. Thos. Stallard. Issue:
 (Bible Record)
 ALBERT THOMAS, b. 14 Feb. 1865; d. Jan. 1925; m. 22 Dec. 1884, Lucy Murphy. s. p.
264. EDWARD LEE.

265. MARY ELIZABETH.
STERLING P., b. 16 Apr. 1874; d. 14 Aug. 1874.
138. HANNAH BUTTON LUTTRELL, b. 22 Dec. 1840; d. 18 Jan. 1907; m. 19 Dec. 1860, John A. Holtzman, who was a 3rd Lieut. in Culpeper Little Fork Rangers, C. S. A., and was wounded at Nancy's Shop. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
LOUISE, b. 18 Oct. 1861; d. 12 Aug. 1862.
ANNIE CORBIN, b. 20 Aug. 1863; d. 21 Aug. 1919. n. m.
266. ELIZABETH THOMAS.
267. MIRIAM WITHERS.
268. ESTHER LEE.
269. WILLIAM MORTIMER.
139. SALLIE ANN LUTTRELL, b. 5 Dec. 1842; d. 25 Nov. 1914; m. 4 Dec. 1871, John J. Wayman who belonged to Culpeper Little Fork Rangers C. S. A. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
270. MAUDE JOSEPHINE.
LILLIAN MITCHAM, b. 3 Aug. 1881; d. 10 Jan. 1918; m. 14 Aug. 1917, Wm. O'Brien.
140. MARY LOUISE LUTTRELL, b. 3 Sept. 1855; d. 10 Oct. 1916; m. 5 Dec. 1877, Fred. W. Button. Issue:
(Bible Record)
271. JAMES MORTIMER.
272. JENNIE ELIZABETH.
HELEN REBECCA, b. 1 Oct. 1882; d. 19 Aug. 1912. n. m.
DOUGLAS, b. 15 Oct. 1884. d. n. m.
141. NANNY M. SHORT, b. 3 Oct. 1851; d. 23 Nov. 1919; m. Geo. Burke, b. 10 Sept. 1856; d. 19 Aug. 1918. Issue:
(Report of Carrie Crow)
CLAUDE, b. 13 May 1877; d. 24 Nov. 1924.
HUGH, b. 27 June 1881.
KATE, b. 29 Apr. 1883; m. Clinton Henson. Issue: 1 child.
LENA, b. 7 Sept. 1885.
HOWARD, b. 16 June 1888.
EUNICE, b. 5 June 1893; d. 28 Aug. 1903.
142. JOHN M. SHORT, b. 20 May 1853; m. Eliza Payne who was b. 16 Sept. 1852. See No. 19, Bywaters Family. Issue:
(Report of Carrie Crow)
273. CARRIE.
FRANK, b. 4 Mar. 1878; d. 28 May 1929.
LEMUEL, b. 27 Sept. 1880; d. 27 Aug. 1906.
WILBUR, b. 9 Aug. 1882.

143. ANN MARIA McCORMICK, b. 13 Oct. 1837; d. 16 Apr. 1907; m. 18 Dec. 1856, Octavius Jeffries who d. 6 June 1922. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
MARY A., b. 23 Oct. 1857. n. m.
WILLIAM A., b. 30 Sept. 1859; d. 28 Sept. 1892. n. m.
CORNELIA A., b. 14 Jan. 1864; d. 4 Jan. 1882. n. m.
LUCY R., b. 4 Oct. 1867; d. 11 Nov. 1882. n. m.
LILLIE R., b. 26 Feb. 1871; m. 29 Jan. 1925, Richard Harrison
Duncan, No. 145, Luttrell Family. s. p.
ELBERT N., b. 10 Jan. 1875; d. 30 Nov. 1882.
VIRGINIA A., b. 15 Nov. 1881; d. 12 Dec. 1881.
144. ARTHUR M. McCORMICK, b. 28 June 1845; m. 5 Jan. 1869, Eliz. F. Stallard. See No. 36, Luttrell Family. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
274. SUDIE A.
275. WILLIAM R.
276. ANGELINA M.
MAMIE V., b. 26 Aug. 1878; m. 9 Apr. 1916, M. F. Freeman,
b. 25 Nov. 1863; d. 10 July 1918. s. p.
277. JENNIE.
CORNELIA, b. 9 Sept. 1884; m. 1 Jan. 1913, Albert Stallard, b.
21 Nov. 1878; d. 29 Oct. 1920. See No. 62, Luttrell Family.
s. p.
145. JOHN TRAVERS McCORMICK, b. 1 Aug. 1847; d. 19 Aug. 1925;
m. (1) 3 Sept. 1868, Mary V. Stallard; See No. 36, Luttrell Family;
m. (2) 26 Dec. 1894, Eliz. Burdett. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
LULU JACKSON, b. 3 June 1869. n. m.
278. ELBERT.
279. JAMES R.
WILLIAM T., b. 7 Nov. 1876. n. m.
LOIS BURDETT, b. 16 Aug. 1902; m. 15 Sept. 1924, Numa P.
Heitman Jr.
HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 23 June 1904; m. 10 Oct. 1925. Allen
Compton.
146. ANNIE JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG, b. 26 May 1852; d. 19 Apr.
1916, m. 24 May 1876, Chas. B. Payne. Issue:
(Bible Record)
280. MARY GENEVIEVE.
CHARLES B., b. 12 Mar. 1882; m. a Miss Bennett.
147. CYNTHIA ZULEINE ARMSTRONG, b. 14 July 1853; m. 7 June
1881. Pierre J. Thomas who d. 28 Sept. 1911, in his 63rd year.
Issue:
(Armstrong Family Bible Record)
281. PIERRE ANTOINE.

282. JOSEPH A.
283. MARIE ZULEINE.
148. JOHN SAMUEL ARMSTRONG, b. 5 May 1857; d. 17 June 1918;
m. 2 Oct. 1878, Sarah M. Finch, b. 18 Sept. 1857. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Armstrong)
284. OLIVE LOIS.
BEULAH ELLIS. n. m.
285. JOSEPH MORTEER.
286. JOHN SAMUEL Jr.
287. DOROTHY FRANCES CORBIN.
288. MARJORIE AYLESFORD.
149. SUSAN ESTELL ARMSTRONG, b. 30 Apr. 1862; d. 18 Sept. 1904;
m. 3 Nov. 1886, Prof. David S. Kennedy who d. 1909. Issue:
(Armstrong Family Bible Record)
FRANCES ESTELL, m. 8 Dec. 1926, Dr. David Wright Kelly,
Jr.
DAVID S.
WOODFORD A., b. 14 Apr. 1895; m. 27 May 1919, Lucette
Bresson.
150. LELIA JACKSON ARMSTRONG, b. 25 Apr. 1864; m. 26 Nov.
1885, C. A. Cutchins, b. Jan. 1859; d. 21 June 1921. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cutchins)
ZULEINE, b. 1886. n. m.
CLIFFORD, b. 1893; m. 21 June 1921, Sarah Vaughan, b. 1891.
SAMUEL, b. 9 Apr. 1899.
FANNIE, b. 4 May 1900.
ARMSTRONG, b. 22 Dec. —.
151. WALTER O'BANNON, b. 9 Dec. 1835; d. 12 May 1893; m. 19 Nov.
1857, Martha E. Lucas, b. 5 May 1837; d. 27 Mar. 1915. Issue:
(Report of J. Hill O'Bannon)
JOHN MAURICE, b. 21 Oct. 1858. n. m.
289. ALBERT LUCAS.
HENRY CORBIN, b. 2 Apr. 1862; d. 5 Sept. 1863.
ELLEN CORNELIA, b. 10 Oct. 1864. n. m.
290. WILLIAM OSCAR.
291. JOSEPH HILL.
EVA GAY, b. 13 Oct. 1871; d. 23 Jan. 1921. n. m.
WALTER HERBERT, b. 20 Apr. 1874; d. 9 Sept. 1905. n. m.
292. LILLIAN.
CABELL PRESTON, b. 26 Apr. 1880; d. 12 Sept. 1921; m. 16
Aug. 1910, Cora Barrett. s. p.

152. HENRY CLAY O'BANNON, b. 28 Apr. 1844; d. 19 May 1881; m. 4 June 1868, Mary E. Frazier, b. 20 Feb. 1850. Issue:
(Report of J. Hill O'Bannon)
293. CARRIE BELLE.
NANNIE LEE, b. 10 Nov. 1870. n. m.
EDWIN FRAZIER, b. 7 Oct. 1872. n. m.
WALTER, b. 25 Oct. 1874. n. m.
NARCISSA, b. 5 Feb. 1877; m. 16 Oct. 1918, Eustace Fitz-Hugh Kennedy. s. p.
HENRY CLAY Jr., b. 5 Oct. 1879; d. 16 July 1916.
153. MARY ELIZA THIEBEDEAUX CORBIN, b. 1846; d. abt. 1883; m. 1862, Dr. Fry, of Linville, Tenn. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
MINNIE, b. 1 Jan. 1864; d. 11 Sept. 1880.
LILLIAN, b. 3 Apr. 1867; d. 20 May 1882.
RICHARD ERNEST, b. Aug. 1870; d. yg.
294. ELIZABETH (Bessie).
295. CHILTON.
296. MARION.
154. JOHN CORBIN, b. 1848; d. 1871; m. 1871, Mary (Mollie) McCorkle of Chattanooga, Tenn. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
297. JOHNNIE MAY (Birdie Dillon).
155. LOUISA EMMA (Louemma) CORBIN, b. 3 Oct. 1851; d. 24 Dec. 1917; m. 23 Oct. 1873, Richard Henry Woodward, of Richmond, Va., b. 28 Nov. 1845; d. 20 June 1917. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
ELIZABETH ANN (Bessie), b. 19 July 1874. n. m.
HELEN BROWNLEY, b. 2 June 1878. n. m.
298. MARION LEE.
TWIN BOYS, b. Nov. 1883; d. in infancy.
BLANCHE, b. 19 Dec. 1884. n. m.
299. CORBIN.
RICHARD HENRY, b. 24 Sept. 1897. n. m.
156. CREWDSON TAYLOR, b. 4 Apr. 1855; d. 27 June 1900; m. Annie Wood. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
SARAH: HENRY: JAMES, and others.
157. JANE HILL MILLER, b. 25 Feb. 1842; d. 7 Jan. 1915; m. 14 July 1863, Thos. Ryland Darnell. Issue:
(Report of Willie M. Davis)
MORSE, b. 23 Apr. 1864.
300. FLOY.

158. MORTIMER M. MILLER, b. 2 Nov. 1849; d. 10 Jan. 1912; m. 18 Feb. 1887, Harry Hoy, b. 5 Feb. 1856; d. 1 Dec. 1909. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 MABEL MAY, b. 28 Jan. 1880.
 M. MIDDLETON, b. 23 Aug. 1881; d. 12 June 1902.
301. ROBERT JACKSON.
 302. DARIUS E.
 303. NANNIE LOU.
 304. ROLAND BROOK.
 305. WILLIAM HILL.
 306. LUTHER HOY.
159. WILLIAM ELLIOTT MILLER, b. 19 May 1852; d. 28 June 1909; m. 4 Feb. 1885, Mary Dulcie George, b. 3 Jan. 1864; d. 7 Mar. 1910. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 VIRGINIA LULA, b. 4 Oct. 1885; d. 15 Jan. 1904.
 RUFUS JACKSON, b. 27 Dec. 1887; m. 9 Sept. 1914, Hester Goeble Burgess, b. 1897.
307. WILLIE DULCIE.
 308. EDGAR STONE.
 309. GIDEON WARD.
160. FRANCES WARNER MILLER, b. 3 Apr. 1855; d. 19 Jan. 1919; m. 19 Dec. 1872, Jesse Jediah Blakeley, b. 21 Apr. 1849. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
310. LULA VILENNE.
 311. FRANCES MARIAN.
 312. JESSE JACKSON.
 CHARLIE PEARL, b. 17 Aug. 1880; d. 3 May 1881.
 WELTHEA, b. 3 Aug. 1883; m. 18 June 1903, William A. Duncan. s. p.
313. FLOY TUTT.
 WILLIAM NORTON, b. 25 Apr. 1887; d. 10 Aug. 1907.
314. JAMES CLARK.
 JOE JACK, b. 9 Feb. 1891; d. 1897.
315. JOHN EDGAR.
161. GIDEON T. MILLER, b. 19 July 1859; m. Jennie Sebree. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 SUSIE: BILLIE: and FRANCES.
162. JESSE BLACK MILLER, b. 14 Aug. 1861; d. 11 Aug. 1891; m. 18 May 1884, Allie Park, b. 1855. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
316. JESSIE. (and the following twin)
 PARK, b. 9 Nov. 1884.
 VEY, b. 6 June 1889; d. 5 Feb. 1915; m. Dixie Skinner. s. p.
317. JESSE B.

163. LOUEMMA FRANCES MILLER, b. 30 Dec. 1849; m. 29 Feb. 1876, Peyton Anderson. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 AUBREY, b. 7 Dec. 1876; m. & lives in California.
 FANNIE T., b. 23 July 1878.
318. JOSEPH MASON.
 SALLY SUE, b. 21 May 1882; d. 17 Dec. 1911.
 MARY, m. Armistead Clifford Latham, No. 135, to which refer.
164. JUDITH TERRIER MILLER, b. 1 Sept. 1852; m. 12 June 1879, French Pendleton Carter, b. 13 Apr. 1845; d. 17 Dec. 1920. He belonged to Co. G, 12th Va. Cavalry, C. S. A.; held office of Commonwealth's Attorney for Rappahannock Co., Va., and State Senator for that District. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
319. FRANCES ELIZABETH.
 FRENCH TAYLOR, h. 10 Nov. 1882; d. 15 Nov. 1893.
320. HILL MILLER.
 JOHN FERGUSON, b. 25 Aug. 1887. n. m.
321. LOUEMMA.
 CURRY COMPTON, b. 17 Apr. 1892; m. 1923, Constance Dana Curry of Staunton, Va.
 FRENCH PENDLETON Jr., b. 30 Nov. 1895; graduated from Hampden-Sidney College; member of Co. G, 5th Va. Reg't, E. T. C. U. S. A., and d. 8 Oct. 1918, at Camp Humphreys, Va.
165. HUNT JACKSON MILLER, b. 1867; d. 1918; m. 16 June 1897, Bertha Currie. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
322. WILLIAM EDWARD.
166. FRANCES TURNER DUDLEY, b. 28 Jan. 1853; d. 25 Jan. 1890; m. 30 Oct. 1879, John W. Wood, b. 16 Mar. 1856. (He m. (2) Elizabeth D. Browning, see No. 79, who d. s. p.) Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
323. CHARLES DUDLEY.
167. HUGH MILLER DUDLEY, b. 4 May 1855; d. 3 Sept. 1907; m. 10 Nov. 1885, Eugenia Eastham, b. 28 Sept. 1864. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
324. DELHA MILLER.
 325. LUTHER HARRIS.
168. JESSIE MAY DUDLEY, b. 4 Jan. 1857; m. 22 Feb. 1883, William Walter Moffett, b. 19 Jan. 1854; d. 25 Aug. 1926. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
326. WILLIE GATES.
 JOHN DANIEL, b. 14 Dec. 1886; d. 6 Sept. 1913. n. m.

THE CORBIN FAMILY

- FRANCES, b. 17 Sept. 1890; m. 6 June 1922, Beaufort Nelson Eubank.
- SARAH ACHSAH, b. 30 Aug. 1893; m. 8 Sept. 1916, Wm. Nicholas Walters. (Have adopted child: Mary Lee.)
- MARY LOIS, b. 21 July 1898.
169. FRANCES BUCKNER DUDLEY, b. 6 Apr. 1859; m. 27 Oct. 1886, Mary Carter, b. 11 Sept. 1860. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
327. LAVINIA WARNER.
FRANCES CARTER, b. 12 Oct. 1888.
328. VIRGINIA MAYES.
329. JESSE WILLIAM.
ACHSAH MILLER, b. 8 Mar. 1895; m. 28 Oct. 1922, C. Jackson Miller Jr.
HUGH HAMRICK, b. 3 Jan. 1898; d. 18 Mar. 1899.
170. SUSAN MARION LUTTRELL, b. 31 May 1851; m. 20 Feb. 1873, John H. Latham. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
MARY F., b. 18 Oct. 1874; m. 2 June 1897, James G. Cook, b. 9 May 1872. s. p.
JAMES WILLIAM, m. No. 131, to which refer.
JOHN HERBERT, m. Jessie Hill Corbin, see No. 59.
ELIZABETH MORELAND, b. 28 Dec. 1880.
FLORENCE E., b. 23 Apr. 1886.
171. FRANCES LILLIAN KENDRICK, b. 9 Nov. 1863; m. 28 Feb. 1884, Wallace Grinstead Agee. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. R. Wise)
WALLACE LILLARD, b. 24 Mar. 1885.
BENJAMIN ANDERSON, b. 22 Feb. 1891.
330. ELLA MARIE.
172. WILLIAM HENRY MARSHALL, b. 21 Apr. 1861; d. Mar. 1926; m. 21 Oct. 1891, Nora Stavins. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. R. Wise)
FLORENCE, b. 11 May 1893.
ROBERT, b. 9 May 1894.
173. FANNIE BOOTEN CORBIN, m. Edgar Vinson. Issue:
(Report of Thos. L. Corbin)
ELVIRA. d. s. p.
174. THOMAS L. CORBIN, b. 16 Sept. 1869; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Louise Ashby, b. 26 Apr. 1884. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Corbin)
LEWIS CONNOR, b. 6 Sept. 1908.
ROBERT ASHBY, b. 1 Apr. 1911.
BETTY EVELINE, b. 24 May 1913.

THE CORBIN FAMILY

461

LOUISE, b. 15 Jan. 1916.
 MATTIE ANTOINETTE, b. 29 July 1917.
 DAVID PRESLEY, b. 10 Nov. 1919.
 HENRY MILLER, b. 3 Mar. 1921.
 FRANK BROWNING, b. 4 Aug. 1925.

175. LIZZIE BROOKS CORBIN, b. 25 Feb. 1855; m. 7 Jan. 1873, Marion F. Curtis, b. 30 June 1849. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 LENA M., b. 18 Dec. 1873; d. 13 June 1884.
331. ERNEST.
 MARY M., b. 29 Sept. 1877; m. 23 Oct. 1901, Mason M. McDonald.
332. HENRY M.
 ANNIE B., b. 22 Dec. 1880.
333. SUSIE LEE.
 DAISY M., b. 17 Nov. 1884.
 RICHIE, b. 8 Oct. 1886.
 CHARLES B., b. 7 Oct. 1888.
 FANNY J., b. 5 Nov. 1890.
 LIZZIE M., b. 14 Jan. 1892.
 CONNIE C., b. 1 Jan. 1895.
 DEWEY L., b. 22 Oct. 1898.
176. FANNIE F. CORBIN, b. 7 June 1858; m. 23 Dec. 1878, Thompson A. Curtis, b. 6 Dec. 1857; d. 26 Jan. 1919. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
334. WILBUR C.
 335. THOMAS F.
 336. ARTHUR C.
177. THOMAS NELSON CORBIN, b. 30 May 1862; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1891, Delilah J. Kite, b. 30 Sept. 1867; d. 14 Feb. 1915; m. (2) 28 Sept. 1916, Eliza Johnson, see No. 181. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 LUCIE MYRTLE, b. 21 Apr. 1893.
 BRYAN LEE, b. 20 July 1896.
 THOMAS NELSON Jr., b. 18 June 1902.
 VIRGINIUS FRANCIS, b. 8 Aug. 1908.
178. GEORGE R. CORBIN, b. 8 Feb. 1864; m. 24 Oct. 1896, Fannie M. Dow, b. 29 July 1854. Issue:
 (Report of Janie Mary Corbin)
 BEULAH HARIETTA, b. 29 Sept. 1904.
 GEORGE EUGENE, b. 7 July 1909.

179. WILLIAM M. CORBIN, b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 18 Apr. 1901, Georgia L. Felts, b. 25 Nov. 1879. Issue:
 (Report of Janie Mary Corbin)
 THOMAS VERNE, b. 27 Jan. 1902.
 VIRGINIA ALICE, b. 7 Dec. 1904.
 EUGENE FELTS, b. 31 Aug. 1906.
180. JOHN W. BYWATERS, b. 9. Jan. 1852; d. 25 Feb. 1913; m. 30 Jan. 1884, Jemina Catherine Bywaters, h. 30 Sept. 1863. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Bywaters)
337. OLIVE HILL.
338. EDWARD FRANKLIN.
 JOHN PRESLEY, b. 11 May 1889; d. 25 Mar. 1893.
 ROBERT LEE, b. 7 Dec. 1895.
 ELISE LEWIS, b. 15 May 1905; d. 23 Apr. 1924.
181. MARY ELIZABETH BYWATERS, b. 11 Feb. 1854; d. 28 May 1922; m. 6 Apr. 1875, Thadeus H. Johnson, b. 4 Sept. 1847; d. 1 Mar. 1910. Issue:
 (Report of Maurice T. Johnson)
 ELIZA, b. 11 June 1876; m. 28 Sept. 1916, Thomas Nelson Corbin, No. 177. s. p.
 SADIE, b. 24 Jan. 1878. n. m.
 LUCY, b. 21 Jan. 1880; m. 4 Sept. 1918, James Richard Nelson.
 See No. 68, Luttrell Family.
 MATTIE, b. 5 June 1881. n. m.
 MAURICE T., h. 14 July 1882. n. m.
 LOTTIE, b. 3 June 1886. n. m.
 ESTELLE, b. 30 Mar. 1889. n. m.
182. RICHARD ARMISTEAD BYWATERS. (changed his name from Richard to James). b. 24 Nov. 1860; m. 20 Apr. 1905, Rose Humphreys. Issue:
 (Bible Record)
 JAMES HUMPHREYS, b. 17 Sept. 1907.
 CLARK EADS, b. 18 Feb. 1909.
 WILLIAM BENSON, b. 19 July 1911.
183. FANNY F. BROWNING, b. 20 Sept. 1861; m. 26 June 1890, Joseph H. Brown. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 JAMES H., b. 10 Apr. 1891; m. 24 June 1916, Jessee Fraysee.
 ERNEST E., b. 2 Nov. 1894.
 JOSEPHINE E. L., b. 18 May 1900; m. 25 June 1927, Lewis Bowen, of Washington, D. C.
 CHARLES ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1901.

184. CHARLES WILLIAM BROWNING, b. 27 Aug. 1863; d. 27 Jan. 1926; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Annie Ford Botts. Issue:
 (Report of Preston M. Browning)
 VIRGINIA LOUISE, m. James Hill Woods. Issue:
 JAMES HILL Jr., b. 30 Nov. 1922.
339. PRESTON MERCER.
 LEWIS ROBERTS. n. m.
185. ADA J. BROWNING, b. 23 Aug. 1866; m. 18 Sept. 1889, R. Edmund Luttrell, (See No. 65 Luttrell Family), b. 26 Jan. 1866. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 JAMES EDMUND, b. 18 July 1891.
340. LANDREN HARL.
 HOMER BROWNING, b. 8 Nov. 1894.
341. CHARLES NELSON.
 WARREN RUSSELL, h. 22 Oct. 1903; d. yg.
186. ERNEST LEE BROWNING, b. 22 Sept. 1870; m. 15 Nov. 1904, Emma Roberta Crigler. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Browning)
 WILLIAM LEE, b. 13 Dec. 1905.
 MARY LOUISE, b. 10 May 1909.
187. MASON RUSSELL BROWNING, b. 11 Dec. 1872; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Anna Elizabeth Crigler. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 WILLIAM RUSSELL, h. 12 Nov. 1913.
 LUCIE MILDRED, b. 11 Oct. 1915.
188. ALBERTA PAYNE, b. 22 July 1854; m. 22 Dec. 1876, Robertson C. Hisle, b. 10 May 1852. Issue:
 (Report of Edna C. Wilson)
343. ELMA LOUISE.
 MARY MYRTLE, b. 8 Sept. 1882, d. 2 Oct. 1892.
 ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 24 Mar. 1888, d. 27 Nov. 1905.
189. DORA PAYNE, m. a Hisle. Issue:
 (Papers in Payne v. Hisle)
 OLIVE GERTRUDE, m. Henry Lyle Bywaters, No. 45, Bywaters Family, to which refer.
 MABEL CLARE, m. Giles Eldridge Bywaters, see No. 20, Bywaters Family, to which refer.
 CLINTON, m. Josie ———. Issue: 2 children.
 DELLA, m. Joseph Johnston.
 LOUISA.
190. JAMES M. CORBIN, b. 31 Mar. 1839; d. 13 Jan. 1875; m. Amelia A. Mayhew, b. 16 Jan. 1844; d. 17 Oct. 1875. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Willard Buster)
 CYTHA ELEANOR, b. 15 Feb. 1864.
 WILLIAM VELMORE, b. 4 Oct. 1865.

- DIDEMMA, b. 5 Oct. 1867; d. 4 July 1876.
 EMMA, b. 2 May 1869.
 LEWIS M., b. 12 July 1872.
343. ETTA JAMES.
191. JULIUS CORBIN, b. 1850; d. 1882; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Nannie Cochran, b. 25 July 1853. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
344. EDNA.
 345. INDIA.
192. MEDORA GOSNELL, b. 2. June 1869; m. 25 Oct. 1894, John Cassett Tomlinson, b. 5 Oct. 1864; d. 30 Dec. 1913. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Tomlinson)
 WILLIAM GOSNELL, b. 17 Dec. 1897.
193. NANNIE MAUDE GOSNELL, b. 4 June 1871; m. 19 Dec. 1905, Samuel Webster Pearce, b. 14 Feb. 1859; d. 12 July 1916. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. C. Tomlinson)
 SAMUEL WEBSTER Jr., b. 12 Sept. 1909.
 AMANDA CORBIN, b. 11 Jan. 1912.
194. ELLA A. PERRY, b. 6 Apr. 1841; d. 18 Apr. 1904; m. 11 June 1866, John W. Royston, b. 5 Jan. 1831; d. 19 Nov. 1907. Issue:
 (Report of E. S. Perry)
 J. PERRY, b. 10 Mar. 1867; d. 18 Jan. 1921.
 CLAUDE E., b. 1 June 1870; m. and had Issue:
 MARY, m. a Mercer; THOMAS: FRANK: GRACE and ELIZABETH.
195. JOHN TAYLOR PERRY, m. 9 Nov. 1874, Nannie P. Flint. Issue:
 (Report of E. S. Perry)
346. WILLIAM OSWALD.
 EDWARD S., b. 27 Jan. 1877. n. m.
 MARY FRANCES, b. 1880. n. m.
 ANNA LEE. n. m.
 KATE FLINT. n. m.
196. THOMAS PIERCE RIXEY, b. 9 Nov. 1849; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1871, Sallie B. Daniel; m. (2) Frances Mason; m. (3) Marie Hogue. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Clarence Everett)
 SALLIE—1st marriage.
 LOUISE—2nd marriage.
 MILTON—2nd marriage.
 WILLIAM—2nd marriage.
 GEORGE—2nd marriage.
 DYER—2nd marriage.
 HELEN ANN—2nd marriage.
 CARL—3rd marriage.

197. GEORGE WILLIAM RIXEY, b. 23 Nov. 1852; d. 22 Apr. 1917; m. 12 Sept. 1878, Lydia Hoy, b. 8 Feb. 1853. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Clarence Everett)
347. MARY ELLEN.
348. HARRY FOSTER.
349. WALTER WELLINGTON.
350. THOMAS HAMMOND.
BETTIE MAY, b. 12 Sept. 1887; d. 13 Nov. 1914; m. 24 Dec. 1913, Rev. Joe. Parrott. s. p.
351. JESSE RAYMOND.
198. VIRGINIA MILDRED RIXEY, b. 14 May 1866; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1893, George E. Eastham, b. 17 May 1866; d. 8 Nov. 1822; m. (2) 30 Mar. 1926. Chas. E. Mathews. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Mathews)
MARY ELLEN, b. 19 Mar. 1902; m. 12 Aug. 1920, Herbert Mitchell.
ROBERT LAWSON.
199. JOHN WALDEN CARTER, b. 30 Mar. 1857; d. 9 Apr. 1918; m. Mary J. Shumate, b. 1888. Issue:
(Report of Lelia Moncure)
SUSAN.
200. ROBERT WASHINGTON CARTER, b. 20 June 1858; d. 8 May 1903; m. Agnes Lewis, b. 1868. Issue:
(Report of Lelia Moncure)
JOHN C.: SALLIE HUNT: ROBERT WASHINGTON Jr.:
SUSAN PERRY: CLAIBOURNE: and MARY.
201. LELIA CARTER, b. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 19 June 1889, Dr. Powhatan Moncure, b. 3 Apr. 1861; d. 3 May 1925. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Moncure)
352. MILDRED WASHINGTON.
DOROTHY, b. 11 Dec. 1892. n. m.
POWHATAN Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1895. n. m.
JACK ASHBY, b. 28 Apr. 1901. n. m.
202. MILDRED FRANCES ALMOND, b. 28 Jan. 1854; d. 26 Jan. 1896; m. 26 May 1883, Daniel Maddox. Issue:
(Report of Martha Bell Almond)
SARAH VIVIAN, b. 26 June 1884.
WILLIAM ALMOND, b. 1886; d. 1901.
DANIEL, b. Apr. 1888.
KATIE BELL.
HOUSTON.
EDGAR, b. 15 Jan. 1896.

203. JOSEPH WHEELER ALMOND, b. 20 Feb. 1864; m. 20 Apr. 1898,
Lela Keyser, who d. 13 Mar. 1903. Issue:
(Report of Martha Bell Almond)
ANNIE MILLER, b. 12 Feb. 1899.
LELIA LEE, b. 20 Feb. 1903.
204. JANE E. CORBIN, b. 11 June 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1928; m. 30 Nov.
1875, James Frank Spitler, b. 1 May 1852. Issue:
(Bible Record)
353. WILLIAM CLARENCE.
354. MAGGIE BERTHA.
355. MARY DRUCILLA.
205. NICK LEE CORBIN, b. 10 Feb. 1868; m. 28 June 1886, Lucy A.
Snyder, b. 16 Oct. 1867. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Corbin)
CLAUDE D., b. 4 Sept. 1888; m. 30 Apr. 1919, Mary M.
Guthrie.
206. LULA CORBIN, b. 22 1869; m. 26 Dec. 1888, Franklin Pierce
Shoemaker, b. 27 Sept. 1861. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Shoemaker)
356. HENRY CLAY.
FRANKLIN FIFE, b. 16 July 1893.
ERMINE PRESTON, b. 17 Aug. 1898; d. 25 Aug. 1899.
207. DAVID H. CORBIN, b. 23 Feb. 1871; d. 29 Jan. 1927; m. 2 Aug.
1891, Alice Ellinger, b. 10 Oct. 1870. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Corbin)
HUGH L., b. 24 Feb. 1893.
JOSEPH H., b. 15 Mar. 1895.
RAYMOND H., b. 7 Feb. 1897.
DANIEL, b. 30 Jan. 1900.
RUTH, b. 18 Oct. 1902.
MARY, b. 3 July 1905.
DAVID H., b. 26 Feb. 1908.
ALICE E., b. 7 May 1910.
KENNETH, b. 30 Aug. 1911.
NAOMI, b. 7 Apr. 1915.
208. MOFFETT C. CORBIN, b. 6 Feb. 1873; m. (1) 9 Mar. 1893,
Fannie R. Fauver, b. 1856; d. s. p.; m. (2) 12 May 1908, Minnie W.
Kesterson, b. 7 Apr. 1886. Issue:
(Bible Record)
MINNIE GLADYS, b. 4 Apr. 1909; m. 3rd Sept. 1929, Edward
P. Smith, of Charleston, W. Va.
GARLAND COCHRAN, b. 1 Aug. 1910.
GAIL BORDER, b. 18 July 1911.
GUY HANSFORD, b. 20 Oct. 1913.

RUSSELL THOMAS, b. 18 July 1916.

MARY CATHERINE, b. 11 Nov. 1919.

209. MARY M. CORBIN, b. 5 Mar. 1876; d. 14 Mar. 1918; m. 6 Sept. 1894, D. Brayles. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)

357. MABLE B.

210. LAURA M. CORBIN, b. 22 Mar. 1878; m. 26 Dec. 1906, Rev. W. E. Akers. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Akers)

MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Oct. 1907.

RUTH LEE, b. 12 July 1909.

PAUL CORBIN, b. 22 July 1911.

LOIS MILDRED, b. 23 Aug. 1916.

211. JOHN WILLIAM CORBIN, b. 18 Dec. 1882; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Mary Johnson. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)

DURWARD AVERAL, b. 16 Sept. 1906.

LIONEL ORLANDO, b. 29 June 1908.

WILLIAM DEWITT, b. 15 July 1910.

212. MARY CORBIN, b. 16 Jan. 1881; m. Lonnie W. Jones, b. 28 May, 1875. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)

CARL LEE, b. 4 Mar. 1900.

CHESTER, b. 13 June 1902.

CECIL, b. 30 Sept. 1904.

AMY, b. 26 Sept. 1905.

MILDRED, b. 11 June 1909.

REBA, b. 19 Aug. 1911.

LONNIE W., b. & d. 8 June 1915.

BILLY, b. 20 Nov. 1926.

213. JAMES S. CORBIN, b. 29 Aug. 1887; d. 1909; m. Georgianna Jenkins. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)

ELVA MAE, b. 20 Mar. 1907.

AGNES MARIE, b. 11 July 1908.

214. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 20 Oct. 1866; m. 7 Sept. 1892, Judge Henry Kay Black, of Charleston, W. Va. Issue:

(Report of Judge Black)

358. FRANCES.

HENRY KAY Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1896; d. 23 Feb. 1899.

HAROLD, b. 8 Oct. 1906; d. 27 Aug. 1907.

215. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS CORBIN, b. 9 Aug. 1861; m. (1) 17 Aug. 1891, Dora Jane Moore, b. 3 Jan. 1868; d. s. p. 27 Oct. 1892; m. (2) Lelia Ray, b. 29 Nov. 1874. Issue:
(Report of Chester M. Corbin)
ORA BELLE, b. 6 Oct. 1894; d. 18 Dec. 1913.
359. ETI.
NELLY BLY, b. 21 Apr. 1897.
ALBERT RAY, b. 2 Nov. 1899; d. 29 May 1918.
KATY, b. 30 July 1901.
CHARLES KAY, b. 14 Jan. 1903; m. 3 Sept. 1928, Louise Norris.
EARL TRINE, b. 7 Apr. 1905; m. 15 May 1925, Ruth McCall.
JOSEPH OLIVER, b. 17 Nov. 1913.
HELEN IRENE, b. 23 July 1916.
216. MARTHA COLUMBIA CORBIN, b. 20 Apr. 1855; m. (1) 26 Feb. 1875, Rev. W. H. Maddox, b. 23 Mar. 1850; d. 14 Mar. 1918; m. (2) M. C. Wood.
(Report of Mrs. Wood)
OKEY V., b. 4 May 1876; d. 17 July 1898. n. m.
360. MINDIA A.
361. OLY O.
362. LORY D.
DAUGHTER, b. 14 Dec. 1896; d. 14 Dec. 1896.
363. FLAVIUS C.
217. ALICE J. CORBIN, b. 17 Oct. 1859; m. 11 June 1882, A. T. Maddox, b. 13 Feb. 1854; d. 17 Mar. 1929. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Maddox)
ORVILLE B., b. 22 Mar. 1882; m. May Show. Issue: James.
C. BOYD, b. 22 Apr. 1885; d. 1887.
HOADLEY F., b. 9 Oct. 1888; d. 1917.
WILLA, b. 1 Mar. 1894; m. Edgar Bradley. Issue: Genevieve; Charles E.; William Earl; and Margaret Ann.
218. FLORENCE BELLE CORBIN, b. 9 May 1863; m. 9 Oct. 1881, J. H. G. Winter, b. 31 Oct. 1848. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Winter)
364. GROVER C.
BEULAH, b. 5 Apr. 1887.
CORBIN F., b. 12 Mar. 1889; m. 1925, Hilda Walker, b. 1896.
ALBERTA, b. 13 July 1893; d. 23 Apr. 1914.
JESSE WADE, b. 16 July 1900; d. 11 Sept. 1901.
219. ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 30 Aug. 1868; m. 23 Mar. 1890, D. E. Kessel, b. 7 Dec. 1868. Issue:
(Report of C. M. Corbin)
JASPER CLEO, b. 7 Dec. 1891; d. Nov. 1892.
LOIS ALBERTA, b. 12 Mar. 1893; m. 7 June 1918, Russell D. Hutchison. s. p.

- HARRY HERBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1894.
 LORA, b. 16 Jan. 1896.
 VELMA, b. 5 Nov. 1897.
 MARY JANE, b. 4 Feb. 1900; d. 27 Dec. 1910.
 HAMILL CLARK, b. 25 June 1903.
 DELMER WADE, b. 15 Nov. 1905.
 JAMES CORBIN, b. 13 June 1907.
220. JULIUS C. CORBIN, b. 15 Nov. 1872; d. 21 Aug. 1909; m. 27 May 1894, Dora B. Fisher, b. 1 Oct. 1874. Issue:
 (Report of Mary Corbin)
365. OTHA L.
 366. LOIS.
 WAVA, b. 13 Dec. 1899; m. 3 July 1920, Herbert L. Harrison, b. Apr. 1898.
367. JAMES PERRY.
 368. INEZ.
 MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1909.
221. ELLA CORBIN, b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. 3 Oct. 1897, Edward Dennis Kessell, b. 29 Sept. 1876. Issue:
 (Report of Chester M. Corbin)
- JAMES CURTIS, b. 14 July 1898; m. Myrtle Knapp. Issue:
 Virginia and Maria.
 ZORAH D., b. 24 Aug. 1899; m. Arnold Harbert.
 OLIVER DENNIS, b. 12 Jan. 1901.
 FAITH, b. 18 Dec. 1902.
 TROY EVERETT, b. 8 Oct. 1904; m. Thelma Lewis. Issue:
 HELEN JANE and ELVISE.
 CHARLES VAUGHN, b. 2 Jan. 1907.
 EDNA ALICE, b. 12 July 1909.
 THELMA JANE, b. 14 June 1911.
 ELLA MARIE, b. 5 May 1917.
222. CHESTER M. CORBIN, b. 19 June 1877; m. 29 Dec. 1901, Orpha T. Maddox, b. 3 Oct. 1883. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Corbin)
- LEO, b. 18 July 1907.
 MARY BELLE, b. 10 Oct. 1909.
 LAURENE, b. 2 Oct. 1911.
 CHESTER M., b. 1 July 1913.
 JULIAN M., b. 6 July 1916.
 RAYMOND P., b. 26 Oct. 1918.
 OLIVER W., b. 26 Mar. 1925.
223. ZORAH CORBIN, b. 9 Mar. 1881; m. 7 June 1902, Claude Roland Smith, b. 16 Jan. 1877. Issue:
 (Report of Chester M. Corbin)
- IRENE, b. 7 May 1903.

THE CORBIN FAMILY

- GARNET, b. 24 Sept. 1904; d. 20 Dec. 1904.
 CHESTER CLAIRE, b. 7 Mar. 1906.
 ALICE, b. 29 July 1911.
 TEXIE GARRETT, b. 10 Sept. 1914.
224. JOHN TAYLOR CORBIN, b. about 1849; m. Sabra Ellen McDonald (daughter of James McDonald) who d. 1921, aged 72 years.
 Issue:
 JOHN E. (M. D.) of Clarksburg, W. Va., b. 21 Jan. 1880; m. 8 June 1921, Vevia Elliott.
 PEARLE.
225. ISAIAH ERNEST CORBIN, b. 14 Apr. 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1891, Phebe Catherine Manuel, b. 6 Sept. 1870. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Corbin)
 CARROLL CHARLESTON, b. 14 Feb. 1893; m. 30 Dec. 1925, Frances Nellie Johnson.
369. LILLIE MAE.
 370. MARY ETHEL.
 MAMIE, b. 3 Nov. 1896.
 WILLIAM HOPSON, b. 30 June 1898; m. 30 Dec. 1925, Meta Mae Johnson.
 REUBENA WALWORTH, b. 13 Dec. 1899.
371. IRENE JANE.
 JAMES ERNEST, b. 21 Dec. 1904.
 LILLIAN NAOMI, b. 16 Nov. 1906.
 RUTH CATHERINE, b. 28 Aug. 1908.
 CALLIE FRANCES, b. 21 Aug. 1911.
226. HENRY WADE CORBIN, b. 20 May 1870; m. Susie Behm. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Wm. Spicer)
 REBA GLENN, m. Albert Gore.
 ROYAL JOSEPH: OLLIE MAY: ORA LYNN, and MARJORIE.
227. NANNIE LEE CORBIN, b. June 1872; m. 7 May 1895, Wm. Edgar Spicer, See No. 114, b. 3 Oct. 1863. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Isaiah Corbin)
372. CLARENCE.
 ROBERTA EARLE, b. 26 June 1898.
 ANNIE ETHEL, b. 12 Feb. 1900.
 JOSEPH BELLE, b. 8 Dec. 1904; d. 10 Jan. 1911.
 MARY ROSETTE, b. 26 June 1908.
228. JETER CORBIN, b. 15 Nov. 1873; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Bessie May Kilby, b. 15 June 1883. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Corbin)
 GARNET, b. 13 June 1905.
 JETER, b. 9 May 1910.
 STUART, b. 21 Apr. 1915.

229. BERTIE MAY CORBIN, b. 4 Mar. 1878; m. 17 Jan. 1899, Yetna Kilby. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Wm. Spicer)
 LILLIAN THELMA, m. a Hutchinson.
 REVA, m. Henry Rink.
 FLORA, n. m.
 TWINS, d.
 OLA HILL, n. m.
230. CHARLES EDGAR SPICER, m. Neile Finelle. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Spicer)
 NINA, n. m.
 JAMES, m. Sophia Banks.
 MYRTLE, m. Irwin Triplett.
 LEONARD, m. Sarah Rossen.
 MAGGIE, n. m.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON, n. m.
231. JOHN JOSEPH SPICER, b. 3 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Dec. 1897, Lucy Shotwell, b. 9 July 1874. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Spicer)
 BLANCHE, b. 1898.
 EVA, b. 21 Nov. 1899; m. John Bean, b. 24 July 1855. s. p.
 RUSSELL, b. 1900.
 THEODORE, b. 1902.
 EDNA, b. 1904.
 JOE BITTLE, b. 1906.
 ELIZABETH, b. 1906.
 ALBERT, b. 1910.
 MARY, b. 1924.
 LUCY, b. 1925.
232. HATTIE LOUISE SPICER, m. Ovid Spicer. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Spicer)
 LEONARD: MILDRED: MARY: EDGAR: WILLIAM and FRANK.
233. RUFUS SPICER, m. Caroline Bowers. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Spicer)
 LAURA MAY: FLORENCE and LULA.
234. NEWTON ROBERT DULIN, b. Aug. 1871; m. May Bushong. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Spicer)
 CATHERINE: ASHBY and MARVIN.
235. LUCIAN BRYANT DULIN, b. 8 July 1873; m. Hattie Jasper. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. Spicer)
 LILLIE MAY, m. Evans Bragg. Issue: HELEN NOAKS.

QUIDA: FLORA.

MARY ROBERTA, m. Shadrack Baughn. Issue: LUCIAN BRYANT.

236. MAGGIE ELIZABETH CORBIN, b. 30 Aug. 1857; m. B. F. Caudell, b. 16 Aug. 1849. Issue:
(Report of R. Perry Corbin)

RICHARD.

237. MARTHA ELLEN CORBIN, b. 26 May 1860; m. 30 Nov. 1882, Alf. Vanness, d. 27 Oct. 1904. Issue:
(Report of R. Perry Corbin)

373. MAE.

238. WILLIAM THOMAS CORBIN, b. 2 Oct. 1862; m. 11 Dec. 1887, Parlee Williams, b. 13 Jan. 1869; d. 15 Jan. 1928. Issue:
(Report of R. Perry Corbin)

NATHAN, b. 29 Sept. 1888.

ELSIE, b. 16 Mar. 1891; m. Edward Gast, d. s. p.

374. BURDETTE.

239. RICHARD PERRY CORBIN, b. 1 Nov. 1868; m. 27 Apr. 1890, Katie D. Cooper, b. 24 May 1871. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Corbin)

375. EVA MAY.

376. BLANCHE.

LALA, b. 10 July 1897. n. m.

240. VIRETA KATHERYN CORBIN, b. 7 Nov. 1873; d. 3 Sept. 1903; m. Terrell Tipton. Issue:
(Report of R. Perry Corbin)

RAY, b. 5 Feb. 1895; m. Issue: BETTY LOU.

NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. 29 Sept. 1897; m. Orville Wools.
Issue: 2 boys.

CECIL MARIE, b. May 1900; m. C. C. LaFollette.

241. WARREN FRAVEL, b. 1 Aug. 1860; m. Amanda Brandenburg.
Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)

377. BESSIE MAY.

MARRY A., who lives in Nevada.

242. EMILY ALICE CORBIN, b. 18 Jan. 1860; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1890, Smith A. Burke, b. 20 Nov. 1853; d. 5 May 1905; m. (2) in 1912, Wm. Henry Conklin. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Conklin)

BESSIE CORBIN, b. 19 Oct. 1891; d. 6 Dec. 1891.

378. WILLIAM WILLARD.

EVA ELIZABETH, b. 29 Mar. 1897; m. 25 Apr. 1922, Herbert M. Lough.

243. GENERAL GRANT CORBIN, b. 6 July 1868; m. 9 Dec. 1896.
Brown Caldwell. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
MARGARET, m. Raymond Lutz. Issue: 2 boys.
KENNETH: and DOROTHY.
244. PHOEBE ANN CORBIN, b. 24 Aug. 1870; m. 24 Jan. 1894, Geo. A.
Henderson. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
379. ISABEL CORBIN.
380. MILDRED.
245. MARTHA BELLE CORBIN, b. 7 Aug. 1872; d. 8 Dec. 1915; m. 5
Sept. 1900, Charles Sommer, b. 17 Apr. 1860. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
LOIS ELIZABETH, b. 27 Mar. 1911.
246. EOLAH VIVIAN CORBIN, b. 19 Apr. 1880; m. 11 Aug. 1897,
Alvah M. Glasgow, b. 2 Dec. 1875. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
381. EUGENE.
247. EVA ALICE CORBIN, b. 18 Sept. 1868; d. 9 May 1922; m. 8 Mar.
1893, Clarence Elmore, b. 30 July 1872; d. 10 Apr. 1911. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
LLOYD M., b. 3 July 1894; m. 10 June 1917, Lois Trower, b. 30
Dec. 1896.
248. EFFIE MYRTLE CORBIN, b. 30 Oct. 1871; m. 3 Aug. 1897, Omer
D. Shipman, b. 30 Mar. 1874. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
382. KENNETH.
383. ANNA MARY.
LILLIAN, b. 19 Apr. 1909.
DONALD, b. 9 Sept. 1911.
249. WILLIAM SILAS CORBIN, b. 23 May 1874; m. 20 Feb. 1900, Flor-
ence Elliott, d. 23 Jan. 1919. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
FAYE, b. 6. May 1901; m. Lucian Erwin.
DAMON, b. 9 Aug. 1905.
A. B., b. 1 July 1911; d. 1912.
JEWELL, b. 23 Jan. 1915.
250. MILTON ETHAN CORBIN, b. 15 Dec. 1878; m. (1) 15 Mar. 1899,
Myrtle Lafrenz; m. (2) 15 June 1904, Goldie Edwards. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
PAUL, b. 24 Mar. 1900.
MYRON, b. 1905.
LORAINÉ, b. 1908.

251. PERRY T. CORBIN, b. 1 Apr. 1882; m. 21 Dec. 1905, Myrtle Hawkins. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 PERRY: JOSEPHINE.
252. IRMA ROSE CORBIN, b. 19 Sept. 1887; m. 30 Mar. 1910, Wilford W. Martin, b. 19 July 1877; d. 4 Dec. 1918. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 ROSCOE EUGENE, b. 1 Aug. 1911.
253. OREL DRENNEN CORBIN, b. 27 May 1890; m. 27 Nov. 1918, Cynthia Crösette. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 MARY ELLEN, b. 21 Oct. 1919.
 ETHEL and BURL (twins), b. 24 Feb. 1922.
254. COREEN BEATRICE CORBIN, b. 21 Dec. 1892; m. 5 Apr. 1916, Burl D. Elliott, b. 20 Jan. 1896. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 ROBERT BURL, b. 30 Dec. 1919.
255. WILLIAM WARREN LARUE, b. 7 May 1872; m. Rosalie Grymes Meade. Issue:
 (Report of Fannie LaRue)
 ROSALIE MEADE, d. in infancy.
 JAMES WARREN MEADE, b. 28 Jan. 1921.
256. HATTIE FICKLIN MAJOR, m. Robert Walter Jarvis. Issue:
 (Report of Amelia Major)
 ROBERT WALTER Jr.
257. JULIEN NEVILLE MAJOR, b. 8 Jan. 1887; m. 26 Nov. 1913, Jean Elizabeth Richards, b. 28 Jan. 1888. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Major)
 JEAN ELIZABETH, b. 26 Dec. 1914.
 JULIEN NEVILLE, b. 25 Sept. 1916.
 JAMES RUSSELL, b. 7 Jan. 1921.
 MARY REBECCA, b. 20 Nov. 1922.
258. NELLIE MAJOR, b. 23 June 1880; m. 12 Apr. 1905, L. W. Stielhorse, b. 26 Oct. 1872. Issue:
 (Report of L. C. Major)
 GEORGE PICKETT, b. 7 Mar. 1906.
 CARROLL HENRY, b. 31 Jan. 1911.
259. LANGDON CAVE MAJOR, b. 23 Apr. 1886; m. 17 May 1910, Muzette Schwartz, b. 9 Sept. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Major)
 LUCY CORNELIA, b. 26 May 1911.
 IDA VIRGINIA, b. 23 Dec. 1914; d. 8 July 1915,
 JOHN LANGDON, b. 14 Apr. 1917.

260. WILLIAM NALLE, b. 27 June 1889; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Lucy Peirce
pont Gilbert, b. 31 Aug. 1890. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Nalle)
LILLIAN, b. 26 Apr. 1915.
GILBERT, b. 16 Nov. 1917.
RICHARD, b. 15 May 1921.
261. LESLIE NALLE, b. 17 Sept. 1890; m. 19 Nov. 1919, Rea Parker,
M. D. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Parker)
REA Jr., b. 13 Aug. 1923.
262. FANNIE GILKESON NALLE, b. 21 July 1892; m. 19 Jan. 1918,
Harry Bernard Porterfield. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Rea Parker)
HARRY BERNARD Jr., b. 17 May 1920.
GEORGE NALLE, b. 2 May 1921.
FANNIE INGLES, b. 11 Aug. 1924.
263. ALFRED SIDNEY NALLE, b. 17 Apr. 1899; m. 20 June 1923, Vir-
ginia Lassiter. Issue:
(Report of Maj. Wm. Nalle)
VIRGINIA L.
264. EDWARD LEE STALLARD, b. 25 Mar. 1870; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1912,
Nettie Ellen Cole; m. (2) 30 Oct. 1916, (Mrs.) Mildred Ashby
Harley. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Stallard)
JOHN EDWARD, b. 9 Nov. 1913.
265. MARY ELIZABETH STALLARD, b. 25 Feb. 1872; m. 1904, John
Hackley. Issue:
(Report of Edward Lee Stallard)
EILEEN, b. 1905.
266. ELIZABETH THOMAS HOLTZMAN, b. 22 Feb. 1867; m. 15 Nov.
1893, Wm. T. Bridgewater, b. 16 May 1869; d. 30 Jan. 1914. Issue:
(Holtzman Family Bible Record)
384. WILLIAM LEONARD.
385. ESTHER LUCILE.
WALTER GILMER, b. 29 Jan. 1899; m. 29 Dec. 1925, Frances
E. Mowyer, b. 18 May 1909.
RALPH AUGUSTINE, b. 21 Apr. 1901.
AYLETTE, b. 30 Sept. 1902; d. 6 July 1903.
ROBERT THOMAS, b. 2 Sept. 1906.
267. MIRIAM WITHERS HOLTZMAN, b. 27 Jan. 1871; d. 30 Apr.
1925; m. 14 Nov. 1895, William Burnley, d. 26 Jan. 1919. Issue:
(Holtzman Family Bible Record)
JAMES MASON, b. 22 Nov. 1896.

THE CORBIN FAMILY

- NANNIE LEE, b. 20 Jan. 1898; m. 27 Aug. 1924, Percy Danks.
386. ESTHER LUTTRELL.
LUCY PALMER, b. 30 Apr. 1904; m. 5 Sept. 1926, Lewis Basil Payne. See No. 268.
268. ESTHER FITZ LEE HOLTZMAN, b. 15 Apr. 1875; m. 9 May 1904, William Payne. Issue:
(Bible Record)
LEWIS BASIL, b. 2 Mar. 1905; m. Lucy P. Burnley, see No. 267.
HANNAH MIRIAM, b. 15 Sept. 1906; m. 15 May 1926. Cecil D. Rosenberger.
KATHERINE CHARLOTTE, b. 23 Oct. 1909.
WILLIAM DELANY, b. 16 Nov. 1911.
MARY PRISCILLA, b. 13 Oct. 1914.
269. WILLIAM MORTIMER HOLTZMAN, b. 21 Mar. 1877; m. 12 Oct. 1904, Ruth Payne, d. 16 Mar. 1927. Issue:
(Bible Record)
JOHN A. BRODDUS, b. 28 Aug. 1905.
MARY LOUISE, b. 22 June 1907; d. 19 Oct. 1907.
MARY KATHERINE, b. 27 Sept. 1908.
WILLIAM.
270. MAUDE JOSEPHINE WAYMAN, b. 27 Oct. 1875; m. 18 Dec. 1901, O. Keith Reiley: Issue:
(Bible Record)
J. OLIVER, b. 3 Nov. 1902.
HARLEY MAYNARD, b. 27 Mar. 1905; d. 4 Mar. 1925, and
SARAH MADELINE, b. 27 Mar. 1905; m. 28 Dec. 1926, Samuel Fletcher.
VIRGINIA RUTH, b. 11 Apr. 1907.
ELEANOR LILLIAN, b. 13 Feb. 1911.
271. JAMES MORTIMER BUTTON, b. 28 Dec. 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1916, Eva Sibert. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Button)
JAMES MORTIMER Jr., b. 24 July 1920.
EDWARD FREDERICK, b. 15 Apr. 1923.
MARY LOUISE, b. & d. 18 Feb. 1925.
272. JENNIE ELIZABETH BUTTON, b. 6 June 1880; m. 21 June 1906, Wm. Albert Thornhill, M. D., b. 1 Jan. 1880, d. 1929. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Thornhill)
WILLIAM ALBERT Jr., b. 21 Jan. 1910.
HELEN WINIFRED, b. 18 Apr. 1913.
MILDRED CHRISTIAN, b. 19 Oct. 1918.

273. CARRIE SHORT; b. 18 June 1876; m. 20 Nov. —, Joseph W. Crow, b. 26 Apr. 1872. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Crow)
 ROLAND M., b. 22 Nov. —.
 EVA VIRGINIA, b. 22 Feb. —.
 MARY ELIZA, b. 19 Mar. —.
274. SUDIE A. McCORMICK, b. 26 Jan. 1871; m. 8 May 1898; Archie C. Leavel. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
 MARY VIRGINIA, b. 13 Sept. 1899.
 LENA MARGARET, b. 8 Jan. 1901.
 MID M., b. 2 Mar. 1904.
 WILSON, b. 5 Jan. 1908; d. 1 Sept. 1909.
275. WILLIAM R. McCORMICK, b. 14 Feb. 1873; m. 4 July 1914, Dode Bywaters, b. 2 Feb. 1871. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
 WILLIAM E., b. 23 July 1915.
276. ANGELINA M. McCORMICK, b. 18 May 1876; m. 26 Oct. 1904. Walter Bywaters, b. 15 June 1868. See No. 23, Bywaters Family. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Bywaters)
 BURRELL FRANK.
277. JENNIE McCORMICK, b. 10 Jan. 1882; m. 7 Mar. 1907, Walter L. Harris, b. 15 Oct. 1868. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
 ELIZABETH, b. 2 Oct. 1908; m. 16 May 1925, Lowell Knebler.
 ARTHUR L., b. 17 Feb. 1911.
 ROGER, b. 21 June 1913.
 RALPH, b. 19 Oct. 1917.
 JOHN Mc., b. 28 June 1921; d. 16 July 1923.
 VIRGINIA, b. 29 Mar. 1924.
278. ELBERT McCORMICK, b. 19 Jan. 1871; m. Sept. 1904. Allie Simpson. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
 MARGERY, b. 13 Jan. 1905.
 JOHN TRAVERS, b. 16 Nov. 1907.
 ELBERT Jr., b. July 1919.
279. JAMES R. McCORMICK, b. 12 Jan. 1873; m. 1892. Amelia Noland. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
389. EARL.

280. MARY GENEVIEVE PAYNE, b. 17 Aug. 1880; m. 6 June 1906,
Dr. Hugh Tucker Chelf, b. 28 July 1867. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Chelf)
HUGH TUCKER Jr., b. 3 Mar. 1908.
ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. 5 Nov. 1919.
A SON, b. 16 July 1926.
281. PIERRE ANTOINE THOMAS, b. 13 Apr. 1882; d. 24 Jan. 1914;
m. 25 Sept. 1907, Kate Gulley, b. 26 Mar. 1916. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
PIERRE, b. 9 July 1909.
KATHRYNE, b. 26 Feb. 1913.
282. JOSEPH A. THOMAS, b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. 30 June 1915, Mary
Wheeler. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
JOSEPH A. Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1917.
283. MARIE ZULEINE THOMAS, b. 3 Sept. 1895; m. 13 Aug. 1919,
Herbert Richards. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
NANCY, b. 9 Aug. 1920.
284. OLIVE LOIS ARMSTRONG, b. 18 Dec. 1880; m. 31 Oct. 1905, Geo.
Davis Crow. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Armstrong)
JOHN ARMSTRONG, b. 18 Dec. 1906.
GEORGE DAVIS Jr., b. 18 Dec. 1910.
EMILY POLK, b. 1 May 1912.
LOIS FAIRFAX, b. 7 July 1919.
285. JOSEPH MORTEER ARMSTRONG, b. 22 Dec. 1884; m. 20 Apr.
1910, Willic Rose Thomas. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Armstrong)
JOSEPH MORTEER Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1911.
ANNA THOMAS, b. 12 Feb. 1915.
286. JOHN SAMUEL ARMSTRONG Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1888; m. 1 Mar.
1916, Winifred Fitzgerald of Lismore, Ireland, b. 10 July 1896.
Issue:
(Report of Beulah Armstrong)
JOHN SAMUEL, III, d. 18 Feb. 1925.
287. DOROTHY FRANCES CORBIN ARMSTRONG, b. 6 June 1895;
m. 17 Nov. 1919, James Dunlop King of New Orleans, La. Issue:
(Report of Beulah Armstrong)
DOROTHY BARRINGTON, b. 21 Oct. 1924.
JAMES DUNLOP Jr., b. 15 Apr. 1927.

288. MARJORIE AYLESFORD ARMSTRONG, b. 5 Dec. 1899; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1918, Alfred Patterson Pendleton; Divorced in 1925; m. (2) 18 June 1925, Francis James Carey. Issue:
 (Report of Beulah Armstrong)
 ALFRED PATTERSON Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1919.
 MARJORIE AYLESFORD ARMSTRONG, b. 30 May 1920.
 FRANCIS JAMES Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1926.
289. ALBERT LUCAS O'BANNON, b. 26 Mar. 1860; m. 8 Jan. 1895; Lyla Byrd Hall. Issue:
 (Report of J. Hill O'Bannon)
 LIZZIE CLAIRE, b. 22 Oct. 1895. n. m.
290. WILLIAM OSCAR O'BANNON, b. 30 Sept. 1866; m. 7 Dec. 1892; Laura Northcutt. Issue:
 (Report of J. Hill O'Bannon)
 WILLIAM WALTER, b. 2 Sept. 1893.
 OSCAR LEE, b. 16 Jan. 1895.
 ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1898.
 PRESTON, b. 20 Mar. 1903.
 LILLIAN ELEANOR, b. 28 Apr. 1906.
 HAZEL OPAL, b. 31 May 1910.
 FOY, b. 8 July 1912.
291. JOSEPH HILL O'BANNON, b. 30 Apr. 1869; m. (1) 26 Sept. 1904, Martha Miller, who d. s. p.; m. (2) 26 Mar. 1921, Katherine Kelley (Rena) Armstrong. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. O'Bannon)
 JOSEPH HILL Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1921; d. 15 Dec. 1921.
 JOHN MAURICE, b. 4 July 1923.
292. LILLIAN O'BANNON, b. 11 Mar. 1877; m. 18 Mar. 1914, Samuel Burroughs Barber, b. 31 July 1875; d. 5 July 1924. Issue:
 (Report of J. Hill O'Bannon)
 MARTHA WALLACE, b. 5 Dec. 1916.
293. CARRIE BELLE O'BANNON, b. 19 May 1869; m. 6 Oct. 1892. Geo. Anderson Cralle, d. 14 Nov. 1924. Issue:
 (Report of J. Hill O'Bannon)
 FONTAINE MAURY, b. 12 Aug. 1899.
294. ELIZABETH (Bessie) FRY, b. 1 Feb. 1874; m. 30 June 1897, Dr. T. W. Crowder, b. 8 June 1872. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Crowder)
388. ELISE.
 THOMAS WILSON Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1904; d. 9 July 1928.
295. CHILTON FRY, b. 11 May 1877; d. 1910; m. Sylvia Risley, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 JENNIE MAY, b. 1908.

296. **MAKION BRUCE FRY**, b. 9 Sept. 1879; d. 1904; m. 1897, Cleophas A. Bridges. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. T. W. Crowder)
FRAY and REAGOR (twins), b. 1898.
CECIL, b. 1900.
297. **JOHNNIE MAY CORBIN**, b. abt. 1872; d. 27 Nov. 1910; m. abt. 1896, A. G. Hartridge, of Jacksonville, Fla. (After death of her father her mother married Frank Dillon, and Johnnie May Corbin thereafter changed her name to Birdie Dillon.) Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
SUSAN, b. abt. 1897; m. Lord Auckland. Issue: a daughter, b. abt. 1919.
JOHN CORBIN, b. abt. 1901.
298. **MARION LEE WOODWARD**, b. 19 Aug. 1880; m. 11 Apr. 1901, Albert Hayes Chapman of Chattanooga, Tenn., b. 2 July 1876; d. 26 Nov. 1921: Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
RICHARD LLEWELLYN, b. 15 Dec. 1902.
EDWARD CORBIN, b. 8 May 1905.
MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb. 1908.
WILLIAM SIMPSON, b. 29 July 1910.
MAY LOUISE, b. 5 Aug. 1912.
ROBERT WOODWARD, b. 9 Mar. 1914.
299. **CORBIN WOODWARD**, b. 27 June 1889; m. 19 July 1923, Mary Ivy Kelly, of Augusta, Ga., b. 8 Jan. 1900. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct. 1924.
300. **FLOY DARNALL**, m. 10 June 1890, Rev. Claude Kelley, b. 1867[?]. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
BESSIE LOU.
RALPH.
301. **ROBERT JACKSON MILLER**, b. 31 Oct. 1883; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Edith Miller (daughter of James L. and Mary Miller), b. 27 Jan. 1884. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
HILDA, b. 19 Aug. 1914.
SARAH JANE, b. 27 Feb. 1925.
302. **DARIUS E. MILLER**, b. 6 Dec. 1885; m. 21 Oct. 1908, Mary Lee Collins, b. 22 June 1888. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
EDITH MAY, b. 23 Oct. 1909.
SARAH JANE, b. 24 Jan. 1911; d. 7 Feb. 1914.

303. NANNIE LOU MILLER, b. 3 Feb. 1888; m. 17 Jan. 1911. Edward S. Dillingham. b. 22 Sept. 1886. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 MABEL MAY, b. 11 Aug. 1915; d. 15 Mar. 1919.
 DOROTHY JUNE, b. 29 Feb. 1920.
304. ROLAND BROOK MILLER, b. 18 Jan. 1890; m. 21 Feb. 1912. Ruth Newby. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 ROLAND BROOK Jr.
305. WILLIAM HILL MILLER, b. 15 Jan. 1892; m. 4 Dec. 1917. Helen Linney. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 M. MORTIMER, b. 21 July 1919.
 GORDON, b. 18 May 1921.
 MACK HILL, b. 5 Aug. 1923.
 ROBERT JACKSON, b. 5 July 1925.
306. LUTHER HOY MILLER, b. 9 Apr. 1894; m. 19 Jan. 1916. Juanita Risk, b. 26 Jan. 1893. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 INFANT, b. & d. 23 Nov. 1917.
307. WILLIE DULCIE MILLER, b. 21 Nov. 1890; m. 27 Mar. 1912. Ralph E. Davis. b. 12 Dec. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Davis)
 JUDSON, b. 31 May 1918.
308. EDGAR STONE MILLER, b. 17 Nov. 1892; m. 21 Oct. 1914. Lavinia Linney, b. 25 Oct. 1896. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 WILLIAM MALCOLM, b. 28 Aug. 1915.
 EDGAR STONE, b. 2 Mar. 1917.
 DULCIE CLOE, b. 14 Mar. 1919.
 MARJORIE, b. 22 July 1920.
 RUFUS WARD, b. 29 Aug. 1924.
309. GIDEON WARD MILLER, b. 23 Sept. 1897; m. 20 Feb. 1918. Dixie Oldham, b. 27 Feb. 1897. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 MARY MARGARET, b. 13 Aug. 1925.
310. LULA VILENNA BLAKELEY, b. 20 Jan. 1879; m. 7 Nov. 1893. Jesse Norman Gettinger. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 JESSE NORMAN Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1898.
 LUCILLE VILENNA, b. 17 Aug. 1901.
 JAMES A., b. 13 June 1903.
 HELEN G., b. 25 Mar. 1905.

- ANNA FRANCES, b. 30 May 1907.
 GERALD, b. 4 Oct. 1909.
 ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug. 1913.
311. FRANCES MARIAN BLAKELEY, b. 22 Aug. 1876; m. 19 Jan. 1896, G. K. White McGee. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 ELIZABETH, b. 1898.
 MILDRED, b. 1900.
 G. K. WHITE Jr., b. 1903.
 MARIAN, b. 1906.
 MARGARET, b. 1908.
312. JESSE JACKSON BLAKELEY, b. 21 June 1879; m. Myrtle Haight. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 DOROTHY, b. 1 Apr. 1906.
 GERALD, b. 3 May 1909.
313. FLOY TUTT BLAKELEY, b. 25 Dec. 1885; m. 15 Sept. 1915, John M. Shaw. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 JOHN M. Jr.
314. JAMES CLARK BLAKELEY, b. 28 Feb. 1889; m. 21 June 1914, Eva Shepherd. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 ROSS DOUGLAS, b. 3 Nov. 1918.
315. JOHN EDGAR BLAKELEY, b. 11 Dec. 1897; m. 15 Jan. ———, Loma Baker. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 FRANCES ROSETTA, b. 25 Dec. 1919.
316. JESSIE MILLER, b. 9 Nov. 1884; m. Notley Pepper. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 PARK: DIXIE, and JESSIE.
317. JESSE B. MILLER, b. 1 July 1891; m. 16 Oct. 1914, Gertrude Frazier. Issue:
 (Report of Willie M. Davis)
 JOE JACK, b. 30 Aug. 1915.
 HELEN, b. 4 Apr. 1917.
 BETTY, b. 6 June 1924.
318. JOSEPH MASON ANDERSON, b. 2 Mar. 1880; m. Mattie Fowlkes. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 MARTHA SELDON, b. 1920.
 PEYTON FOWLKES.

319. FRANCES ELIZABETH CARTER, b. 17 Oct. 1880; m. 16 June 1908, Vincent Smith. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Smith)
 VINCENT CARTER, b. 2 Jan. 1912.
 CORBIN JEWETT, b. 14 Feb. 1917.
320. HILL MILLER CARTER, b. 21 April 1885; m. 1917, Robert Desha Lucas, (son of Joseph and Ada Desha Lucas, of Ky.) Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 JUDITH CARTER, b. 1918.
 ROBERT DESHA Jr., b. 1920.
 JOSEPH DESHA, b. 1921.
321. LOUEMMA CARTER, b. 7 Jan. 1890; m. 30 June 1919, Wm. Franklin Moffett. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 WILIAM FRANKLIN Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1920.
322. WILLIAM EDWARD MILLER, (Lieut. U. S. Navy,) m. 1923, Mrs. Miriam Meyer, nee Pearce. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 MIRIAM CURRIE.
323. CHARLES DUDLEY WOOD, b. 14 Aug. 1881; d. 19 Apr. 1926; m. 14 June 1911, Lucy Henry Wood, b. 6 Aug. 1878. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 BRERETON JONES, b. 21 May 1913.
 JOHN DUDLEY, b. 24 Oct. 1914.
 CHARLES BURWELL, b. 10 May 1916.
 NELLIE ROBERTS, b. 9 Nov. 1917.
324. DELHA MILLER DUDLEY, b. 26 July 1888; m. 16 Aug. 1915, John K. Hutton. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 MARGARET EASTHAM, b. 31 Jan. 1918.
 EUGENIS LOCKHART, b. 25 Sept. 1922.
325. LUTHER HARRIS DUDLEY, b. 17 July 1895; m. 20 May 1922, Katherine Waller. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 ESTHAM WALLER, b. 12 Feb. 1923.
326. WILLIE GATES MOFFETT, b. 8 Mar. 1844; m. 10 Aug. 1910, Jesse Franklin Jones. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
 JESSE MILLER, b. 27 May 1911.
 EDWARD MOFFETT, b. 6 June 1912.

327. LAVINIA WARNER DUDLEY, b. 23 July 1887; m. 5 June 1907,
Chas. H. White. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
CHARLES H. Jr., b. 11 May 1908.
MARY ACHSAH, b. 30 Jan. 1911.
FRANK DUDLEY, b. 10 Dec. 1912.
ELIZABETH CARTER, b. 6 Aug. 1914.
ALFRED, b. 26 Nov. 1916.
ELEANOR MILLER, b. Oct. 1918.
ROBERT, b. 23 May 1921.
328. VIRGINIA MAYES DUDLEY, b. 7 Dec. 1890; m. 11 June 1919,
Wm. Curtis Campbell. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
WILLIAM C. and MARY CARTER (twins), b. 7 Dec. 1923.
329. JESSE WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. 17 Aug. 1892; m. 5 July 1917, Nan-
nie White. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Vincent Smith)
WILLIAM TRAVIS, b. 7 Nov. 1918.
FRANCIS BUCKNER, b. 5 Sept. 1920.
330. ELLA MARIE AGEE, b. 7 July 1893; m. 31 Mar. 1912, Samuel
Buckner Hardin. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Martin R. Wise)
FRANCES, b. 26 Jan. 1916.
331. ERNEST C. CURTIS, b. 18 Aug. 1875; m. 18 Dec. 1902, Fannie E.
Cooke, b. 9 Oct. 1873. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Curtis)
389. RUBY.
FLORIE, b. 21 Dec. 1904.
LESTER, b. 26 Mar. 1906, and
GARNET, b. 26 Mar. 1906.
390. PEARLE.
CARLTON, b. 18 Nov. 1908.
LENA, b. 2 Jan. 1911.
RUDESILL, b. 8 Aug. 1913.
AUBREY, b. 13 Feb. 1912.
HUNTER, b. 20 July 1915.
332. HENRY M. CURTIS, b. 24 June 1879; d. 10 Oct. 1925; m. 3 Aug.
1908, Eva Smith, b. 25 Apr. 1885. Issue:
(Report of Ernest C. Curtis)
MARION G., b. 18 June 1910.
THELMA E., b. 4 Sept. 1915.

333. SUSIE LEE CURTIS, b. 16 Nov. 1882; m. 15 Dec. 1901, Elias S. Moore, b. 6 June 1873; d. 10 Oct. 1909. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Moore)
 THOMAS, b. 4 Apr. 1903.
 DOLAN, b. 9 July 1904.
 DELLA, b. 15 July 1905.
 MILDRED, b. 20 Sept. 1906.
 HELEN, b. 14 July 1909.
334. WILBUR C. CURTIS, b. 29 Apr. 1879; d. 4 Nov. 1908; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Lockey Scott, b. 14 Jan. 1880. Issue:
 (Report of Lillian A. Curtis)
 BOY, b. 16 Sept. 1903. d. yg.
 CLEO SCOOT, b. 15 Mar. 1905.
 LILLIAN ADDIE, b. 18 Mar. 1907.
 GIRL, b. 25 Oct. 1908. d. yg.
335. THOMAS F. CURTIS, b. 20 May 1882; m. 25 Oct. 1903, Maude Cooke, b. 17 Oct. 1884. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Curtis)
 391. OLIVE GAY.
 BIRDIE, b. 13 Dec. 1905.
 RAY, b. 17 Mar. 1907.
 LUCILE, b. 12 June 1910.
 THOMAS F. Jr., b. 10 May 1915.
 CHILD. d. yg.
336. ARTHUR C. CURTIS, b. 16 Nov. ———; m. 18 July 1908, Anita Armstrong, b. 27 June 1884. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Curtis)
 ELLA CATHERINE, b. 9 June 1909; m. 15 Mar. 1927, Joseph Woodyard.
 ALICE DEARING, b. 2 Feb. 1911.
 WILLIAM WOODROE, b. Mar. 1913.
337. OLIVE HILL BYWATERS, b. 29 Oct. 1884; m. 30 Apr. 1906, James Paul Colvin. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Colvin)
 JAMES PAUL Jr., b. 3 May 1907; d. 29 July 1926.
 GLENNA MAY, b. 30 Oct. 1909.
 ROBERT FULTON, b. 22 Mar. 1912.
 OLIVE LOUELLA, b. 16 May 1914.
 WILLIAM HOLLIS, b. 4 Sept. 1916.
338. EDWARD FRANKLIN BYWATERS, b. 15 Apr. 1887; m. 23 June 1920, Linda Mae Gordon. Issue:
 (Report of Olive Colvin)
 LOIS LORAINÉ, b. 12 Apr. 1921.
 DONALD DUNBAR, b. 20 June 1923.

339. PRESTON MERCER BROWNING, m. 22 Dec. 1921; Gertrude Elizabeth Stephenson, b. 22 Dec. 1893. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Browning)
ANNE CABELL, b. 9 Apr. 1923.
A SON, b. 29 Aug. 1927.
340. LANDERN HARL LUTTRELL, b. 18 Dec. 1892; m. 27 Dec. 1916, Etta Jeffries, b. 20 Dec. 1891. Issue:
(Report of Miss Willie Doyle)
JAMES LEE (a daughter), b. 8 Aug. 1918.
BURRELL MOHUN, b. 24 Dec. 1919.
341. CHARLES NELSON LUTTRELL, b. 8 Sept. 1896; m. 20 Dec. 1919, Julia Singleton Sylvia, b. 4 Dec. 1894. Issue:
(Report of Miss Willie Doyle)
CHARLES NELSON Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1921.
SYLVIA SINGLETON, b. 10 Jan. 1925, and
JULIA FRANCES, b. 10 Jan. 1925.
342. ELMA LOUISE HISLE, b. 5 Dec. 1877; m. 28 Nov. 1895, Wm. Robt. Cornelius Connick, b. 9 June 1868. Issue:
(Report of Edna Connick Wilson)
EDNA MAJEL, b. 26 Dec. 1898; m. 24 July 1928, Kenneth Gordon Wilson.
ROBERT WYATT, b. 12 Dec. 1911.
343. ETTA JAMES CORBIN, b. 23 Sept. 1874; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Wm. Buster, b. 13 Dec. 1866. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Buster)
392. VERNA.
393. OPAL.
RUBY MERLE, b. 17 Sept. 1907.
344. EDNA CORBIN, b. 23 Nov. 1872; m. 20 Jan. 1900, Jos. Prentice Blackwell, b. 11 Nov. 1871. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
JOSEPH, b. 18 Oct. 1900.
NANCY, b. 16 Nov. 1908.
345. INDIA CORBIN, b. 7 Feb. 1875; m. 4 Oct. 1890, Jerome Way, b. 1866. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Forrest Adcock)
NANCY, b. 9 Oct. 1893.
346. WILLIAM OSWALD PERRY, b. 22 Sept. 1875; d. 7 Dec. 1912; m. 23 June 1904, Nannie Tate, b. 3 Feb. 1881. Issue:
(Report of E. S. Perry)
OSWALD LEDGERWOOD, b. 11 Sept. 1908; d. same day.
WILLIAM OSWALD Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1909.

347. MARY ELLEN RIXEY, b. 11 Sept. 1879; m. 24 Dec. 1916, Clarence Everett. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Everett)
 LYDIA GEORGETTE, b. 17 Jan. 1918.
 PAUL RIXEY, b. 17 Oct. 1920.
348. HARRY FOSTER RIXEY, b. 29 Dec. 1880; m. 1 June 1904, Alberta Doppler. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Clarence Everett)
 INFANT SON, b. & d. 18 Apr. 1905.
 HARRY FRANKLIN, b. 11 Nov. 1908.
 GEORGE MARTIN, b. 18 Nov. 1911.
349. WALTER WELLINGTON RIXEY, b. 28 Aug. 1882; m. 22 May 1909, Katherine Clasbey. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Clarence Everett)
 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1913.
 WILLIAM WELLINGTON Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1923.
350. THOMAS HAMMOND RIXEY, b. 25 May 1884; m. 9 Dec. 1908. Adrienne Hamblin. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Clarence Everett)
 THOMAS HAMMOND Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1912.
 MILDRED, b. 30 Oct. 1914.
 HELEN ADRIENNE, b. 3 July 1923.
351. JESSE RAYMOND RIXEY, b. 8 Feb. 1890; m. 22 Dec. 1914, Dorris Goodale. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Clarence Everett)
 NADINE, b. 3 Sept. 1916.
 HARRY RAYMOND, b. 16 Sept. 1918.
 DORRIS LOUISE, b. 10 Aug. 1920.
352. MILDRED WASHINGTON MONCURE, b. 17 June 1890; m. Nov. 1913, John Carlisle Kehoe, b. 5 Apr. 1887. Issue:
 (Report of Lelia Moncure)
 ALICE BEVERLEY, b. 7 Mar. 1915.
 WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 7 Mar. 1916.
 LELIA MAY, b. 17 Apr. 1919.
 JOHN CONWAY, b. 24 Jan. 1921.
 POWHATAN MONCURE, b. 31 Jan. 1922.
 DOROTHY ASHBY, b. 24 May 1926.
 CLARA WEBSTER, b. 24 May 1927.
353. WILLIAM CLARENCE SPITLER, b. 30 Mar. 1877; m. Mrs. Lillie (Fitzgerald) Baden. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Chas. L. Ellinger)
 ALICE ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1926.

THE CORBIN FAMILY

354. MAGGIE BERTHA SPITLER, b. 18 Oct. 1879; m. 8 Jan. 1902; Charles L. Ellinger, b. 16 Oct. 1871. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Ellinger)
MARGARET LEE, b. 8 Jan. 1903.
NETA ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec. 1906.
355. MARY DRUCILLA SPITLER, b. 8 Apr. 1881; m. Ernest Linwood Hanger. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Chas. L. Ellinger)
NANNIE, m. Frank Barkley; VIRGINIA, m. Hugh Thomas; COOPER, dec'd; MARY SUE, dec'd; DENNIS; GRANVILLE; IRENE, m. Oscar Lovegrove; ERNEST LINWOOD Jr.; LOIS; UNA; and JEAN.
356. HENRY CLAY SHOEMAKER, b. 8 Dec. 1889; m. 12 May 1907, Mamie Smith, of Staunton, Va. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Lula Shoemaker)
IRENE LILLIAN, b. 7 Sept. 1908.
HENRY CLAY Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1911.
MILDRED LEE.
357. MABEL B. BRAYLES, b. 7 Dec. 1895; m. 26 Dec. 1915, John E. Suddrath. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. W. E. Akers)
MARY FRANCES, b. 9 June 1917.
FLOY JEAN, b. 13 Apr. 1922.
MARJORIE LINDELL, b. 1 Feb. 1924.
358. FRANCES BLACK, b. 16 July 1893, at Charleston, W. Va.; m. 10 Oct. 1913, Harold O. Etz. Issue:
(Report of Henry K. Black)
ELIZABETH CECILIA, b. 20 July 1914.
JOAN FRANCES, b. 7 Nov. 1915.
359. ETI CORBIN, b. 6 Mar. 1896; m. 30 Oct. 1920, Calvin Reed. Issue:
(Report of Chester M. Corbin)
CORBIN, b. 16 Aug. 1921; HELEN, b. 19 Feb. 1923; GEORGE S., b. 12 Aug. 1924; ALBERT RAY, b. 1 Nov. 1926; LILA EVELYN, b. 22 Mar. 1930.
360. MINDIA A. MADDOX, b. 7 June 1879; m. 3 Feb. 1910, John G. Moss, who d. 25 Mar. 1927. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. C. Wood)
CHARLES W., b. 19 Jan. 1911.
ALMA R., b. 26 May 1914.
361. OLY O. MADDOX, b. 28 Oct. 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1904, Charlotte M. Fewell, b. 14 Apr. 1886. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. C. Wood)
JAMES C., b. 25 Oct. 1905; MAE, b. 20 Oct. 1907; FRANCIS, b. 5 June 1911; d. 10 June 1911.
MAX, b. 18 Sept. 1912; NATHAN, b. 15 June 1916.

362. LORY D. MADDOX, b. 24 Oct. 1887; m. Ralph Marshall. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. C. Wood)
NAOMI; EUGENIA; and HARRY.
363. FLAVIUS C. MADDOX, b. 14 Dec. 1896; m. Nell Stuckey. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. M. C. Wood)
ROBERT C. b. 1924.
364. GROVER C. WINTER, b. 14 Sept. 1885; m. 1908, Nellie Frost, b. 1882. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. H. G. Winter)
MARIE, b. 1909; d. 1926; GEORGE H., b. 1910; A. WATSON, b. 1911.
365. OTHA L. CORBIN, b. 22 June 1895; m. 11 Feb. 1917, Hazel Lee, b. 15 July 1900. Issue:
(Report of Mary L. Corbin)
ARGEL LEE, b. 11 Apr. 1917; INFANT SON, b. & d. 12 June 1919; ZADA MAY, b. 12 Aug. 1920; JULIUS GRANT, b. 7 Feb. 1924; TWINS, b. & d. 4 June 1926; INFANT, b. & d. 9 June 1927.
366. LOIS CORBIN, b. 4 Apr. 1897; m. 24 July 1915, Gregory B. Clancey, b. 24 Nov. 1891. Issue:
(Report of Mary Corbin)
JULIUS CRATEN, b. 29 June 1916; MADGE LEE, b. 3 Apr. 1918.
367. JAMES PERRY CORBIN, b. 20 June 1900; m. 17 Oct. 1926, Lorena Winter, b. 16 July 1903. Issue:
(Report of Mary Corbin)
RUTH LEE, b. 22 May 1927; d. 29 May 1927.
MARY LOUISE, b. 14 May 1928; FRANCES JANE, b. 6 Sept. 1929.
368. INEZ CORBIN, b. 22 May 1905; m. 1 July 1921, Thomas G. Johns, b. 2 Nov. 1896. Issue:
(Report of Mary Corbin)
VIRGINIA MILDRED, b. 17 May 1923; AULENE, b. 29 Oct. 1924; GLENNA DEMAYNE, b. 26 Sept. 1926; NELL JEAN, b. 23 Oct. 1928.
369. LILLIE MAE CORBIN, b. 14 May 1894; m. 21 Dec. 1916, Thomas Lee Brown. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Isaiah Corbin)
IDA MAE, b. 17 Sept. 1917; MARY CATHERINE, b. 31 Jan. 1919.
WILLIAM LEE, b. 2 Dec. 1920; RUBY FRANCES, b. 22 Jan. 1923.
MARGARET, b. 28 Oct. 1925.

370. MARY ETHEL CORBIN, b. 1 Oct. 1895; m. 23 Aug. 1921, Morris Emery Somerville. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Isaiah Corbin)
 MARY LEE, b. 8 Apr. 1923.
 MORRIS EMORY Jr., b. 17 Sept. 1925.
371. IRENE JANE CORBIN, b. 11 Nov. 1901; m. 18 Aug. 1921, James Perry Mitchell. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Isaiah Corbin)
 JAMES PERRY Jr., b. 10 Apr. 1926.
372. CLARENCE SPICER, b. 20 Apr. 1896; m. 31 Mar. 1920, Champy Belle Tuel. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Isaiah Corbin)
 CLARENCE Jr.
 OTIS CLEVELAND.
373. MAE VANNESS, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. (1) abt. 1906, Edgar Hurst; m. (2) Everett Sherrill. Issue:
 (Report of R. Perry Corbin)
 EUGENE: RUBY: MARIE, and ETHEL.
374. BURDETTE CORBIN, b. 26 Mar. 1904; m. Edith Wood. Issue:
 (Report of R. Perry Corbin)
 JOYCE, b. 27 July 1927.
375. EVA MAY CORBIN, b. 18 Mar. 1891; m. 24 Nov. 1914, Russell Sommers. Issue:
 (Report of R. Perry Corbin)
 BETTY MAXINE, b. abt. 1917.
 ANNA MAE, b. abt. 1927.
376. BLANCHE CORBIN, b. 19 Feb. 1895; m. 1 Dec. 1922, Fordyce M. Heaton. Issue:
 (Report of R. Perry Corbin)
 DOROTHY JEAN, b. abt. 1924.
 LOIS JUNE, b. 1928.
377. BESSIE MAY FRAVEL, m. a Mr. Bean, now dead. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 FRANCES MAY, b. 13 May 1912.
 TRAVIS, b. 4 Oct. 1913.
378. WILLIAM WILLARD BURKE, b. 16 Feb. 1894; m. 29 Mar. 1926, Dorothy Williams. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 RICHARD WILLIAMS, b. 22 Mar. 1928.
379. ISABEL CORBIN HENDERSON, b. 16 Nov. 1894; m. 15 July 1920, Herbert R. Vandemoer, b. 13 Dec. 1888. Issue:
 (Report of Emma B. Conklin)
 HERBERT HENDERSON, b. 7 Aug. 1922.
 NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1926.

380. MILDRED HENDERSON, b. 14 Nov. 1899; m. 14 Sept. 1922, Wm. Lathrop Taylor Jr., b. 13 Mar. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
WILLIAM LATHROP III, b. 28 June 1923.
GEO. A. HENDERSON, b. 17 Mar. 1927.
381. EUGENE CORBIN GLASGOW, b. 18 Oct. 1895; m. 7 June 1924, Dorothy McDonald Shrader, b. 21 Dec. 1903. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
JOAN PATRICIA, b. 5 Feb. 1926.
DOROTHY GAY, b. 11 June 1928.
382. KENNETH SHIPMAN, b. 22 Aug. 1903; m. 27 June 1925, Gertrude Fellers, b. May 1905. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
GEORGE R., b. 9 Aug. 1927.
383. ANNA MARY SHIPMAN, b. 2 July 1906; m. 27 Sept. 1925, Vere McCoy, b. 25 Sept. 1902. Issue:
(Report of Emma B. Conklin)
GERALD FRANCIS, b. 18 Mar. 1928.
384. WILLIAM LEONARD BRIDGEWATER, b. 25 Sept. 1895; m. 10 June 1920, Ruth E. Mowyer, b. 2 Oct. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Mason Burnley)
WILLIAM LEONARD Jr., b. 23 May 1921.
FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 13 Apr. 1925.
385. ESTHER LUCILE BRIDGEWATER, b. 25 Sept. 1897; m. 2 July 1924, James David Mathews, b. 20 Sept. 1895. Issue:
(Report of Mason Burnley)
MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jan. 1926.
386. ESTHER LUTTRELL BURNLEY, b. 7 Oct. 1900; d. 8 Mar. 1927; m. 3 Apr. 1920, Grady Allen. Issue:
(Report of Lucy Burnley)
MIRIAM MARGARET, b. 27 Jan. 1921.
FRANCES JEWELLS, b. 7 May 1922.
ROSALIE, b. 23 July 1925.
387. EARL McCORMICK, b. 15 Apr. 1894; m. 29 Apr. 1914, Laura Olsen, b. 30 May 1894. Issue:
(Report of Lou J. McCormick)
MARGARET, b. 7 Aug. 1917.
388. ELISE CROWDER, b. 22 Nov. 1899; m. 26 Oct. 1922, Francis W. Emerson, b. 4 Dec. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. W. Crowder)
FRANK CROWDER, b. 2 Apr. 1924.

389. RUBY CURTIS, b. 25 Sept. 1902; m. 19 Sept. 1922, W. M. Ashby,
b. 14 Oct. 1901. Issue:
(Report of E. C. Curtis)
VELVA DEAN, b. 5 Mar. 1924.
390. PEARLE CURTIS, b. 20 May 1907; m. 21 July 1923, Seth Schwabe,
b. 26 May 1903. Issue:
(Report of E. C. Curtis)
THELMA, b. 2 Sept. 1923.
ERNEST, b. 11 Feb. 1925.
391. OLIVE GAY CURTIS, b. 27 July 1904; m. 26 Dec. 1922, Jud O'Ban-
non. Issue:
(Report of Mr. O'Bannon)
RUSSELL MAY, b. 28 Aug. 1924.
392. VERNA BUSTER, b. 20 Mar. 1894; m. 20 Jan. 1911, W. J. Ramsey,
b. 1 Apr. 1891. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Willard Buster)
VIRGINIA CATHERINE, b. 12 Feb. 1915.
DAVIS, b. 16 Jan. 1920.
393. OPAL BUSTER, b. 5 Mar. 1897; m. 19 Dec. 1917, J. W. Wagner, b.
20 Jan. 1886. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Willard Buster)
WILLARD JOHN, b. 16 May 1919.
ROBERTA SUE, b. 8, Sept. 1922.

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

THE LITTLE FABLES

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

In 1881, John Willis Luttrell, see No. 17, is quoted as having expressed the belief that his great grandfather, Richard Luttrell, emigrated to this country from England.

By grant of 12 Mar. 1722, the Proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virginia conveyed unto "Richd Lutterall" of Stafford County, a tract of 354 acres of land lying on "Brent Town Run" in Stafford County, Virginia; and, by subsequent grant of 7 July 1745, Lord Fairfax conveyed unto Richard "Lutteral" of Prince William County, a tract of 58 acres of land adjoining the "said Lutterall's other land on a drain of Town Run." By deed of 26 Nov. 1760, recorded in Fauquire County, Va., Richard Luttrell acquired from George Crump a tract of 240 acres of land on a branch of Negro Run, which was granted to John Crump by the Proprietors of the Northern Neck on the 29 July 1745. By deed of 26 Nov. 1760, Richard Luttrell, Sr., of Fauquire County, conveyed to his son, Samuel Luttrell, 70 acres of the 350 acres acquired from the Proprietors, as above shown.

Stafford County was erected in 1664 from Westmoreland; King George was taken from Richmond County in April, 1721; Prince William, embracing parts of Stafford and King George, was made a county in March 1731; and Fauquire County was erected from Prince William on the 1 May 1759.

There is an interesting article in Bulletin No. 3, page 227, of the Fauquire Historical Society, entitled "Brent Town," giving the approximate location of this outpost, as well as the land above mentioned.

The will of Richard Luttrell, Sr., of record in Fauquire County will book No. 1, page 95, is as follows:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN this 10th day of September 1764 I Richard Luttrell of Fauquire County in the Colony of Virginia being of perfect Health and of Sound mind and memory thanks be given to God for it therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of All mighty God T't gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting that at the General resurrection I shall receive the same by the Mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following form and manner following IM PRIMIS I give to my son James Luttrell 70 acres of land more or less and being the land whereon he now lives and bounded by me ITEM I give to my son Michael Luttrell 70 acres of land more or less being the land whereon he now lives and being on the same side of the run that my son James lives on and bounded by me I GIVE to my son Samuel Luttrell 70 Acres of land more or less being the same land and plantation whereon he now lives and where John Colliers formerly

lives and bounded by me ITAM I GIVE to my son John Luttrell 70 Acres of land more or less it being that part of the land whereon he now Lives and bounded by me ITAM I GIVE to my son Richard Luttrell my new patent of land containing 58 Acres whereon he now lives ITAM I give to my daughter Anstiss Luttrell part of the land that I bought of George Crump lying on the south side of Rocke Run the runs from John Nelsons old field to William Roussaws Mill Bounded by Woods Line Forsyths Line and Dearmons Line containing 80 Acres more or less ITAM I give to my daughter Mary Luttrell part of the said land lying on the west side of the said run Bounded by Woods line Dearmons line and Peters line and the Ridg path that goes from John Combsis to John Nelsons Containing 80 Acres more or less ITAM I give to my daughter Susanna Luttrell the Remainder part of the land lying on the west side of the said path Bounded by Woods line and Petersis line containing 80 Acres more or less ITAM I give to my son Robert Luttrell the Plantation whereon I now live and the remaining part of my said land adjoining to my said plantation being 74 Acres more or less ITAM I give to my son Robert Luttrell one feather bed and furniture my new Gun Sword and Cotuch-box ITAM I give to my daughter Catherine Coram five pounds Current money of the Colony to be raised within the compass of one year after my Decease out of what part of my movable estate my Exrs and Executrix shall think most proper to sell for the Raising of said money. ITAM I give to my daughter Sarah Luttrell five pounds and my young bay mare branded on or near the buttock 1£ to be delivered to her at the age of Eighteen or married ITAM I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Coram five pounds of Current money of Virginia to be paid at the age of Eighteen or when she is married ITAM I give and bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary all the rest of my movable estate to be by her possessed and enjoy'd dureing her natural life And after her decease to be equally divided amongst my Children ITAM I constitute my Loving Wife and sons Richard and Robert Luttrell to be Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any ways before names willed and bequeathed rattifying this to be my Last will and testament and no other IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written VZ

his

RICHARD X LUTTRELL.

mark

Signed Sealed and declared by the said Richard Luttrell as his last will and Testament

his

EDWARD X LARRENCE

mark

EDWARD LARRENCE

RICHARD LARRENCE.

"At a court held for Fauquire County the 26th day of May 1766 this will was proved by Edward Larrance Edward Larrance Jun. & Richard Larrance Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Richard Luttrell and Robert Luttrell who made oath and acknowledged bond as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form. Teste:

H BROOKS C C"

The children of Richard Luttrell, listed in the order named in his will, are as follows:

1. JAMES.
2. MICHAEL.
3. SAMUEL.
4. JOHN.
5. RICHARD.
6. ANSTISS.
MARY.
7. SUSANNA.
8. ROBERT.
9. CATHERINE.
SARAH.

NOTE. Nothing definite is known of the exact ages of any of the foregoing children. Sarah was, undoubtedly, the youngest; and she was less than eighteen years of age on the 10 Sept. 1764, the date of her father's will. Nevertheless, she must have been close to that age, for her father provided a specific young mare to be delivered to her when she reached the age of eighteen, and he would have scarcely done that if the mare were likely to grow old before delivery. Suppose, then, that she was sixteen in 1764. Her birth would have occurred in 1748; and, she being the youngest of eleven children, by allowing two and a half years for each, Richard's marriage may be fairly determined as about 1715, and his birth around 1690.

Among the tax-payers of Elk Run and vicinity in 1751, as shown in Bulletin No. 3, pages 239, of the Fauquire Historical Society, appear the names of Richard Lutterall, Richard Lutterall Jr., and William Lutterall. Who was this William? It is suggested that he may have been a son of John, and a grandson of Simon Luttrell of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

In December, 1925, Daniel Russell Luttrell, see No. 65, of East Falls Church, Va., loaned the writer a typewritten copy of a manuscript entitled: "A Genealogy and Biography of the Family of Luttrell, 1066 to 1893, by Elston Luttrell, Hammac, Alabama, 1893." The writer of this manuscript based his conclusions upon the supposed immigration of three brothers, John, Leroy and Richard Luttrell, to America about 1750. It is quite apparent that he made no examination of county records for he referred to none. His notes on Leroy Luttrell are very limited, and he is in error in many respects as will

hereafter be shown. In the late 70s and early 80s he corresponded with Cora Jacqueline Luttrell (see No. 133, Read Family) who afterwards married William Douglas Robson, and named one of her sons George Elston, in honor of the genealogist. The following is a copy of one of his letters to her:

"Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama.
April 19, 1881.

Dear Cousin:

Though I wrote the last letter between us, I take the liberty of writing another with the hope that it will be mutually beneficial. In one of your letters you said, 'My father thinks that his great grand father emigrated from England' &c. He is correct in his supposition, as I have lately ascertained. His (your ancestor's) name was John. His two brothers were Richard (my ancestor) and Leroy (Thos. J's grandfather). You will perhaps remember that in one of my letters I said Thos. J's g-father was John. That is what Thos. J. told me, but the error has been corrected; so it was Leroy instead of John. And the name of your ancestor (the one we so long did not know) was John. I have thus ascertained that you and I are of the same generation—our g. g. grandfathers, John and Richard, being brothers.

Had your g. grandfather any daughters? You name his sons, but say nothing about daughters. Do you know of any Daniel Luttrell of several generations back? There are some Luttrells in Lee County, Va., who trace their genealogy to a Daniel Luttrell. Did not James or Edward one have a son Daniel? James went to Tenn. Edward to Ky., I suppose; but some of his sons went to E. Tenn. There is one James Luttrell at Durango, La. Platt Co., Colorado, who was born in D. C. Do you know who he is?

Very Respectfully,

Your friend and relative,

ELSTON LUTTRELL."

It should be noted that in the foregoing letter John Willis Luttrell, see No. 17, is quoted and expressing the belief that his great grand father immigrated from England. If this conclusion is correct then Richard Luttrell whose will is copied above was certainly the emigrant as shown by the certain connections hereinafter set out.

In his manuscript Elston Luttrell traced his own descent from Richard Luttrell of Amherst County, Virginia, who married a Churchwell; and he acknowledged indebtedness to John Lewis Luttrell of Hickman, Ky., for his data relating to the family of John Luttrell whom he erroneously supposed to be an immigrant. John Lewis Luttrell had authority for his data which was based upon very old letters then in his possession as shown by his letter to John Willis Luttrell which is now in possession of the writer of these notes, and is as follows:

"Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky.
January 2nd, 1881.

Mr. John Willis Luttrell

Dear Cousin

Also my cousin Cora whom I appreciate very much. Your letter I received in due time. The contents I read and reread with great eagerness and satisfaction. The comfort, joy and consolation it gives me to know I have some dear blood relations living on my father's side you must just simply imagine for I have not words wherewith to express my feelings. When I wrote to your uncle Willis I knew nothing of his whereabouts whether he was dead or living. He being the youngest I had any record of is the reason I wrote to him hoping it might fall into the hands of some of the name, and sure enough it did. I could have written to his father Richard, my great uncle, but I was satisfied he was no more. It is only the grand children and great grand children now living of my grand father's brothers—my great uncles.

It was through (Elston Luttrell) that has caused me to try to get up the records of my family. I knew but very little of great grand father's family when I received the first letter from him (Elston). I then wrote to a cousin of mine that had the records of my grand father John Luttrell family, and he sent them to me; also a bundle of very old letters from which I obtained some or all of the names of my grand father's brothers and sisters. In a letter from my grand father's mother to him dated Oct. 13th, 1810, says James Luttrell came from his brother Lewis in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio, that he was well and doing well. Richard and Edward she had not heard from for some time. It seems that Robert, Fielding and the two girls, Sarah and Frankie, and their old mother, Winifred Luttrell, all lived in the same neighborhood in Va. Don't say what county. (If you know what Co. tell me.) The last letter^r from Fielding, April 21st, 1818, giving the death of his brother Robert, January 1st 1815. (He left wife and 8 children.) Also death of his mother, March 19th 1816 or 1818—I can't make them out which. Willis letter was dated 26 of Nov. 1819. He speaks of his father writing a letter a short time before to his uncle John Luttrell. With this laconic history of our ancestors I leave them for the present. My grand father John moved to Union Co., Ky., about 1813, he had 8 children—3 boys & 5 girls. The second boy Andrew, was my father, born 1798, married a Miss Floyd of Virginia, had 2 children: my sister Margaret and myself (John L. Luttrell). My mother died when I was 8 mo. old exactly. My sister died when she was about 23 years old. Have a wife. We had 10 children; 5 of them dead. Two years ago yellow fever went through my family and robbed me of some of my children. My oldest son was 25 when he died with the fever—left a wife & 1 child. One daughter married—4 children with me. Been living in Hickman for 25 years. Been in mercantile business nearly all my life. The origin

of the Luttrells seems to have been three brothers from England, landed in Va., about 1770—Richard, John, & other cant learn his given name. Elston says his origin is from Richard. He seems to think my origin is from the unknown one. I think not. I was always told my great grand father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; and the only account we have of any in the war was Richard, a son of the old Richard of England. If I could find any of Fielding Luttrell's children I imagine they have my great grand father's records, as his mother died with or near him. Perhaps your grand father had them. Cant you find out. Lucian Luttrell I do not know. Our great uncle James, I think, went to Washington Co., Tenn., and died in that county. I have been corresponding with one of his sons, (Samuel), that said he has heard his father speak of his brother John in Ky., & the names of the other brothers correspond. It may be possible he is of our family. My dear cousin you must write soon and often. My love to you and family. From your cousin

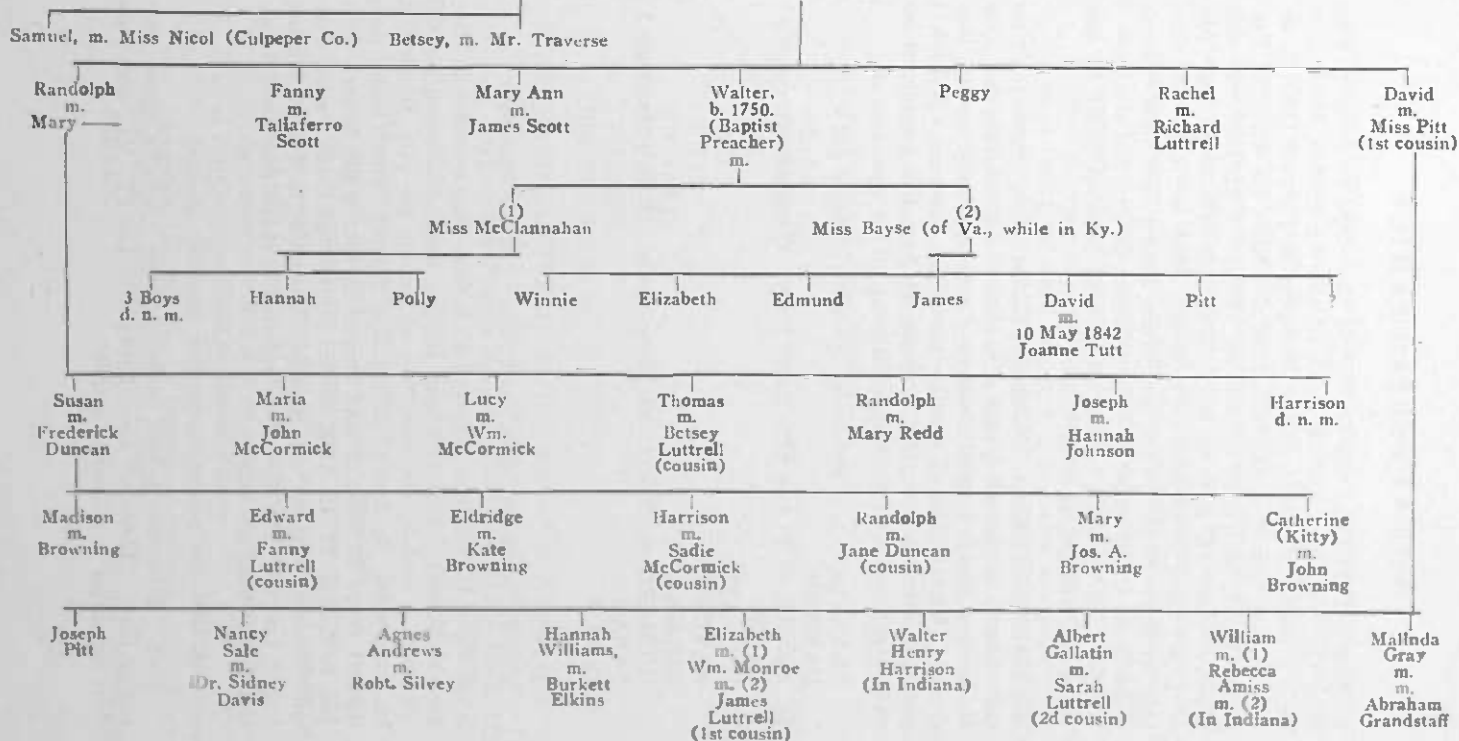
JOHN L. LUTTRELL.

My photograph I will send in my next letter. I havent one now.

J. L. LUTTRELL."

NOTE. Quoting from the foregoing letter the following: "Willis' letter was dated 26 of Nov. 1819. He speaks of his father writing a letter a short time before to his uncle John Luttrell." John L. Luttrell must have misread what Willis really said, because Willis' uncle John Luttrell certainly died before the 28 June 1790, as will hereafter be seen. Both John L. and Elston Luttrell, as shown in his manuscript, have erred in their conclusion that Willis' father, Richard, was a brother of John L's grand father, John. In point of fact Richard was John's uncle, as hereinafter clearly shown.

WALTER STALLARD—Emigrated from England—Settled in Essex Co., Va.
 married (1) Betsy Williams; married (2) Hannah Pitt (Essex Co.)



This chart was prepared by Richard Luttrell, son of James Luttrell, the second husband of Elizabeth Stallard Monroe. See No. 19, of the Luttrell Family. Richard Luttrell was for many years a deputy in the office of the clerk of the county court of Culpeper County. He died the 10 May 1902, and the chart was prepared long before that time.

1. **JAMES LUTTRELL.** By deed of 19 Dec. 1766, recorded in Fauquire Co., Va., John Luttrell conveyed unto his brother James Luttrell, a parcel of land formerly belonging to Richard Luttrell, deceased; and, thereafter, James Luttrell and Mary, his wife, "of Fauquire County, Virginia," by deed of 19 Nov. 1782, conveyed unto Charles Waller 147 acres of land, "being part of a larger tract formerly belonging to Richard Luttrell, Sr., which he, in his life time, gave by deeds of gift to his sons James Luttrell and John Luttrell, which deeds are of record in Prince William County, and also part of a larger tract belonging to Michael Luttrell, deceased, which he conveyed unto James Luttrell by deed of 22 Dec. 1766.
2. **MICHAEL LUTTRELL.** By deed of 22 Dec. 1766, recorded in Fauquire County deed book 2 page 589, Michael Luttrell conveyed unto his brother James Luttrell, both of Fauquire County, certain land therein. Michael Luttrell's will recorded in Fauquire will book 1 page 351, dated 16 Mar. 1778, probated 24 Aug. 1778, mentioned his wife, Dinah, and the following children:

FRANKLIN, m. a McKinsey. (See her father's will.)

HANNAH.

10. **ABNER, m. 26 Aug. 1786, Sarah Kelly. (Fauquire Marriages.)**

LYDIA.

11. **MICHAEL.**

NATHAN.

DINAH.

RICHARD, m. 29 Mar. 1800, Deby Heflin. (Fauq'r Marriages.)

SARAH.

DOLLY.

LOT.

MARY.

BETSY, m. 26 Dec. 1786, Sam'l Meal. (Fauq'r Marriages.)

3. **SAMUEL LUTTRELL.** By deed of 1 Nov. 1766, recorded in Fauquire deed book 2 page 618, Lord Fairfax leased to Samuel Luttrell 150 acres of land for the joint lives of himself, his wife, Dinah, and his son, Daniel. By deed of 22 Oct. 1767, Samuel Luttrell leased unto Samuel Wood 70 acres of land devised to him by his father's will; and, by deed of 22 May 1788, Samuel Luttrell "of Leeds Parish, Fauquire County, Virginia," conveyed this 70 acres of land to his brother, Robert Luttrell. The deed above referred to shows that Samuel Luttrell had at least one child:

DANIEL.

NOTE. Reference is here made to Elston Luttrell's letter, *ante*, stating that: "There are some Luttrells in Lee Co., Va., who trace their genealogy to a Daniel Luttrell."

4. **JOHN LUTTRELL.** In Elston Luttrell's manuscript he is called one of the emigrant brothers. He may have been born abroad, but his father was certainly here with him. His wife, according to John Lewis Luttrell, No. 49, was Winifred Larrance who, with certain of her children, went from Fauquire to Frederick County, Va., where she died on the 19 Mar. 1816 or 1818. By deed of Dec. 1766, recorded in Fauquire deed book 2 page 590, John Luttrell conveyed unto his brother James, a parcel of land formerly belonging to his father, Richard. By act of the Virginia General Assembly in March 1756, John Luttrell was allowed compensation for services in the militia of Prince William County. (7 Henning's Statutes At Large, 24.) He died before 28 June 1790, when inventory of his estate was recorded in Fauquire County will book 2 page 171. In confirmation of the statement that his wife was Winifred Larrance, the will of Edward Larrance, Sr., dated 26 Mar. 1783, probated 27 Mar. 1786, and recorded in Fauquire will book 2 page 82, devised three negroes to his daughter, Winifred Luttrell. According to Elston Luttrell's manuscript, based on data supplied by John Lewis Luttrell, the children of John and Winifred Luttrell are as follows:

SARAH. d. n. m.

12. EDWARD.

13. JOHN.

14. JAMES.

LEWIS.

RICHARD.

15. ROBERT.

16. FIELDING.

FRANCES. d. n. m.

5. **RICHARD LUTTRELL.** He is designated as Richard Luttrell Jr., in his father's will, and also in a judgment which he recovered the 29 Aug. 1760, against Francis Burgess, (Fauquire Minute Book, 1759-63, page 98), as well as in the following commission of which the original is in the possession of John Augustine Adams Luttrell, No. 143:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia

To Richard Luttrell, Jr., Gentlemen, greetings:

Know you that our Governour on recommendation of the Court of the county of Fauquire hath constituted and appointed you Ensign of a Company of Militia in said County.

In testimony whereof these our letters are sealed with the seal of the Commonwealth and made Patent.

Witness, Thomas Jefferson, Esquire, our said Governour at Richmond, the 25th day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

(SEAL)

THOMAS JEFFERSON."

By virtue of this commission John Augustine Adams Luttrell, and Daniel Russell Luttrell, have been admitted to membership in the Society of Sons of the American Revolution; and Betty Robson Prichard, No. 269, Read Family, has been admitted to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In his will dated 24 Apr. 1819, probated 21 May 1821, and recorded in Culpeper will book "H" page 301, Richard Luttrell mentioned his wife Rachel. Walter Stallard, in his will, recorded in the same county, spoke of his daughter, Rachel Luttrell; and Richard Luttrell, see No. 19, who prepared a family tree of Walter Stallard's descendants, stated that Walter Stallard's daughter, Rachael, married Richard Luttrell. Issue:

17. BURRELL.
WILLIS, d. n. m.
18. ELIZABETH.
19. JAMES.
20. SUSANNAH.
21. FANNY.

NOTE. In his application to the S. A. R. John Augustine Adams Luttrell, No. 143, stated that Richard Luttrell's wife was Frances Hambleton. The same statement occurs in an account of his brother, Hugh M. Luttrell, No. 142, Vol. 6, page 270, Tyler's History of Virginia. When asked for the basis of this statement, he wrote as follows:

"April 13, 1927.

"A. M. Prichard,
Staunton, Va.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your inquiry for the basis of statement in account of my brother, Hugh M. Luttrell, Vol. 6 page 270, Tyler's History of Virginia, to the effect that Richard Luttrell married Miss Frances Hambleton, I have just visited my brother and am advised by him that he supplied this information from data originally furnished by me in a family sketch published in 1913 by the Lewis Historical Pub. Co., in a History of West Virginia. Later this Company published a History of Virginia about 1915 in which the same sketch appeared. Afterwards another work was published by successors to this Company and my nephew, Dr. J. M. Hughes, of Richmond, Va., quoted from the same sketch. About this time B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., of Richmond and Washington, D. C., got out a very elaborate work entitled "Makers of America," in which the same data with alterations again appeared. This was succeeded by Tyler's publication to which you refer.

The basis of the data which I originally supplied was taken from notes prepared by Elston Luttrell of Alabama, with whom Mrs. Prichard's mother corresponded in the 80s. He claimed descent from

Richard Luttrell who married Frances Hambleton, and I assumed that both of us belonged to the same family. It now appears that Elston Luttrell's ancestor resided in Amherst County, Virginia, and was the progenitor of the Tennessee Branch of the family; while ours resided in Fauquire and Culpeper counties, Virginia, for I have in my possession his original commission as ensign of a Fauquire company of militia, directed to Richard Luttrell, Jr., and signed by Thomas Jefferson, Governor. This commission has been handed down from father to son, and has never been out of our family. That our ancestor, Richard Luttrell, Jr., of Fauquire and Culpeper, is quite a different man from Richard Luttrell of Amherst is now quite apparent, though I did not know that two such persons ever existed when I supplied the data in the first instance as above related. I am perfectly satisfied now that the wife of Richard Luttrell, Jr., of Fauquire and Culpeper counties was Rachael Stallard.

Yours very truly,

J. A. LUTTRELL."

In another letter written to Mrs. A. M. Prichard on the 20 Mar. 1927, Mr. John A. A. Luttrell said: "The Richard Luttrell Jr., commission was given me by my father for the reason that I seemed to him the only child the least interested in Family History. I think it came down from each generation perhaps to the oldest son or to the one who administered the estate. It is in very good condition. He once had as well, a commission signed by Jefferson naming the same Richard, Governor of the County of Illinois, and I remember when a kid my father showed this one to a relative visiting from Missouri—well it was never seen after that. I have never looked up any records on this item, so never quoted it as a fact as I had no proof of it."

On the 18 Jan. 1928, Mr. George L. Osborne, Librarian of the Illinois State Historical Society, wrote: "I have no record of Richard Luttrell being appointed as Governor of the Illinois County."

In Vol. 19, Illinois Historical Collections, George Rogers Clark Papers, pp. 422, 439 and 441, it appears that a land claim was allowed to "Richd Lutterell," as a soldier. This claim was assigned to Richd Terrell, to whom deed was issued "for Luttrell 100 acres pt of 79."

6. ANSTISS LUTTRELL, m. Benjamin Neale whose will, dated 23 Mar. 1779, probated 26 Sept. 1785, and recorded in Fauquire will book 2 page 76, provided that all his "wearing clothes" should be divided equally between his sons, Jesse and Moses, or their survivor, and gave the remainder of his estate, lease and plantation to his wife, Anstiss, who was appointed executrix. Issue:

JESSE.
MOSES.

7. **SUSANNA LUTTRELL.** Fauquire Marriages show that Susanna Luttrell married 26 Nov. 1792, John Robinson, but these may not be the same.
8. **ROBERT LUTTRELL.** Reference has already been made to a deed of 22 May 1778, from Samuel Luttrell "of Leeds Parish," Fauquire Co., Va., to his brother, Robert Luttrell, for 70 acres of the 350 acres of land granted to their father, Richard Luttrell, by the Proprietors of the Northern Neck, by deed of 12 Mar. 1722. By deed of 1 Sept. 1797, recorded in Fauquire deed book 13 page 467, Robert Luttrell and Lydia, his wife, conveyed the foregoing land to Sylvanus Waller. Another deed of 24 Nov. 1777 from Benjamin Neale to Robert Luttrell conveyed 80 acres part of 240 acres granted to John Crump by the Proprietors. This was doubtless the same land devised by the will of Richard Luttrell to his daughter Anstiss who appears to have married Benjamin Neale. By deed of 19 Nov. 1799, Robert Luttrell conveyed unto John Fox the land devised to him by his father's will.
9. **CATHERINE LUTTRELL,** m. a Corum, as shown by her father's will which also indicates that she had, at least, one child:
MARY.
10. **ABNER LUTTRELL,** m. 26 Aug. 1786, Sarah Kelly. (Fauquire Marriages). By deed of 30th and 31st of Aug. 1793, Abner Luttrell, and Sarah, his wife, of Fauquire County, and Lott Luttrell, of Patrick County, Va., conveyed to Enos Combs the land bequeathed to them by their father's will.
11. **MICHAEL LUTTRELL.** He is, perhaps, the same person who is mentioned on page 280 of McAllister's Virginia Militia, as a pensioner who, in 1835, was 82 years of age and resided in Marion County, Illinois; and whose pension was granted for services as a Virginia militiaman.
12. **EDWARD LUTTRELL.** By deed of 15 April 1785, recorded in Fauquire deed book 8 page 277, Joseph Comb Younger and Mary, his wife, conveyed unto Edward Luttrell, of Fauquire County, 108½ acres of land which Edward Luttrell disposed of by deed of 20 Sept. 1802, recorded in deed book 15 page 215. By deed of 1 June 1785, recorded in deed book 8 page 286, Edward Luttrell and Ann, his wife, conveyed unto Charles Waller 68 acres of land calling for lines of Richard Luttrell Sr. By deed of 24 Oct. 1799, recorded in deed book 14 page 525, Richard Bryley of Frederick County, conveyed unto Edward Luttrell, of Fauquire County, 138½ acres of land on Negro Run. In Elston Luttrell's Manuscript it is said that Edward Luttrell once lived in Fauquire County, and that he married and moved to Tennessee or Kentucky, leaving several children, probably seven, as follows:
NELSON, m. 1 Sept. 1802, Fanny Thorp. (Fauquire Marriages).
MARTIN, MASON; SILAS; SALLY and SUSAN.

13. JOHN LUTTRELL, b. 9 Feb. 1763; m. Rachel Leaper of Virginia, b. 28 Oct. 1772. She was a sister of Col. John Leaper of Va. John Luttrell d. in 1819, and his wife, Rachel d. in 1843. Issue:
(Elston Luttrell's Manuscript)
LEWIS, b. 1795; d. 3 Oct. 1854. n. m.
22. ANDREW.
JOHN B., raised 3 sons & 2 daughters. Union Co., Ky.
WINIFRED; NAOMI; SARAH, and MARY. All d. n. m.
LUCINDA, m. a Mr. Buckman; had 1 son.
14. JAMES LUTTRELL. By deed of 10 Oct. 1825, recorded in Frederick Co., Va., deed book 51 page 340, Jos. Baker and Sarah, his wife, conveyed 90 acres of land to James Luttrell of Frederick Co. In letter of John L. Luttrell, *ante*, he quoted from letter of 13 Oct. 1810, stating that James had visited his brother Lewis in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio. "A History of Two Virginia Families," by Stubbs, page 56, under title: "Descendants of Col. John Catlett," states that Celia Catlett married James Luttrell, and had the following issue:
23. WILLIAM.
LEONARD; HENRY; ADAM; JAMES; JOHN.
24. NANCY.
MARY, m. Jos. T. Nesmith.
CELIA, m. Stephen Miller.
25. ELIZABETH.
SARAH, m. 16 Jan. 1851, Nun Place.
15. ROBERT LUTTRELL. From letter of John L. Luttrell, *ante*, it appears that Robert, Fielding, Sarah and Franky, children of John Luttrell, deceased, together with their mother, Winifred, settled together near each other. This was in Frederick Co., Va., where Robert purchased land as early as 1796, being designated in that deed as of Frederick Co., where the marriage records show that he married 1 Nov. 1796, Barbara Buzzard. By deed of 19 Mar. 1831, recorded in deed book 58 page 335, Robert's heirs conveyed to Fielding Luttrell 107 acres of land in Frederick Co., his widow, Barbara, signing the deed along with the following children:
26. RICHARD.
ROBERT, m. 8 Mar. 1821, Fanny Grove; moved to Ohio in 1855; d. there, leaving a large family.
SUSAN, d. n. m.; WINIFRED, d. in 1805; SARAH.
FRANKY, m. Archibald Dick; BARBARA.
27. JOHN.
28. LEWIS.

NOTE. Robert Lutnell (Luttrell), John Luttrell, and Joshua Luttrell are listed on the pay-roll of Captain John Ball's Company, Fauquire County Militia, under the command of Colonel Elias Edmunds from July 21st to Sept. 21st, 1782. See Burgess' Virginia Soldiers of 1776, Vol. III, page 1248.

16. FIELDING LUTTRELL. His will dated 19 Jan. 1842, probated 4 Apr. 1842, and recorded in Frederick County will book No. 21 page 73, gave his whole estate to his wife, Elizabeth, for life, then to his daughter, Mary, for life; and, at her death, the balance to be sold and money divided equally among his grand children, as follows: Mary Ann, Nancy Catherine, Maria Evelina, Sarah Jane and John Wesley, these being the children of his daughter, Elizabeth, deceased wife of Jacob Switzer; also Elizabeth A., Susan, Sarah and Maria, children of his daughter, Nancy, deceased wife of David Miller; also Fielding and Elizabeth, children of his daughter Sarah, deceased wife of William Miller. Provided that his sister, Franky Luttrell, shall have the same privileges of the houses, stables, &c., she always had so long as she lives. His children, according to Elston Luttrell's manuscript, were 10 in all, and his wife was Elizabeth Burkhamer. Issue:
- JAMES; LEWIS; SUSAN; WINIFRED; MARY, d. n. m.
about 1849.
29. SARAH.
30. NANCY.
31. ELIZABETH.
MARTHA, and ELLEN.
17. BURRELL LUTTRELL, b. 25 Oct. 1785; d. 26 Nov. 1831; m. 27 Jan. 1807, Hannah Button (daughter of Harmon Button), b. 27 Aug. 1787; d. Aug. 1844. Issue:
- (Family Bible Record)
32. SARAH.
33. RICHARD.
JULIET ANN, m. Armistead Corbin, No. 29, Corbin Family, to which refer.
34. JAMES W.
JOHN WILLIS, m. Sarah Elizabeth Corbin, No. 62, Corbin Family, to which refer.
35. ELIZABETH RACHEL.
18. ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, m. Thomas Stallard. Issue:
- (Report of Wm. D. Robson)
- THOMAS H., m. Virginia Texas Corbin, No. 137, Corbin Family, to which refer.
36. RANDOLPH.
LUCY, d. n. m.
37. KITTY A.
38. RACHEL B.
ELIZABETH, m. 21 June 1869, James Miller. s. p.
19. JAMES LUTTRELL, m. Elizabeth (Stallard) Monroe, widow of James Monroe. Issue:
- (Report of Mrs. Annie Luttrell)
- RICHARD, b. 13 Jan. 1847; d. 10 May 1902; m. Jan. 1873, Annie Newman, b. 1 May 1840. s. p.

20. SUSANNAH LUTTRELL, b. 27 May 1793; m. 21 Dec. 1826, William Bywaters, b. 19 Feb. 1793; d. 29 Jan. 1872. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
39. ELIZABETH FRANCES.
40. JUNIUS OCTAVIUS.
OSCAR, b. 1 July 1832; d. 12 Jan. 1858. n. m.
41. RICHARD WILLIS.
21. FANNY LUTTRELL, b. 8 June 1800; m. 24 Dec. 1829, Edward Pendleton Duncan, b. 30 Dec. 1803. From Culpeper County, Va., they went to Platte County, Mo., in 1838. There Mr. Duncan held office as State Representative, and also as Judge.
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
42. RICHARD FREDERICK.
43. VIRGINIA AMERICUS.
44. LUCY ELIZABETH.
45. JAMES BURRELL.
46. MARY ADELIA.
47. SUSAN FRANCES.
48. EDWARD WILLIS.
22. ANDREW LUTTRELL, b. 6 Mar. 1798; d. 9 Sept. 1849; m. Frances Floyd, b. 11 Feb. 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1830. Issue:
(Elston Luttrell's Manuscript)
49. JOHN LEWIS.
MARGARET, d. about 23 years of age.
23. WILLIAM LUTTRELL, m. 2 Sept. 1834, Christanna Burkhamer. Issue:
(Report of J. Henry Luttrell)
50. HENRY L.
51. DANIEL B.
52. STEWART H.
53. ISAAC JAMES.
54. JOHN D.
MARCELLUS.
VIRGINIA, m. James Mason.
MARY, m. Hiram Kerns.
MARTHA, d. n. m.
24. NANCY LUTTRELL, m. (1) 23 July 1846, Alexander Catlett; m. (2) Joshua Jones who d. s. p. Issue:
(Report of Jos. T. Luttrell)
- MARY.
25. ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, m. Basil Catlett. Issue:
(Stubb's Catlett Family)
- ELLEN, d. n. m.
ISAAC, d. 1879. His will mentions mother, Elizabeth, and bro. Jno. T. (Fred'k Co. Records).

- REBECCA, m. Benj. Marpole. s. p.
 MARY. d. n. m.
55. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
 MARTHA, m. Isaac James Luttrell, No. 53.
 JAMES THOMAS. n. m.
56. ANNIE TAMSON.
 JOHN TAYLOR. d. n. m.
26. RICHARD LUTTRELL, b. 14 Aug. 1797; d. 22 Mar. 1848; m. (1)
 19 Dec. 1822, Polly Grove, b. 6 Mar. 1804; d. 18 Nov. 1841; m. (2)
 Ruth Johnson, b. 26 May 1803; d. s. p. Issue:
 (Report of Cyrus P. Luttrell)
57. JACOB SAMPSON.
 GEORGE, b. 24 June 1825.
58. ROBERT GROVE.
 WILLIAM, b. 24 Aug. 1828; d. 12 Sept. 1828; and JAMES, b.
 24 Aug. 1828; d. 26 Aug. 1828.
 MARGARET ANN, b. 6 Aug. 1829. n. m.
 CAMILUS M., b. 5 July 1831. m. s. p.
59. JOHN WESLEY.
 CATHERINE.
27. JOHN LUTTRELL, b. 12 July 1805; d. 17 Mar. 1896; m. (1) Annie
 Shockey, who d. s. p. shortly after her marriage; m. (2) 11 Oct. 1830,
 Susannah Switzer, b. 10 Nov. 1804. Issue:
 (Report of Eppa L. Luttrell)
 MORDECAI DAVIS, b. 4 May 1832; d. 1860.
 ESTHER ANN, b. 10 Nov. 1833; d. 1901.
 RICHARD, b. 16 Nov. 1835; d. 14 Mar. 1888.
 JOHN LEE, b. 23 Aug. 1837; d. 5 July 1917.
 ROBERT C., b. 14 Mar. 1840; d. 4 Mar. 1923.
 WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Sept. 1841; d. 3 July 1919.
 GEORGE OLIVER, b. 21 Jan. 1847; d. 8 Apr. 1851.
28. LEWIS LUTTRELL, b. 1807; m. Elizabeth Dick, daughter of Rich-
 ard Dick. Issue: 5 sons & 3 daughters including the following:
 (Elston Luttrell's Manuscript)
 ARCHIBALD; ROBERT; WILSON; COLLINA, and
60. CHARLES W.
29. SARAH LUTTRELL, m. William Miller. Issue:
 (Fred'k Co. Will Book No. 21 page 73)
 RIELDING & ELIZABETH.
30. NANCY LUTTRELL, m. David Miller. Issue:
 (Fred'k Co. Will Book No. 21 p. 73)
 ELIZABETH A.; SUSAN; SARAH, & MARIA.

31. ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, m. Jacob Switzer. Issue:
(Fred'k Co. Will Book No. 21 p. 73)
MARY ANN; NANCY CATHERINE; MARIA EVELINE, d.
n. m. about 1849.
SARAH JANE, and JOHN WESLEY.
32. SARAH LUTTRELL, b. 23 Dec. 1807; d. 3 Feb. 1893; m. 28 Nov.
1833, Albert Gallatin Stallard. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
61. BURRELL.
DAVID RICHARD, m. Mary Adelia Duncan, No. 46, to which
refer.
62. LUTHER.
JAMES, b. 1840; d. 1885; n. m. He served in Culpeper Little
Fork Rangers during the Civil War.
JULIA, m. Richard W. Bywaters, No. 41, to which refer.
MARCELLUS, b. 14 Sept. 1844; d. 18 Dec. 1928; m. Isabelle
Duncan, s. p. He served in Little Fork Rangers in Civil War.
63. SALLIE.
JOHN, b. 1848; d. 1871. n. m.
64. HANNAH.
33. RICHARD LUTTRELL, b. 6 Jan. 1809; d. 11 Feb. 1874; m. 15 Jan.
1838, Mary E. Bywaters, d. 6 July 1870. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
65. BURRELL EDMUND.
66. LUCY ANN.
67. MARY ELIZABETH.
68. JULIA FRANCES.
34. JAMES W. LUTTRELL, b. 22 Feb. 1813; d. 14 Oct. 1884; m. (1) 27
Aug. 1840, Secy Frances Cook, No. 73, Corbin Family, to which refer;
(2) Marie E. Corbin (widow of Albert G. Corbin, No. 61, Corbin
Family, to which refer). Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
- RICHARD THOMAS. See No. 137, Corbin Family, to which
refer.
SUSAN MARION. See No. 170, Corbin Family, to which refer.
MARIE M., b. 11 Nov. 1860; d. 23 Sept. 1890. n. m.
BURRELL WILLIAM, m. No. 130, Corbin Family, to which
refer.
35. ELIZABETH RACHEL LUTTRELL, b. 3 Jan. 1822; d. 2 July 1880;
m. Robert Frank Bywaters, b. 5 Nov. 1825; d. 14 Mar. 1895. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
69. BURRELL FRANK.

36. RANDOLPH STALLARD, b. 18 June 1814; d. July 1874; m. 1837, Margaret Biscoe, b. 26 Jan. 1818; d. 10 Jan. 1912. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
 THOMAS, b. 26 Aug. 1840; d. Mar. 1917; m. 21 Jan. 1875, Amelia Moore. s. p.
 SASAN A., b. 17 Dec. 1844; d. 10 May 1912; m. 31 Dec. 1863, W. T. Patton, b. 1839; d. 19 June 1892. s. p.
 MARY VIRGINIA, m. No. 145, Corbin Family, to which refer.
 ELIZABETH F., m. No. 144, Corbin Family, to which refer.
70. RICHARD WILIE.
71. JAMES B.
37. KITTY A. STALLARD, m. (1) 5 June 1842, Thomas Kemper, b. 1787; d. 2 May 1855; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1859, Capt. John Brown, who d. s. p. Issue:
 (Report of Wm. D. Robson)
 COLUMBIA, d. n. m.
 THOMAS RICHARD, m. Juliet Frances Corbin. See No. 29, Corbin Family, to which refer.
72. EUDOXIA FRANCES.
- NOTE. The following is copied from the diary of Milton P. Amiss: "Thomas Kemper, Ser., and Miss Kitty Stallard was married on the 5 of June 1842 on Sunday by Rev. Parson Woodville. Kemper, 65; Miss Stallard, 30."
38. RACHEL B. STALLARD, b. 25 Dec. 1834; d. May 1905; m. 15 Dec. 1851, Thos. A. Crane. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Tom. Finks)
 NEWTON HENRY, n. m.
73. JULIA.
 ELLA, b. 18 Feb. 1860. n. m.
74. WILLIAM.
 ELIZABETH, b. 31 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Tom. Finks, b. 16 Nov. 1868. s. p.
 ERNEST L., m. Anna Margaret Corbin, see No. 65, Corbin Family, to which refer.
39. ELIZABETH F. BYWATERS, b. 31 Aug. 1829; d. 26 June 1853; m. 10 Sept. 1850, George William Jones, b. 22 Sept. 1825. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 ALLIE E., b. 1851; m. 1876, J. M. Elliott. Issue: 3 ch.
 EDDIE, d. n. m.
40. JUNIUS OCTAVIUS BYWATERS, b. 26 Jan. 1831; d. 16 May 1872; m. 6 Apr. 1855, Ann Eliza Thomas, d. 1896. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 WILLIAM E. d. yg.
75. LAURA F.
 LULA, b. Jan. 1862; m. John Ranson d. s. p.

76. MARY.
EUDORA, b. Oct. 1866; m. 22 June 1887, R. C. Rogers. s. p.
41. RICHARD WILLIS BYWATERS, b. 17 Apr. 1836; d. 13 Feb. 1887;
m. 22 Apr. 1862, Julia Stallard, see No. 32, b. 14 Jan. 1843; d. 16 Feb.
1908. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
ANNIE LEE, b. 16 Jan. 1863; d. 11 May 1863.
ALBERT L., b. 29 Feb. 1864; d. 4 May 1865.
ALVERTA, b. 11 Feb. 1866; d. 20 Oct. 1867.
OSCAR, b. 21 Apr. 1868; d. 16 July 1868.
77. ELMA IRENE.
JOHN G., b. 6 July 1875; d. 16 Sept. 1875.
78. RICHARD A.
79. WILLIAM W.
42. RICHARD FREDERICK DUNCAN, b. 14 Nov. 1830; d. 7 July
1907; m. 21 Dec. 1859, Sarah Ann St. John, b. 14 Nov. 1838. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
80. RICHARD FRANKLIN.
81. ALBERT BURRELL.
82. WILLIAM MINOR.
ETTA, b. 7 Mar. 1867; d. 5 June 1924; m. 30 Oct. 1890, Charles
A. Carson. s. p.
83. REMUS EDWARD.
BOSS WALLER, b. 9 Feb. 1871; m. 9 Feb. 1898, Katurah Peters,
s. p.
84. COLONEL BURNES.
85. JOHN RANDALL.
DOVIE ANN, b. 20 Aug. 1877; m. 13 Jan. 1898, William B.
Smith. s. p.
43. VIRGINIA AMERICUS DUNCAN, b. 27 Feb. 1832; m. 15 Mar.
1857, Edward Rufus George. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
86. DULCIE MARY.
WARDIE, m. Geo. Mosely. Issue: 3 daughters.
44. LUCY ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. 8 Aug. 1833; m. 14 Feb. 1854.
Geo. Ward Field, b. 30 Mar. 1818, in Bourbon Co., Ky. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
87. DESDEMONIA J.
88. EDWARD A.
89. PASCHALE E.
WILLIAM S., b. 2 Feb. 1862; m. s. p.
ELIZABETH B., b. 22 Feb. 1864; m. 20 Apr. 1886, Edward L.
Anderson, b. 1 June 1853. s. p.
GEORGE J., b. 7 May 1868; moved to Salt Lake City; m. and
has 1 child.

- JOHN THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1870. n. m.
90. LULA.
45. JAMES BURRELL DUNCAN, b. 7 Apr. 1835; m. Nancy D. Baker, b. 27 Oct. 1839. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
91. MOURMAN FRANCES.
92. EDWARD DAVID.
JAMES BURRELL Jr., b. 26 Mar. 1861. n. m.
93. LUCY ELIZABETH.
46. MARY ADELIA DUNCAN, b. 1 June 1838; m. (1) Wm. E. Minor; m. (2) 14 Sept. 1872, David R. Stallard, see No. 32, b. 17 Jan. 1836. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
94. MAUDE. (1st Marriage).
95. BIRDIE. (2nd Marriage).
47. SUSAN FRANCES DUNCAN, b. 24 Mar. 1842; m. 15 Mar. 1857, Wm. P. George. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
96. IDA.
WILLIAM BRAXTON, moved to Montana. Has issue.
97. ELIZABETH A.
CLIFTON, m. Mattie D. Jones. Has issue.
ORMOND O., b. Nov. 1880; m. Della Marr. Live in Okla. Have issue.
48. EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN, b. 17 July 1844; m. 2 Jan. 1868. Lavinia Everton Duncan, b. 27 Nov. 1845. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
SALLIE FRANCES, b. 22 Jan. 1869. n. m.
98. MYRTLE VIRGINIA.
99. AGNES EVERTON.
HARRIET MARY, b. 20 June 1873. n. m.
LUCY LAVINIA, b. 13 Mar. 1878; m. 28 Oct. 1922, Wm. Woodson Harrell. s. p.
100. EDWARD PENDLETON.
101. BENJAMIN HARRISON.
102. LAURA LOUELLA MARGARET.
49. JOHN LEWIS LUTTRELL, b. 5 Apr. 1830; d. 8 Sept. 1908; m. 25 July 1857, Mary Ann King, b. 23 Dec. 1833; d. 9 July 1912. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. P. H. Winston, Sturgis, Ky.)
ROBERT OTIS, b. 1858; d. 1878; m. 1877, Nannie Howell. Issue: 1 daughter. d. yg.
EFFIE, d. 17 June 1885; m. 12 Feb. 1879, S. A. Cox. Issue: 2 daughters. Both d. yg.
CAPITOLA, d. 1878, of yellow fever. n. m.

- FORTLEIGH E., b. 14 Jan. 1862. n. m.
 VERONA BELL, d. 30 Mar. 1885. n. m.
 OMRO, d. 28 Jan. 1885. n. m.
 ELRIC, d. n. m.
 AUBREY, d. n. m.
 INFANT SON, d. yg.
103. MARY ELIZABETH.
50. HENRY L. LUTTRELL, b. 27 Aug. 1835; d. Jan. 1912; m. Barbara E. Nesmith who d. and he married again. Issue:
 (Report of J. Henry Luttrell)
 SARAH LUCRETIA: GEORGE WILLIAM.
104. JOHN HENRY.
 RANDOLPH TUCKER: RICHARD ANDERSON: THOMAS EDWARD: ROBERT NAPOLEON: ISAAC HOWARD: WILLIS TURNER: HATTIE PLEASANT and LILLIE TAMSON, by 1st Marriage; & FRANKLIN G.: MARY, and RAYMOND, by 2nd Marriage.
51. DANIEL E. LUTTRELL, b. 20 July 1839; d. 22 Dec. 1922; m. 10 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth Mason, b. 7 Dec. 1836; d. 9 Aug. 1912. Issue:
 (Report of Oscar C. Luttrell)
105. ALBERTIS.
 CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 8 Nov. 1863; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Hattje Mason, b. 30 Mar. 1865. s. p.
 CATHERINE G., b. 28 Dec. 1865.
106. MARY ALICE.
 ULYSSES GRANT, b. 8 Feb. 1868; d. 27 Apr. 1872.
107. GEORGE WILLIAM.
108. JOHN EDWARD.
109. OSCAR CARROLL WOOD.
 RELLA M., b. 7 Sept. 1877; m. 15 June 1915, J. Harry Steele, b. 31 Dec. 1872. s. p.
 ANNIE B., b. 10 June 1879.
52. STEWART H. LUTTRELL, b. 3 Oct. 1841; d. 13 Apr. 1915; m. 28 Feb. 1864, Alvira Alexander, b. 31 July 1842; d. 8 Nov. 1897. Issue:
 (Report of Jos. T. Luttrell)
110. JAMES K.
 JOSEPH T., b. 24 Sept. 1864; m. Mary A. Luttrell, No. 106.
 STEWART S., b. 9 June 1866; d. 6 Feb. 1885.
 EMILY A., b. 14 Sept. 1867; d. 26 Sept. 1906; m. Jobe D. Clark.
 ROBERT, b. 19 Jan. 1869; d. 15 July 1869.
 JOHN D., b. 13 Mar. 1870; m. Ella Evans.
 LUCY F., b. 31 Jan. 1872; m. 20 May 1912, John W. Clark.
111. EZRA C.
 MARY V., b. 24 Nov. 1874; m. Enos H. DeHaven.

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

- RHODA T., b. 12 June 1876; d. 21 May 1907; m. David Wampler.
- LAURA E., b. 15 May 1878. n. m.
- ELIZABETH B., b. 24 July 1880. n. m.
112. WARNER F.
53. ISAAC JAMES LUTTRELL, m. Martha Catlett, see No. 25. Issue:
(Report of Sheridan A. Luttrell)
ULYSSES S. GRANT.
113. SHERIDAN ANDERSON.
INFANT. d. yg.
MATHIAS.
FLORA, m. Jesse Walker.
EFFIE, d. yg.
54. JOHN D. LUTTRELL, b. 17 Mar. 1849; d. 6 Oct. 1923; m. 23 Nov. 1873. Hannah Prescott, b. 3 Dec. 1845; d. 16 Aug. 1923. Issue:
(Report of Joseph T. Luttrell)
WILLIAM I., b. 16 Apr. 1875; d. 28 July 1912; m. Lula Reed.
s. p.
THOMAS S., b. 20 Apr. 1877; m. 4 Oct. 1899, Almina Nesmith.
114. ELIZABETH A.
115. DOVEY I.
55. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CATLETT, b. 1850; m. Jane Crozey. Issue:
(The Catlett Family)
116. WILLIAM.
SHERMAN, m. a Barney.
HOLLAND. d. n. m.
SOLOMAN JEFFERSON, m. Phoebe F. Holland.
EDWARD.
CLARA, m. a Reynor.
ROSE, m. a Steele.
OSCAR.
56. ANNIE TAMSON CATLETT, m. Wm. Line. Issue:
(The Catlett Family)
ISAAC TAYLOR, and ANNIE.
57. JACOB SAMPSON LUTTRELL, b. 10 Oct. 1823; d. 3 Sept. 1894; m. 4 Nov. 1845, Ann Daniel, b. 2 Nov. 1823; d. 26 June 1893. Issue:
(Report of Eldon R. & Jesse Luttrell)
POLLY, b. 17 May 1847; d. 16 Apr. 1913; m. 27 Apr. 1871, Columbus Woodmansee. s. p.
117. NEHEMIAH.
118. RICHARD.
119. TEMPY.

58. ROBERT GROVE LUTTRELL, b. 12 Mar. 1827; d. 28 Apr. 1903
m. 12 Nov. 1857; Mary Jane Morrison, b. 28 Dec. 1834; d. 4 Sept.
1918. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
120. ELISHA KENT.
RICHARD WILSON, b. 4 Nov. 1859; d. 8 Nov. 1912.
121. GEORGE MARCUS.
122. ELIZA JANE.
MARTHA ANN, b. 9 Jan. 1865; d. 1 Nov. 1872.
JOHN HARRISON, b. 14 June 1870; d. 28 Jan. 1888.
123. SEREPTA ANNIS.
59. JOHN WESLEY LUTTRELL, b. 17 June 1833; d. 12 May 1923; m.
18 Feb. 1860, Hannah E. Holmes, b. 13 Jan. 1839; d. 16 Jan. 1921.
Issue:
(Report of Cyrus P. Luttrell)
124. CYRUS P.
125. CATHERINE ADELIA.
126. EMILY JANE.
ELLEN C., b. 30 Aug. 1866.
MARY A., b. 3 Sept. 1874.
60. CHARLES W. LUTTRELL, b. 5 Dec. 1855; m. Julia P. DeHaven.
Issue:
(III History of West Virginia, 19)
ELSTON M.
127. ERNEST.
61. BURRELL STALLARD, b. 8 Sept. 1834; d. 21 Dec. 1899; m. Myra
Robertson. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
128. WILLIAM ALBERT.
DAVID, b. 8 Oct. 1864; d. Oct. 1865.
129. LEWIS MADISON.
130. THOMAS ALEXANDER.
JULIA, b. 24 Dec. 1871; d. 10 Feb. 1872.
131. GEORGE BURRELL.
132. ELIZABETH.
STUART, b. 26 July 1877; d. 1 Sept. 1887.
133. JULIEN.
62. LUTHER STALLARD, b. 1837; m. Elizabeth Humphreys. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
DAVID: RICHARD, b. 1881: JULIUS, b. 1883: MARY, b. 17
Mar. 1886; d. 31 July 1909.
GLEE: HARVEY: MINOR.
ALBERT, b. 21 Nov. 1878; d. 29 Oct. 1920; m. 1 Jan. 1913,
Cornelia McCormick, see No. 144, Corbin Family.
LUTHER, b. 1879.

63. SALLIE STALLARD, b. 1 Nov. 1846; d. 13 Feb. 1904; m. 6 June 1876, James Justis. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 134. JAMES.
 135. JOHN.
 136. WILBER.
 137. MARCIE.
 138. FRANCIS.
64. HANNAH STALLARD, b. 31 Mar. 1850; d. Feb. 1910; m. 14 Jan. 1875, Jacquelin Pierce, b. 21 June 1836; d. Nov. 1900. Issue:
 (Report of Miss Elsie Pierce)
 BROCK, b. 7 Nov. 1875; d. 28 Mar. 1915. n. m.
 ELSIE, b. 21 July 1877; m. 7 Sept. 1927, James Corder Cropp.
 ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct. 1878. n. m.
 139. WALTER.
 140. LUTHER.
65. BURRELL EDMUND LUTTRELL, b. 29 Dec. 1838; d. 4 June 1915; m. 23 Aug. 1859, Mary Richie Nelson, b. 2 Aug. 1840; d. 19 Mar. 1909. He served in Culpeper Little Fork Rangers in Civil War. Issue:
 (Report of Miss Willie Doyle)
 141. CAPITOLA.
 RICHARD EDMUND, m. No. 185, Corbin Family, to which refer.
 142. HUGH MONTGOMERY.
 W. FRANK, b. 8 Apr. 1870; d. 10 Aug. 1923.
 CHARLES N., b. 16 Apr. 1872; d. 24 Sept. 1890. n. m.
 WARREN, m. Phebe Hall, and d. s. p. in India
 DANIEL RUSSELL, b. 19 May 1876; m. 27 July 1903, Edna Clark, b. 25 Nov. 1881. s. p.
 143. JOHN AUGUSTUS ADAMS.
66. LUCY ANN LUTTRELL, b. 13 Apr. 1841; d. 15 Nov. 1863; m. 7 July 1857, William Doyle. Issue:
 (Report of Miss Willie Doyle)
 LAURA FRANKLIN, b. 21 Apr. 1860; d. Dec. 1929. n. m.
 MARY WILLIAM, b. 18 Oct. 1861. n. m.
 144. GEORGE RICHARD.
67. MARY ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, b. 30 Mar. 1846; d. 19 Sept. 1913; m. 21 Oct. 1866, Wm. Duncan (son of Harrison Duncan), b. 7 Aug. 1838; d. 12 Mar. 1871. Issue:
 (Bible Record)
 145. RICHARD HARRISON.
 146. WILLIAM EDWARD.
 NOTE. After the death of William Duncan, his widow married a Mr. Hawkins. They had no issue.

68. JULIA FRANCES LUTTRELL, b. 9 Oct. 1857; m. 7 Mar. 1876, Wm. Rufus Nelson, b. 18 Nov. 1852. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 JAMES RICHARD, b. 27 Feb. 1878; m. Lucy M. Johnson. *see No. 181, Corbin Family, to which refer.
 WILLIAM EDMUND, b. 7 Apr. 1879; m. 27 June 1918, Anne L. Monture.
147. THOMAS FRANKLIN.
148. ANNIE MARY.
 JOSEPH LUTTRELL, m. No. 134, Corbin Family, to which refer.
149. WARREN RUFUS.
 MAUDE ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1899; m. 18 Nov. 1925, Dr. Henry Osborne, of Clyde, N. C.
69. BURRELL FRANK BYWATERS, b. 13 Oct. 1848; d. 24 Nov. 1922; m. 24 Nov. 1870, Annie M. Browning, b. 24 Jan. 1848; d. 5 Mar. 1924. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
150. HUGH.
151. BESSIE.
 WILLIAM F., b. 12 Sept. 1874; d. 15 Dec. 1906; m. 15 Dec. 1906, Viola Strother.
70. RICHARD WYLIE STALLARD, b. 24 Dec. 1853; d. 14 May 1909; m. 5 Oct. 1892, Martha Thornhill, b. 1 Mar. 1858; d. 1 Mar. 1918. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Geo. O'Rourke)
 SUSIE MARGARET, b. 12 Jan. 1885; m. 12 May 1913, George O'Rourke, b. 2 June 1886. s. p.
152. RICHARD WINFIELD.
 WILMER, b. 13 Jan. 1889. n. m.
153. ROBERT WILSON.
 JOHN COOTS, b. 30 Aug. 1896. n. m.
 WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 3 June 1899. n. m.
71. JAMES B. STALLARD, b. 26 Nov. 1856; d. 1 Dec. 1925; m. (1) Jane Brown, d. 1889; m. (2) in 1894, Nannie Wilson. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
 1st Marriage:
 JESSIE, m. Clay Wilson. RANDOLPH. CLEVELAND.
 ALEXA.
 2nd Marriage:
 CLARA MAY, m. T. Hoochins.
 LIDA JEAN, m. Harry Troutman.

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

72. EUDOXIA FRANCES KEMPER, b. 18 Aug. 1851; m. Frank Burke.
Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Evie Compton)
 READ, m. Flossie E. Corbin. see No. 59, Corbin Family, to
 which refer.
154. RUSSELL.
155. EVIE.
73. JULIA CRANE, b. 24 Aug. 1856; m. Charles Rollins. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Tom Finks)
 MAMMIE, m. Benton Stover. Issue: BERTHA; VIV-
 IAN; NETTIE FRANCES; EVERETT; EDITH and
 CHARLES.
 LIZZIE, b. 7 Feb. 1881; m. 23 June 1903, James Norborne Cropp.
 Issue: ALLEN; JULIA, b. 21 Apr. 1905.
 NETTIE, m. Wm. Croner. Issue: WILLIAM; ELIZABETH,
 et als.
 WARREN, m. Ora Freeman. Issue: CELESSE; WARREN
 ARTHUR.
 BERTHA, m. Henry Heffin. Issue: CONWAY.
 MARVIN, d. aged about 16 years.
74. WILLIAM CRANE, b. Apr. 1862; m. Agnes Bain. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Crane)
 WALTER, b. 2 Mar. 1884; ETHEL, b. 8 Apr. 1886; CORRIE,
 b. 19 Aug. 1888; BESSIE, b. 25 Dec. 1895.
156. ALLIE.
157. FANNIE.
158. HUGH.
 VIRGINIA, b. 9 Nov. 1899; THOMAS, b. 2 May 1906;
 MYRTLE, b. 6 Sept. 1901; m. 23 Dec. 1925, Allen M. Hopkins,
 b. 21 Feb. 1901.
75. LAURA F. BYWATERS, b. 1 Feb. 1859; d. Jan. 1893; m. 16 Oct.
1878, Temple B. Anderson, b. 20 Apr. 1855. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 WILLIE B., b. 8 July 1879.
76. MARY BYWATERS, b. 17 Apr. 1864; m. Dudley Cravens. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 ARCHIE B.; and DUDLEY.
77. ELMA IRENE BYWATERS, b. 13 Sept. 1869; m. 1 Jan. 1889, Dr.
Egbert R. Hull. Issue:
 (Report of R. A. Bywaters)
159. RICHARD H.
160. DESDA.

78. RICHARD A. BYWATERS, b. 18 Aug. 1877; m. 8 June 1898. Mary Alice Atchison. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Bywaters)
 CASS ATCHISON, b. 18 Mar. 1899; m. 24 Nov. 1921, Anne Bruner.
161. JULIA ALICE.
 DAVID WILLIAM, b. 8 Sept. 1904; m. 8 June 1929, Faneia Smith.
 RICHARD ALLEN, b. 4 June 1907.
 JOHN MADISON, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
79. WILLIAM W. BYWATERS, b. 14 Aug. 1879; m. † Oct. 1900, Jessie K. Willis, Issue:
 (Report of R. A. Bywaters)
 ANNA LEE, b. 1 July 1901; m. 9 Oct. 1920, A. J. Hillix. s. p.
 ALBERT GALLATIN, b. 5 Feb. 1904; d. 12 Dec. 1924 n. m.
 ELSIE, b. 5 Aug. 1906.
 STELLA BERNICE, b. 22 Mar. 1911; d. 22 Sept. 1911.
80. RICHARD FRANKLIN DUNCAN, b. 23 Sept. 1860; m. 9 Feb. 1889, Margaret Helen Meloan, daughter of Jos. and Margaret Meloan, of Mo. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
162. RICHARD MELOAN.
 163. MARGARET HELEN.
 164. ETTA WELLS.
- NOTE. Mr. Duncan served Platte Co., Mo., 4 years as district judge of the county court, and 8 years as presiding judge.
81. ALBERT BURRELL DUNCAN, b. 17 Apr. 1862; m. 9 Sept. 1900, Mrs. Emma Witherspoon, neé Goodlive. s. p. He served Buchanan Co., Mo., as prosecuting attorney, then as county representative, then several terms as probate judge.
82. WILLIAM MINOR DUNCAN, b. 1 Feb. 1865; d. May 1901; m. Oct. 1893, Bessie Whitmore. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
165. MARY.
 166. ELIZABETH.
83. REMUS EDWARD DUNCAN, b. 12 Mar. 1869; m. 23 Dec. 1897, Nancy Lott. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 LOUISE LOTT, b. 23 Sept. 1901.
84. COLONEL BURNES DUNCAN, b. 23 Feb. 1873; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Gertrude May Standiford, b. 27 Mar. 1877. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 CLARENCE LOYD, b. 7 Dec. 1897; m. 25 Dec. 1926, Loreta Jane Heath, b. 11 Dec. 1904.

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

- ZELMA, b. 9 Mar. 1899; m. 16 Apr. 1921, Fred Lee Gustin, b. 8 June 1896.
- GUILLA ADAMS, b. 19 Mar. 1903; m. 4 July 1922, Elisha Henry McClary, b. 1 Feb. 1897.
- ALBERT STANDIFORD, b. 23 Jan. 1909.
85. JOHN RANDALL DUNCAN, b. 10 June 1875; m. 25 Dec. 1899, Elenor Bunchanan, b. 1 June 1873. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
FRANCES, b. 1 Feb. 1902.
ISABELLA, b. Mar. 1905.
86. DULCIE MARY GEORGE, b. 3 Jan. 1864; m. 4 Feb. 1885, Wm. Elliott Miller, b. 19 May 1852. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
RUFUS JACKSON, b. 27 Dec. 1887; m. Hester Ann Burgess.
s. p.
WILLIE DULCIE, b. 21 Nov. 1890; m. Ralph E. Davis. Issue:
JUDSON.
167. EDGAR STONE.
168. GIDEON WARD.
87. DESDEMONA J. FIELD, b. 25 Aug. 1856; d. 15 Mar. 1893; m. 3 Aug. 1876, John L. Carmack of Ky., b. 11 Nov. 1846. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
169. GEORGE WARD.
170. JOHN LEON.
88. EDWARD A. FIELD, b. 14 July 1858; m. 23 Dec. 1888, Annie L. Royston. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
EDWARD.
89. PASCHALE E. FIELD, b. 7 July 1860; m. 7 Nov. 1884, Annie Carington. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
WARDIE; JAMES; LUCY; and EUGENIA.
90. LULA FIELD, b. 11 Nov. 1876; m. 14 Feb. 1897, Oakley Gabbert Ballard, b. 9 July 1873. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
MARY HELEN, b. 1 July 1901.
91. MOURMAN FRANCES DUNCAN, b. 6 July 1857; m. 13 Mar. 1872, A. J. Roy. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
NANCY REBECCA, b. 5 July 1893. n. m.
171. CHARLES LEONARD.

92. EDWARD DAVID DUNCAN, b. 16 Oct. 1859; m. Frances Miller.
Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
172. NANCY D.
BRYAN M., m. Marie Calvert. Issue: 1 son.
UNA MARGARET. n. m.
93. LUCY ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. 26 Aug. 1862; m. 29 Jan. 1890,
Alonzo Drais. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
JAMES A., m. Sadie Garrett. Issue: 1 daughter.
94. MAUDE MINOR, b. 15 Sept. 1867; d. 17 Dec. 1925; m. 18 Oct. 1890.
C. C. Abbot. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
IRENE, b. 17 Aug. 1891; d. 1 Sept. 1891.
IONA, b. June 1894; d. 1912.
95. BIRDIE STALLARD, b. 14 July 1872; m. a Mr. Clevenger. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
DAVID R., b. 25 Nov. 1903.
96. IDA GEORGE, m. 5 Apr. 1881, Thomas Bywaters. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
FANNY, m. Walter Marshall. Issue: 3 sons.
97. ELIZABETH A. GEORGE, m. 7 Mar. 1886; Perry A. Ballard, b. 21
Dec. 1863. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
OSCAR KARL; BRYAN WYATT; WILLIAM GABBERT,
AND MARCELLUS.
98. MYRTLE VIRGINIA DUNCAN, b. 3 May 1870; m. 18 Dec. 1895,
Leonard A. Marshall, b. 20 Oct. 1871. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
MABEL MARIE.
99. AGNES EVERTON DUNCAN, b. 10 Dec. 1871; m. 4 Nov. 1900,
Oliver Steel Scott, b. 17 Oct. 1872. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
TISSIE VERNANDO.
100. EDWARD PENDLETON DUNCAN, b. 18 Sept. 1881; m. 25 Feb.
1903, Abigail Lucretia Shortridge, b. 5 Oct. 1894. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, b. 9 Feb. 1908.
THOMAS EDWARD, b. 13 June 1910.
FRANKIE LUCRETIA, b. 7 June 1913; d. 10 Feb. 1919.
LAVINIA ANN, b. 26 Mar. 1918.
MARY FRANCES, b. 18 Mar. 1921.
WILLIAM PENDLETON, b. 26 Dec. 1926.

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

101. BENJAMIN HARRISON DUNCAN, b. 28 Feb. 1885; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Ethel May Baker. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 MARY LAVINIA, b. 22 June 1910; d. 5 Oct. 1910.
 EVELYN BEATRICE, b. 16 Sept. 1914.
102. LAURA LOUELLA MARGARET DUNCAN, b. 25 Mar. 1889; m. 15 Mar. 1909, Howard D. Perry. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 RACHEL D., b. 12 Aug. 1910.
 WILLIS BEAL, b. 25 July 1911.
103. MARY ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, b. 28 Sept. 1877; m. 28 Oct. 1903, Philip Harris Winston, (Ky). Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Winston)
 NOMA DIX, b. 29 Oct. 1903.
 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 21 Sept. 1908.
 OMRO L., b. 15 Nov. 1914.
104. JOHN HENRY LUTTRELL, b. 22 Nov. 1862; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1888, Martha C. Daily, b. 28 Apr. 1870; d. May 1906; m. (2) Emma N. Crosen, b. 1892. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 1st Marriage:
 EDITH L., b. 18 Nov. 1889.
 RAY W., b. 3 Oct. 1891; d. 11 Aug. 1924.
 JOHN H., b. 12 Dec. 1893; d. 30 Dec. 1893.
 HERBERT D., b. 12 Dec. 1894.
 BESSIE M., b. 19 Oct. 1897; d. 11 Feb. 1901.
 HARRY W., b. 11 Jan. 1900.
 GENEVA V., b. 7 Dec. 1902.
 ETHEL L., b. 4 June 1905.
 2nd Marriage:
 PAUL L., b. 6 Dec. 1909.
 SILAS L., b. 30 Jan. 1912.
 CHARLES T., b. 26 Sept. 1914.
 PEARL V., b. 29 July 1916.
105. ALBERTIS LUTTRELL, b. 16 Mar. 1861; m. 13 Apr. 1882, Maria Shirley, b. 16 Sept. 1863. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 173. CLARA MAY.
 174. MARY AGNES.
 175. VIRGINIA BELL.
 176. ELMER.
 177. BESSIE LOVE.
 178. CARTER.
 EVA, b. 27 Nov. 1894, and
 NATHANIEL SMITH, b. 27 Nov. 1894; d. 11 Oct. 1918.

179. HARRY LEE,
ERNEST EUGENE, b. 10 Dec. 1900.
106. MARY ALICE LUTTRELL, b. 12 Oct. 1866; m. 12 Oct. 1893; Joseph Thomas Luttrell, see No. 52, b. 24 Sept. 1864. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
180. STEWART GARDNER.
MARY and MARTHA, b. and d. 11 July 1894.
107. GEORGE WILLIAM LUTTRELL, b. 23 Apr. 1870; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Setratha Evans, b. 1 Jan. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
181. LENNIE B.
182. ORVILLE B.
183. LAWRENCE W.
OSCAR T., b. 5 Sept. 1901; d. 10 June 1903.
184. RAY E.
WILBUR R., b. 20 Apr. 1906.
ROBERT D., b. 22 July 1908.
GEORGIA M., b. 10 July 1910.
HAROLD F., b. 16 May 1915.
108. JOHN EDWARD LUTTRELL, b. Aug. 1872; m. 3 Mar. 1910, Margaret J. Clark, b. 12 May 1885; d. 12 Feb. 1923. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
- MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1911.
WILLIAM D., b. 26 Nov. 1914.
MARTHA M., b. 31 May 1917.
JOSEPH B., b. 2 Dec. 1920.
GARDNER P., b. 9 Feb. 1923; d. 2 Mar. 1923; and
LEONA V., b. 9 Feb. 1923.
109. OSCAR CARROLL WOOD LUTTRELL, b. 4 July 1874; m. 15 May 1912, Lottie Mason, b. 23 Dec. 1893. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
- MILDRED ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct. 1913.
ELBERT CARROLL, b. 22 Sept. 1915.
ISAAC LYNN, b. 21 Jan. 1918.
GYLA GRACE, b. 22 May 1920; d. 31 Aug. 1920.
ALLEN PAUL, b. 8 Feb. 1922.
GLADYS NAOMI SETRETHA, b. 31 Oct. 1925.
110. JAMES K. LUTTRELL, b. 30 Sept. 1862; m. 19 June 1887, Netta A. Clark, b. 27 May 1872. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
- LAURA V., b. 2 Nov. 1890; m. 25 Dec. 1910, Wm. C. Lickliter.
ARTHUR A., b. 7 Mar. 1891; m. 24 Oct. 1912, Beulah Rogers.
LONIE E., b. 30 Sept. 1893; m. 25 Dec. 1912, Bruce Shockey.

THE LUTTRELL FAMILY

- WILMER O., b. 19 Jan. 1894; m. 11 Mar. 1914, Julia F. Miller.
 LELIA V., b. 10 June 1895; m. 12 Nov. 1915. Richard A. Cooper.
 EARNEST B., b. 7 Feb. 1902.
 LEE W., b. 15 Mar. 1904.
 NETTA B., b. 26 May 1905; m. 5 June 1922, Harry F. Waisley.
 LAWRENCE J., b. 13 Oct. 1906.
111. EZRA C. LUTTRELL, b. 1 Aug. 1873; m. 10 Mar. 1908, Rosa Dawlwick, b. 26 Nov. 1886. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 HARRY S., b. 22 Jan. 1909.
 EARL, b. 5 Mar. 1912.
 RUTH, b. 8 Mar. 1913.
 DOROTHY, b. 15 Sept. 1918.
112. WARREN FORD LUTTRELL, b. 12 Aug. 1885; m. 18 Feb. 1908, Margaret Fahrnesstock, b. 1 May 1888. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 WARNER WILSON, b. 3 Jan. 1909.
 BURRETT CRUMMITT, b. 28 Aug. 1919.
113. SHERIDAN ANDERSON LUTTRELL, b. 27 Jan. 1869; m. 24 Oct. 1894, Emma Heflin. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 ETHEL, b. 19 Mar. —.
114. ELIZABETH A. LUTTRELL, b. 8 Feb. 1881; m. 18 Apr. 1907, Luther Shirley, b. 31 May 1872. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Shirley)
 ADAM PRESCOTT, b. 5 July 1908.
 EUGENE, b. 25 Mar. 1910.
 WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. 10 Aug. 1913.
 JOHN FREDERICK, b. 14 Nov. 1917.
115. DOVEY I. LUTTRELL, b. 25 Sept. 1883; m. 6 May 1904, Orlef B. Shade. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Shade)
 ELVA LOUISE, b. 26 May 1906.
 LAWRENCE H., b. 13 July 1908.
 CARSON WESLEY, b. 8 Nov. 1910.
 CHARLES WILLARD, b. 13 Feb. 1913.
 GEORGE CHRISTOPHER, b. 17 Jan. 1917.
 EDWARD MERRILL, b. 15th Apr. 1919.
116. WILLIAM CATLETT, m. a Stotler. Issue:
 (The Catlett Family)
 CHLOE; DELLA; ADA; and HILDA.

117. NEHEMIAH LUTTRELL, b. 20 Apr. 1849; d. 27 Aug. 1917; m. 17 Aug. 1876, Martha Ann Evans, b. 6 May 1858; d. 22 Dec. 1920. Issue:
 (Report of Ellsworth Luttrell)
 185. SARAH ANN.
 186. ELLSWORTH.
 187. LAURA.
 188. OLIVE.
 189. LAVERNE MARIE.
118. RICHARD LUTTRELL, b. 21 Sept. 1851; d. 5 May 1924; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1879, Etta J. Bryant, d. 25 Sept. 1881; m. (2) 25 Oct. 1888, Armilda J. Evans. Issue:
 (Report of Eldon R. and Jesse Luttrell)
 OCA, b. 30 Aug. 1880; d. 19 Sept. 1893.
 JESSE M., b. 10 May 1894; n. m.
 ELDON R., b. 11 Aug. 1898; m. 16 Dec. 1921, (Mrs.) Ida Bayhan. s. p.
119. TEMPY LUTTRELL, b. 16 June 1866; d. 7 Aug. 1926; m. 6 Dec. 1893, Aaron Johnson Slaight, d. 1 Sept. 1921. Issue:
 (Report of Eldon R. and Jesse Luttrell)
 FLORENCE, b. 26 July 1896; d. 26 Aug. 1896.
120. ELISHA KENT LUTTRELL, b. 19 Aug. 1858; m. 1893, Martha McKay. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
 190. JAMES EMERSON.
121. GEORGE MARCUS LUTTRELL, b. 1 Feb. 1861; m. 6 Dec. 1891, Lillian Lewis, b. 19 Aug. 1871; d. Feb. 1922. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
 191. LEWIS PAUL.
 192. MARY.
122. ELIZA JANE LUTTRELL, b. 11 Apr. 1863; m. 17 Nov. 1892, Jos. Thornburg McVey. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. McVey)
 MARY, b. 27 Nov. 1893.
 RUTH, b. 11 Dec. 1896.
123. SAREPTA ANNIS LUTTRELL, b. 10 Apr. 1874; d. 22 Aug. 1927; m. 16 June 1895, Dr. L. M. McFadden. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
 193. DORIS MAY.
 ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 12 Mar. 1898.
 ANNIE LEE, b. 22 June 1904.

124. **CYRUS P. LUTTRELL**, b. 3 Mar. 1861; m. (1) Annettie Pearson, b. 21 June 1864; d. 17 Mar. 1885; m. (2) 17 May 1888, Martha R. Williams, b. 20 June 1866. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 194. **CYRUS JOHN WILLIAM**.
 195. **MAMIE P. M.**
 196. **ROSETTA JO SILVERENE**.
 197. **GENEVA HANNAH JANE**.
125. **CATHERINE ADELIA LUTTRELL**, b. 4 Sept. 1862; m. 27 Jan. 1881, Chas. J. Beard, b. 25 Aug. 1858. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Beard)
MABLE GRACE, m. 27 Aug. 1918, Roy Baxter.
 198. **MARY ELIZABETH**.
126. **EMILY JANE LUTTRELL**, b. 16 Sept. 1864; m. 24 Dec. 1880, Osman P. Zimmerman, b. 6 Sept. 1861; d. 13 July 1902. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Zimmerman)
 199. **CHARLES DEAN**.
 200. **LUCY LILLIAN**.
 201. **JOHN WINFRED**.
 202. **OSMAN FRANKLIN**.
 203. **JENNIE JUNE**.
127. **ERNEST LUTTRELL**, b. 25 Jan. 1885; m. 22 June 1910, Lillian Rice, b. 2 Jan. 1890. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
EDNA MARIE, b. 29 Feb. 1912.
ERNEST GLENVILLE, b. 9 Apr. 1913.
128. **WILLIAM ALBERT STALLARD**, b. 13 Sept. 1862; d. 4 Aug. 1889; m. June 1888, Lillie Bean. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 204. **FRANK ALBERT**.
129. **LEWIS MADISON STALLARD**, b. 28 Jan. 1867; m. Lena Brown. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
LOUISE, b. 25 Oct. 1910.
130. **THOMAS ALEXANDER STALLARD**, b. 26 July 1869; d. 9 Aug. 1904; m. Vina Creal. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
BURRELL, b. 8 Sept. 1896; d. 1 Sept. 1920.
WILLIAM, b. 7 Jan. 1898.
BUENA, b. Apr. 1900; d. 1 Apr. 1923.
THOMAS ALEXANDER Jr., b. 28 Jan. 1902.

131. GEORGE BURRELL STALLARD, b. 15 Jan. 1873; m. Katherine Brown. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 BURRELL, b. 1 Sept. 1905.
 MYRA GENE, b. 5 July 1907.
 SARA EUGENIA, b. Dec. 1909.
 KATHERINE, b. July 1911.
 DOROTHY, b. 1914.
 THOMAS, b. 1917.
 LEWIS MADISON, b. 1920.
 PHILIP, b. 1923.
132. ELIZABETH STALLARD, b. 11 Mar. 1875; m. E. L. Auld. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 THELMA, m. 13 Sept. 1896, Kirkpatrick Garsh.
 DOLLY MADISON, b. 3 Mar. —.
133. JULIEN STALLARD, b. 20 Apr. 1880; m. (1) Eugenia Brown; m. (2) Gladys Redding. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 BETTY.
 DONALD, b. 1 Feb. 1923.
134. JAMES JUSTIS, b. 25 Aug. 1877; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Elba Boyers. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 CATHERINE, b. 18 May 1909.
 JAMES ALBERT, b. Dec. 1910.
 STEWART, b. Nov. 1912.
 EUNICE, b. Nov. 1915.
 FOREST, b. 12 June 1917.
 ROBERT EARL, b. Apr. 1919; d. Nov. 1919.
135. JOHN JUSTIS, b. 20 Sept. 1878; m. Nov. 1908, Lena Duer. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 MARCIE, b. 10 May 1910; m. 29 Dec. 1928, William Burnes.
 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Aug. 1913.
136. WILBER JUSTIS, b. 8 June 1880; m. 1904, Ada Thompson. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 JOHN ROBERT, b. Aug. 1905.
 MARGARET MARCELLA, b. Jan. 1909.
137. MARCIE JUSTIS, b. 11 June 1885; m. 15 June 1916, Cecil A. Reed, b. 6 May 1884. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Reed)
 JULIA FRANCES, b. 22 Oct. 1920.
 ALLEN JUSTIS, b. 20 May 1922.

138. FRANCIS JUSTIS, b. 12 Nov. 1888; m. 19 July 1922, Mercedes Atkerson, b. 1 May 1899. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
EDMUND PITT, b. 31 July 1923.
139. WALTER PIERCE, b. 18 Mar. 1882; m. 4 Nov. 1916; Mary Ferguson, of N. C., b. 29 Dec. 1890. Issue:
(Report of Miss Elsie Pierce)
MARY VIRGINIA, b. 26 June 1918.
JACQUELINE, b. 13 Dec. 1919.
ANNE, b. 19 Aug. 1923.
140. LUTHER PIERCE, b. 13 Dec. 1883; d. 19 May 1923; m. 3 Sept. 1910, Lola Timberlake, b. 18 Apr. 1886. Issue:
(Report of Miss Elsie Pierce)
MARGARET, b. 11 Nov. 1918.
141. CAPITOLA L. LUTTRELL, b. 18 Dec. 1860; m. 11 Jan. 1882, John S. Hughes, b. 19 Nov. 1853; d. 11 June 1919. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Hughes)
JOHN MORTIMER, D. D. S., b. 28 Oct. 1882.
THOMAS EDMUND, M. D., b. 20 Jan. 1884.
MARY VIRGINIA, b. 16 June 1886. n. m.
205. PULLER ALEXANDER.
WILLIAM SPINDLE, b. 3 June 1889.
MARVIN LUTTRELL, b. 30 Jan. 1891.
CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 9 Nov. 1898.
142. HUGH MONTGOMERY LUTTRELL, b. 18 Jan. 1868; m. 10 July 1894, Atlanta Singleton (dau. of Andrew Jackson Singleton), b. 19 Aug. 1867. Issue:
(From Published Account)
MARY: HUGH: and SINGLETON.
143. JOHN AUGUSTINE ADAMS LUTTRELL, b. 11 Sept. 1878; m. 10 Oct. 1906, Virginia Snodgrass, b. 15 Dec. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
MARY RICHIE NELSON, b. 19 Oct. 1907; d. 28 Oct. 1907.
JOHN AUGUSTINE ADAMS Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1913.
BURRELL KINNAIRD, b. 9 Dec. 1917.
144. GEORGE RICHARD DOYLE, b. 7 Aug. 1863; d. 2 June 1897; m. 26 Apr. 1891, Sallie Elliott, b. 27 Aug. 1863; d. 20 Feb. 1909. Issue:
(Report of Miss Willie Doyle)
206. CORA VIRGINIA.
GEORGE ELLIOTT.
145. RICHARD HARRISON DUNCAN, b. 5 Jan. 1867; m. (1) 22 Dec. 1886; Janie Catherine Browning, b. 17 Oct. 1866; d. 4 Nov. 1910; m.

(2) 29 Jan. 1925, Lillie Jeffries, see No. 143, Corbin Family. b. 26 Feb. 1871. Issue:

(Report of Miss Willie Doyle)

MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1887; m. 8 Aug. 1916, Herbert Hinton Grimsley. s. p.

207. MABEL LOUISE.

LENE STATHERS, b. 18 Dec. 1890; m. 27 May 1917, I. P. Hudson.

RICHARD EDWIN, b. 7 Mar. 1892.

208. ETTA JANE

BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. 6 July 1895; m. 9 May 1923, Betty Clasbey.

209. OPHELIA VIRGINIA.

210. EDWINA CELESTE.

LUCILE MILDRED, b. 10 Mar. 1900; d. 12 Oct. 1918.

LEE MAXWELL, b. 9 Oct. 1903.

BEATRICE EARL, b. 18 Oct. 1905.

146. WILLIAM EDWARD DUNCAN, b. 10 Mar. 1870; m. Mary M. Anderson. Issue:

WILLIE MILTON, b. 1893; d. 31 Oct. 1900.

147. THOMAS FRANKLIN NELSON, b. 11 Mar. 1882; m. 17 Apr. 1907, Edith Reva Sanford, (daughter of Rev. M. F. Sanford). Issue:

(Bible Record)

THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. 7 Dec. 1909.

ELEANOR FRANCES, b. 26 June 1912; d. 22 Oct. 1913.

WILLIAM SANFORD, b. 29 Oct. 1914.

ROBERT PAUL, b. 13 Apr. 1917.

RICHARD LUTTRELL, b. 10 Nov. 1921.

148. ANNIE MARY NELSON, b. 7 Nov. 1883; m. 17 Sept. 1913, George Clinton Stiff. Issue:

(Bible Record)

CLINTON NELSON, b. 16 Nov. 1914.

WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 30 Sept. 1916.

MARY FRANCES, b. 16 July 1919.

149. WARREN RUFUS NELSON, b. 17 Dec. 1893; m. 27 Aug. 1921, Ann M. Garner. Issue:

(Bible Record)

WARREN RUFUS, Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1922.

150. HUGH BYWATERS, b. 3 Dec. 1871; m. 8 Nov. 1900, Neva Doyle, b. 11 Sept. 1872. Issue:

(Family Bible Record)

WILLIAM F., b. 15 Aug. 1901.

211. MARY E.

LUCILLE M., b. 20 July 1905.

ANNIE LAURIE, b. 25 May 1907.

HUGH DOYLE, b. 12 Nov. 1911.

151. BESSIE M. BYWATERS, b. 30 Apr. 1873; m. G. S. P. Triplett Jr.
Issue:

LUCY SETTLE.

152. RICHARD WINFIELD STALLARD, b. 12 Mar. 1887; m. 10 Mar.
1912, Anna Shanks, b. 2 July 1891. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Geo. O'Rourke)

ROSE LEE, b. 5 Oct. 1913.

RICHARD DURHAM, b. 1 Dec. 1917.

ALLIE MAE, b. 19 Apr. 1919.

VIRGINIA CLARA, b. 11 June 1921.

BETTY ELELINE, b. 20 July 1922.

ANNA LAVERNE, b. 17 Feb. 1927; d. 28 Aug. 1927.

153. ROBERT WILSON STALLARD, b. 20 Oct. 1890; m. 14 Dec. 1911,
Mabel Wilson, b. 9 Aug. 1892. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Geo. O'Rourke)

DREXEL, b. 21 Mar. 1913.

JUANITA, b. 28 Apr. 1914.

JACK, b. 5 May 1916.

RICHARD, b. 14 Dec. 1918.

154. RUSSELL BURKE, m. 12 June 1908, in Oregon; d. 1923. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Evie Compton)

HAZEL, aged 14 in 1926.

ROY, aged 6 in 1926.

155. EVIE BURKE, b. 3 Mar. 1893; m. 16 Apr. 1912, Milton Compton, b.
26 Sept. 1887. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Compton)

FRANCES ELLEN, b. 2 Feb. 1914.

MILTON DAVIS, b. 17 Apr. 1919.

156. ALLIE CRANE, b. 21 June 1890; m. 24 May 1908, Bettie Lee Broun,
b. 5 June 1890. Issue:

(Report of Mr. Crane)

WILLIAM, b. 12 Dec. 1909; d. 13 Sept. —.

ALFRED, b. 13 Jan. 1911.

STUART, b. 15 June 1912.

GARNET, b. 22 Sept. 1914.

VIRGINIA, b. 4 July 1915.

KEMPER, b. 13 Jan. 1919.

GLADYS, b. 8 Mar. 1921.

MILDRED, b. 16 May 1924.

HELEN, b. 3 Feb. 1926.

157. FANNIE CRANE, b. 27 Aug. 1893; m. 1 June 1912, Page B. Bache, b. 4 Mar. 1887. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Bache)
 WILSON, b. 19 Dec. 1913.
 MERTIS, b. 21 Aug. 1915.
 DORIS, b. 3 June 1917.
 MAGDELINE, b. 3 Dec. 1921.
 FRENCH LEE, b. 2 Oct. 1923.
 EUNICE MARIE, b. 12 July 1925.
158. HUGH CRANE, b. 27 Dec. 1897; m. 22 Dec. 1919, Mariam James (dau. of Jud. James), b. 14 Dec. 1898. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Crane)
 ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1923.
159. RICHARD HULL, b. 11 Dec. 1890; m. (1) 2. Mar. 1910, Helen Miller, who d. 15 May 1923; m. (2) 29 July 1924, Maud Miller. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 HELEN MARIE, b. 1 Feb. 1917.
160. DESDA HULL, b. 5 Dec. 1894; m. 28 Nov. 1918, Joy Davis. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 IRENE, b. 14 Nov. 1923.
 DOROTHY JEAN, b. 21 Jan. 1926.
161. JULIA ALICE BYWATERS, b. 4 Nov. 1901; m. 27 Apr. 1921, Franklin Pixlie. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
 MARY BEVERLY, b. 2 July 1923.
162. RICHARD MELOAN DUNCAN, b. 10 Nov. 1889; m. 4 June 1913, Glenna Davenport. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 RICHARD DAVENPORT, b. 22 Mar. 1914.
163. MARGARET HELEN DUNCAN, b. 3 May 1894; m. 12 Mar. 1916, Ernest F. McDonald. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 ERNEST DUNCAN, b. 3 Jan. 1917.
164. ETTA WELLS DUNCAN, b. 19 June 1901; m. 25 May 1921, Francis D. Towle. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 HELEN MARIE, b. 14 Aug. 1922.
 FRANCIS DUNCAN, b. 21 Apr. 1924.
 KATHERINE, b. 3 Aug. 1926.
165. MARY DUNCAN, b. Nov. 1894; m. May 1915, Leslie Allen. Issue:
 (Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1916.

166. ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. Feb. 1899; m. Edward S. DeShazo.
Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
DOROTHY DUNCAN.
167. EDGAR STONE MILLER, b. 17 Nov. 1892; m. 21 Oct. 1914,
Lavinia Linney, b. 25 Oct. 1894. Issue:
(Report of G. Ward Miller)
WILLIAM MALCOLM, b. 28 Aug. 1915.
EDGAR STONE Jr., b. 2 Mar. 1917.
DULCIE CLO., b. 14 Mar. 1919.
MARJORIE LINNEY, b. 22 July 1920.
RUFUS WARD, b. 29 Aug. 1924.
168. GIDEON WARD MILLER, b. 23 Sept. 1897; m. 20 Feb. 1918, Dixie
Oldham, b. 27 Feb. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Miller)
MARY MARGARET, b. 13 Aug. 1925.
169. GEORGE WARD CARMACK, b. 14 Dec. 1877; m. 16 July 1902,
Alma Louise Riley, b. 1 Sept. 1883. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
MARION LOUISE, b. 7 Oct. 1904.
GEORGE RILEY, b. 6 Sept. 1908.
SARAH FRANCES, b. 15 Feb. 1921.
170. JOHN LEON CARMACK, b. 7 Oct. 1879; m. 24 Dec. 1897, Lelah
Myrtle Campbell, b. 10 June 1890. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Carmack)
DESDA JANE, b. 20 Nov. 1908.
171. CHARLES LEONARD ROY, b. 22 May 1895; m. Georgia Zollars.
Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
MONA LUCY; MAY ETTA; and A. J.
172. NANCY D. DUNCAN, m. Ralph Leppa. Issue:
(Report of Sallie F. Duncan)
NANCY MARIE, and BERNICE ELENORE.
173. CLARA MAY LUTTRELL, b. 16 July 1883; m. 18 Sept. 1914,
Gabriel Miller, b. 8 Sept. 1892. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Miller)
RUTH V., b. 11 June 1917.
THEODORE M., b. 13 Jan. 1919.
174. MARY AGNES LUTTRELL, b. 3 Sept. 1884; m. 29 Apr. 1906, Wm.
Mason, b. 20 Dec. 1879. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Mason)
ELVI L.
ORA E., b. 29 July 1909.

- ELIZABETH P., b. 10 June 1911.
WILLIAM L. b. 27 July 1914.
LILLIAN V., b. 18 June 1916; d. 16 Sept. 1918.
WILLIE D., b. 14 June 1918.
MARY R., b. 27 Oct. 1921.
175. VIRGINIA BELL LUTTRELL, b. 4 July 1886; m. 24 Mar. 1911,
Sam'l David Puffenburger, b. 15 Nov. 1887. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Puffenburger)
LENA AUGUSTA, b. 29 Dec. 1911.
MELVIN RUSSELL, b. 8 July 1913.
ALBERTA, b. 20 Jan. 1915.
LEO EDGAR, b. 20 Aug. 1917.
CHESTER, b. 20 May 1919.
SAMUEL, b. 18 Mar. 1921.
VIRGINIA, b. 4 Apr. 1924.
JOSEPH VIRGIL, b. 20 Dec. 1926.
176. ELMER LUTTRELL, b. 28 Nov. 1888; m. 14 Jan. 1919, Mary
Clemens, b. 27 Aug. 1898. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
ELEANOR VIRGINIA, b. 1 Dec. 1922.
GRACE MARIE, b. 19 Aug. 1926.
177. BESSIE LOVE LUTTRELL, b. 19 Nov. 1890; m. 11 Jan. 1911,
Jacob A. Catlett, b. 3 Sept. 1881. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Catlett)
MYRTLE, b. 4 Dec. 1911.
CHESTER, b. 2 Oct. 1913.
ELSIE, b. 17 Dec. 1915.
IRENE, b. 27 Dec. 1922.
178. CARTER LUTTRELL, b. 1 June 1892; m. Naome Dehaun, b. 28
Sept. 1896. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
EFFIE MAY, b. 11 Dec. 1913.
ALBERT LUTHER, b. 11 Feb. 1918.
FLOYD PRESTON, b. 5 Apr. 1922.
179. HARRY LEE LUTTRELL, b. 8 Aug. 1897; m. 9 Sept. 1921, Anna
Mason, b. 15 Oct. 1906. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
VIOLET E., b. 26 Mar. 1924.
OLLIE MAY, b. 1 May 1926.
180. STEWART GARDNER LUTTRELL, b. 21 July 1904; m. 27 July
1925, Bessie May Edwards, b. 16 Mar. 1907. Issue:
(Report of Jos. T. Luttrell)
CALVIN COOKE, b. 11 Sept. 1926.

181. LENNIE B. LUTTRELL, b. 11 June 1896; m. 12 Jan. 1916, Elva Huston. Issue:
 (Report of Geo. W. Luttrell)
 EDWIN H., b. 29 Mar. 1916.
 HELEN L., b. 10 Sept. 1918.
 JUNIOR, b. 6 June 1925.
182. ORVILLE B. LUTTRELL, b. 6 Jan. 1898; m. 3 Mar. 1920, Edna Glenn. Issue:
 (Report of Geo. W. Luttrell)
 CATHERINE L., b. 13 Sept. 1920; d. Oct. 1920; and
 EVLYN, b. 13 Sept. 1920.
 JACK, b. 3 Nov. 1921.
 MARGARET, b. 24 Nov. 1923.
 JOSEPH, b. 11 May 1925.
183. LAWRENCE W. LUTTRELL, b. 25 Oct. 1899; m. 31 July 1921, Myrtle Bradstreet. Issue:
 (Report of Geo. W. Luttrell)
 DORIS M., b. 10 July 1923.
184. RAY E. LUTTRELL, b. 10 June 1903; m. 20 Apr. 1925, Pauline Mills. Issue:
 (Report of Geo. W. Luttrell)
 EDWARD L., b. 12 Nov. 1925.
185. SARAH ANN LUTTRELL, b. 29 Oct. 1877; m. 6 Jan. 1898, Rob't Austin Murphy, b. 29 Sept. 1867. Issue:
 (Report of Ellsworth Luttrell)
 LEONARD N., b. 10 Apr. 1906.
186. ELLSWORTH LUTTRELL, b. 14 Mar. 1879; m. 13 Oct. 1904, Edith M. Garman, b. 24 Aug. 1887; d. 26 Oct. 1912. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Luttrell)
 ROBERT GARMAN, b. 18 May 1908.
187. LAURA LUTTRELL, b. 13 Mar. 1882; m. 28 Mar. 1906, Jno. O. Woodmansee, b. 8 May 1880. Issue:
 (Report of Ellsworth Luttrell)
 EVERETTE, b. 9 Jan. 1908.
 ANNA LOIS, b. 2 Aug. 1910.
 DONAVIN N., b. 29 May 1916.
 MARGENE, b. 1 June 1920.
188. OLIVE LUTTRELL, b. 1886; m. 30 Jan. 1913, Albert Purdom, b. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Ellsworth Luttrell)
 ELNO, b. 1915. WALDO, b. 1917. ILOEAN, b. 1918.

189. LAVERNA MARIE LUTTRELL, b. 4 Sept. 1899; m. 9 Aug. 1919, Wm. J. Huntington, b. 25 Nov. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Ellsworth Luttrell)
MARGARET GERALDINE, b. 17 June 1920.
MARY LOUDINE, b. 1 Feb. 1922.
190. JAMES EMERSON LUTTRELL, b. 29 Dec. 1894; m. Ora Villars. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
RICHARD WILLIAM, b. Apr. 1920.
JAMES EDWARD, b. 19 Mar. 1925.
191. LEWIS PAUL LUTTRELL, b. 8 Aug. 1892; m. 11 Aug. 1914, Anna Catherine Lanck, b. 11 Jan. 1891. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
MADELINE JANE, b. 22 Jan. 1917.
192. MARY LANE LUTTRELL, b. 12 Nov. 1900; m. 22 July 1920, Howard C. White, b. 29 Apr. 1896. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
ROBERT LEWIS, b. 29 June 1921.
GWENDOLYNE ANN, b. 29 Sept. 1922.
193. DORIS MAY McFADDEN, b. 12 May 1896; m. 4 Nov. 1920, Ralph Evans Beatty. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. T. McVey)
JANE, b. 25 Sept. 1921.
NANCY, b. 9 June 1924.
194. CYRUS JOHN WILLIAM LUTTRELL, b. 19 Dec. 1889; m. 1 June 1921, Vera Ellen Van Horn, b. 28 Mar. 1899. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Luttrell)
VERA JOAN, b. 12 Apr. 1926.
195. MAMIE P. M. LUTTRELL, b. 12 June 1892; m. 30 July 1914, James Walter Brown, b. 1 May 1878. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Brown)
JAMES WALTER Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1915.
ESTHER MAY, b. 6 Sept. 1917.
FRANCES LUTTRELL, b. 27 Nov. 1921.
196. ROSETTA JO. SILVERERE LUTTRELL, b. 4 July 1898; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1913, D. Fred Zimmerman, b. 18 May 1896; m. (2) Herbert W. Rich, b. 8 May 1881. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Rich)
ELLA MAY, b. 19 July 1914.

197. GENEVA HANNAH JANE LUTTRELL, b. 30 Nov. 1901; m. 9 Mar. 1920. Roy Clinton Lewis, b. 22 Sept. 1900. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Lewis)
ROY CLINTON Jr., b. 3 Oct. 1923.
198. MARY ELIZABETH BEARD, m. 1 Oct. 1917, Jas. Wm. Haley. Issue:
(Report of Chas. J. Beard)
DANIEL JAMES, b. 18 July 1918; d. 13 Aug. 1920.
NELSON LUTTRELL, b. 27 June 1922.
L&ROY, b. 9 Dec. 1926.
199. CHARLES DEAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 2 Feb. 1885; m. 20 Nov. 1912. Annie Pearce Van Meter, b. 4 Apr. 1879. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Zimmerman)
ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1913.
CHARLES DEAN Jr., b. 13 July 1917; d. July 1917.
200. LUCY LILLIAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 21 Aug. 1890; m. 21 July 1910. Geo. W. Morgan, b. 30 Jan. 1885. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Morgan)
JAMES LUTTRELL, b. 7 Aug. 1912.
EMMA ELIENE, b. 8 Dec. 1914.
SARAH BEE ERMINE, b. 4 Oct. 1918.
201. JOHN WINFRED ZIMMERMAN, b. 12 Aug. 1893; m. 2 Feb. 1916. Mary Frances Morgan, b. 4 Aug. 1898. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Zimmerman)
JACK WINFRED, b. 27 Sept. 1918.
ROBERT GENE, b. 27 May 1922.
MARGARET NELL, b. 9 May 1927.
202. OSMAN FRANKLIN ZIMMERMAN, b. 21 Oct. 1895; m. Lavada Kennedy, b. 8 Jan. 1893. Issue:
(Report of Mr. Zimmerman)
EVA JUNE, b. 7 Sept. 1917.
OSMAN FRANKLIN Jr., b. 22 May 1919.
MARY LOUISE, b. 8 Feb. 1925.
JAMES RICHARD, b. 8 May 1926.
203. JENNIE JUNE ZIMMERMAN, b. 1 June 1897; m. 6 June 1923. Charles V. Powers, b. 7 Feb. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Powers)
VERA LEE, b. 23 Mar. 1925.
204. FRANK ALBERT STALLARD, b. July 1889. World War Veteran. Gassed at Chateau Thierry. After the war he married Fay Scott. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cecil Reed)
BARBARA.
JUNE.

205. PULLER ALEXANDER HUGHES, b. 7 Dec. 1887; m. 25 Apr. 1917, Virginia Cropp, b. 29 Jan. 1889. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Cropp)
JAMES SPINDLE, b. 23 Mar. 1918.
PULLER ALEXANDER Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1919.
VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. 15 May 1921.
BALEY, b. 6 Oct. 1922; d. 8 Nov. 1922.
206. CORA VIRGINIA DOYLE, b. 26 Jan. 1892; m. Thomas Weeden Armstrong, b. 6 July 1886. Issue:
(Report of Willie Doyle)
THOMAS WEEDEN Jr., b. 10 June 1923.
SALLIE ELLIOTT, b. 10 June 1926.
207. MABEL LOUISE DUNCAN, b. 4 May 1889; m. 3 May 1911, Gordon W. Beery. Issue:
(Report of Willie Doyle)
MADELINE VIRGINIA, b. 1912; d. 4 Feb. 1919.
GEORGE GORDON, b. 6 May 1914.
CARL DUNCAN, b. 12 Feb. 1916.
208. ETTA JANE DUNCAN, b. 12 July 1893; m. 25 Jan. 1911, Wm. M. Kirkpatrick. Issue:
(Report of Willie Doyle)
WILLIAM HINEERTON, b. 18 Mar. 1912.
209. OPHELIA VIRGINIA DUNCAN, b. 2 Sept. 1896; m. 16 Mar. 1918, Thomas Massey Gravely. Issue:
(Report of Willie Doyle)
RICHARD MASSEY, b. 30 Apr. 1919.
THOMAS MARTIN.
HARRY BRADFORD, b. 12 Feb. 1924.
210. EDWINA CELESTA DUNCAN, b. 6 May 1898; m. 24 June 1922, R. M. Rhorer. Issue:
(Report of Willie Doyle)
ELIZABETH BROWNING, b. June 1923.
ROBERT MAHLON, b. 9 Mar. 1925.
211. MARY E. BYWATERS, b. 19 July 1903; m. 15 Aug. 1923, Roland Clement. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Hugh Bywaters)
CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 4 July 1924.
ROLAND, Jr., b. 2 July 1930.
212. ELVI L. MASON, b. 10 Oct. 1907; m. 6 July 1925, Harry L. Mason, b. 9 Mar. 1906. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Mason)
HAZEL BELLE, b. 26 Oct. 1926.

THE BYWATERS FAMILY

THE BYWATER FAMILY

THOMAS BYWATERS

By deed of 28 July 1755, recorded in Culpeper County, Virginia, deed book "B" page 475, Richard Burk, of Culpeper County, conveyed unto Thomas Bywaters of the same county, a parcel of eighty acres of land situate in the Little Fork of the Rappahannock River. Thomas Bywaters and Edi, his wife, conveyed the same land to William Corbin, of Stafford County, Va., by deed of 16 Mar. 1758, recorded in Culpeper deed book "C" page 115. In later years there was occasion to identify this land in the chancery suit of Perry v. Major, and the deposition of George Corbin, taken for that purpose, is now among the papers in File No. 2, Ended Chancery Causes, Culpeper Clerk's Office, wherein he deposed as follows:

"Q. Who did Wm. Corbin Sr., purchase the tract of land of whereon he lived and died?

"A. He informed me that he purchased it of Thomas Bywaters Sr., of Culpeper County."

From this it seems that Thomas Bywaters Sr., must have had a son named Thomas Bywaters Jr.; and changes made in the assessor's land book of Culpeper County for 1785, now in the Archives Department of the Virginia State Library, show that the land of Thomas Bywaters Sr., was in that year, transferred to Thomas Bywaters Jr., thus indicating that he was the eldest son and heir apparent according to the common law canons of descent which, however, were changed by the Virginia General Assembly in the year 1785; but such change took effect, doubtless, after the death of Thomas Bywaters Sr., an appraisement of whose estate, made by Hank. Read, John Read and Joseph Duncan, appraisers, dated in 1785, is recorded in Culpeper will book "C" page 149. The will of Robert Bywaters shows that one of his daughters was named Edi, the name born by the wife of Thomas Bywaters Sr.; and, therefore, it is assumed that Robert Bywaters was a son of Thomas Bywaters Sr., whose children are listed as:

2. THOMAS Jr., m. Winifred Norman, No. 9, Read Family, to which refer.
3. ROBERT.

Mr. John A. Luttrell, No. 143 of the Luttrell Family, has in his possession three old papers which were handed down through succeeding generations of the Bywaters family which are as follows:

"Sir, Pay to Lieut Slater or order ten shillings and his receipt shall be a discharge from Sir your
South Branch August 21, 1764

Sarvt
THOS ASHBROOK

To Mr. Thos. Bywaters."

"Culpeper towit

I do hereby certify that Thomas Bywaters of this County served a

tour under Capt. William Roberts in the year — on the South Branch against the Indians

his

ROBERT X BYWATERS.

mark

The above was sworn to before me Thomas Spindle a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 27th day of July 1811.

THO SPINDLE."

"Culpeper towit

I do hereby certify that Thomas Bywaters of this County served a Tour under Capt. William Roberts on the South Branch against the Indians in the year —

his

WILLIAM X SMITH

mark

The above sworn to before me Thomas Spindle a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 27th day of July 1811.

THO. SPINDLE."

3. ROBERT BYWATERS, d. 11 Jan. 1829; m. Celia Washburn (daughter of Thomas Washburn) who d. Feb. 1834. The general index to Culpeper wills shows that the will of Robert Bywaters was recorded in will book "L" page 214; but this will book was lost or destroyed during the Civil War according to information received at the clerk's office from which it is missing. Nevertheless a certified copy of the will was found among the papers in the case of Bywaters v. Bywaters, in File No. 3, Ended Chancery Cause, Culpeper Clerk's Office, and it reads as follows:

"I, Robert Bywaters, knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death and feeling anxious to make a disposition of my property do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say, first after the payment of all my just debts I give and bequeath unto the children of my daughter Lucy wife of William Duncan the sum of four hundred dollars, unto the children of my daughter Edy wife of James Fletcher, I give and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Betsy Browning wife of Thomas Browning the sum of two hundred dollars, having given her a negro man heretofore. I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Elizabeth Miller child of my daughter Delilah Miller the sum of one hundred dollars to be retained in the hands of my executors until my grand daughter arrives at the age of twenty one or marry's paying her the interest Annually, and to my daughter Delilah Miller, I loan Sarah and her two children and their future increase during her life, and after her death I give and bequeath the said negroes to my grand daughter Elizabeth Miller forever. Unto

my daughter Sally Corbin I give and bequeath the sum of three hundred dollars, having given her a negro woman heretofore. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Haney the following property, a negro girl named Matilda, choice of the horses on hand at my death, two first choice of milch cows, two feather beds and furniture, desk, bureau and cupboard for her to dispose of as she may think *property*. I loan the following piece of land to my daughter Haney during her life, Beginning at Paul Williams corner near the run, running thence a straight line towards a large poplar corner to Daniel Moffett and myself Stopping six feet on this side of the said poplar, thence keeping about six feet in the woods from the back fence to a pine corner to the purchase made of John Fletcher thence to a small white oak on the run corner of the land purchased of John Fletcher, thence down the run to the mouth of a branch that runs through my field, thence up said branch to a pine corner, thence along my line to the beginning, the balance of my land I give and bequeath to my five sons to be equally divided among them according to the quality and quantity permitting Harry, Edmund & Zachariah Bywaters to retain the land now occupied by them without being charged rent for the same, having it valued and accounting for the same so as to make the division of my landed estate equal among my five sons, and the land loaned to my daughter Haney, after her death to be equally divided among my five sons. The negroes that I have given to my sons I do hereby confirm the same to them and their heirs forever. I wish my estate to be kept together during the life of my wife, and none of the above monied legacies to be paid till her death. It is my will and desire that my hereafter named executors shall before they pay the above legatees require a relinquishment of all their interest, if any, in and to the land that came by my wife from her father Thomas Washburn and his wife Lucy, and should any of the above legatees refuse to make such relinquishment and to abide by the provisions of this will that my executors do not pay them any part of the legacies bequeathed to them by me and the balance of my estate not otherwise disposed of after paying the legacies as before mentioned, I wish to be equally divided among the six following children towit John, William, Zachariah, Edmund, Harry and Haney. My executors shall be at liberty if thought most convenient to pay off the legatees to whom money is left in negroes of valuation. I do hereby appoint John Bywaters and Zachariah Bywaters my executors to this my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this 12th day of August, 1828.

his
ROBERT X BYWATERS
mark

Signed sealed published & declared as the last will & Testament of the above named Robert Bywaters in the presence of

GEO FICKLIN
PAUL M. WILLIAMS
CHARLES BROWN."

The issue of Robert Bywaters, as shown by his will in the suit above mentioned, is as follows:

4. LUCY.
5. EDY.
ELIZABETH, m. 28 Dec. 1793, Thomas Browning.
DELILAH, m. 12 Jan. 1815, Samuel Miller.
SALLY, b. 20 Oct. 1782; d. 28 Oct. 1842; m. 5 Feb. 1807, Armistead Corbin, b. 5 Mar. 1785; d. 16 Aug. 1856. s. p.
HANEY, d. n. m. before 14 Mar. 1835.
6. JOHN.
7. WILLIAM.
8. ZACHARIAH.
9. EDMUND.
10. HARRY.

NOTE. There are some contradictions among the various records available relative to the real name of Robert Bywaters' wife. In the certified copy of his will she is called "Celia"; and the same designation is given to her in the bill filed to contest the will as a disposition of her property, wherein it is recited that she survived her husband and "continued to live until February 1834." In the will of her father, Thomas Washburn, she is called "Scena." The Bible entries copies under No. 10, show the following:

"Robert Bywaters departed this life January 11, 1829.

"Senith Bywaters departed this life January 30, 1834."

Among their children both William and Zachariah had daughters named "Asenath"; and that, I believe, was the real name of Robert Bywaters' wife.

4. LUCY BYWATERS, m. 14 Feb. 1789, William Duncan, and moved to Tennessee. Issue:
(File 3, Culpeper Clerk's Office)
ROBERT; EDY; LUCY; MARIA, m. Jesse Oldham.
5. EDY BYWATERS, m. 25 July 1798, James Fletcher. Issue:
(File 3 Culpeper Clerk's Office)
11. CELIA, and also
JAMES P.; ELIZA; LUCY; SALLY, m. Martin Clizer.

6. JOHN BYWATERS, b. 2 Jan. 1767; d. 18 Feb. 1837; m. Elizabeth Cook, b. 9 Jan. 1776; d. 25 Sept. 1834. Issue:
(Bible Record)
WILLIAM, m. Susannah Luttrell, No. 20, Luttrell Family, to which refer.
NANCY, m. Mitcham Corbin, No. 31, Corbin Family, to which refer.
12. RICHARD HENRY.
7. WILLIAM BYWATERS. His will dated 5 Nov. 1844, and recorded in Frederick County, Va., will book No. 21 page 419, mentioned his wife, Ann, and the following issue:
13. ROBERT C.
14. JOSEPH P.
MARY ANN, m. 1 Mar. 1831, Henry Baker.
ASENATH, m. Alfred Garrett. Their daughter married Martin M. Adams, and left two sons: Ernest W., and Thomas G.
LUCY, m. a Smith, and had six children including Malissa, Louise, Ann and Henrietta.
ELIZABETH, m. a Duncan.
REBECCA, m. a Panell.
8. ZACHARIAH BYWATERS, m. 18 May 1820, Sarah G. Hudson. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
WILLIAM CHESTERFIELD, b. 15 Feb. 1821. d. n. m.
- 15 ROBERT D.
A SON, b. 24 June 1824; d. 27 Dec. 1824.
16. MARY JANE.
SMITH, b. 28 June 1828; d. Feb. 1864.
HENRIETTA, b. 12 June 1830; d. 1 Aug. 1863.
17. ASENATH MILDRED.
18. ANDREW JACKSON.
ADDISON ARMISTEAD, b. 12 May 1837. d. n. m.
JOSEPH, b. 29 Feb. 1840. d. n. m.
9. EDMUND BYWATERS, m. a Payne; d. 29 Dec. 1837. Issue:
(Culpeper deed book "Q" page 35)
JAMES E., m. Sallie Hill Corbin, No. 78, Corbin Family, to which refer.
19. ELIZA.
MARY E., m. Richard Luttrell, No. 33, Luttrell Family, to which refer.
ROBERT F., m. Elizabeth Rachel Luttrell, No. 35, Luttrell Family, to which refer.
10. HARRY BYWATERS, m. Jemina Darnell. Mary O. Bywaters, widow of Thomas R. Bywaters, said that both she and her sister married brothers who were sons of Harry Bywaters, the brother of

Zachariah Bywaters. Thomas R. Bywaters' family Bible states that he is a son of Henry and Jemina Bywaters. Another family Bible in possession of his widow contains the following records:

- Robert Bywaters died 11 Jan. 1829.
- Senith Bywaters died 30 Jan. 1834.
- John Bywaters died — Feb. 1837.
- Edmun— Bywaters died 29 Dec. 1837.
- Harry Bywaters died 30 Mar. 1839.
- Henriette Bywaters died 15 Mar. 1858.
- Senith M. Tobin died 1 Mar. 1863.
- W. T. Tobin died 17 Feb. 1886.
- V. S. F. Tobin died 22 Jan. 1903.
- John R. Tobin died 7 June 1924.
- Ashby Tobin died 28 Jan. 1917.
- Francis Hudson died 7 Mar. 1902.

The Harry Bywaters who died, as above recorded, on the 30 Mar. 1839 is certainly the subject of this sketch. Among the papers in an old chancery suit in Rappahannock County, Va., entitled Bywaters v. Bywaters, is a bill filed by Robert Henry Bywaters, an infant, by Jemina Bywaters, his mother and next friend, showing that Henry Bywaters died in said county in March 1839, siezed of 229 acres of land and several slaves, leaving a widow, the said Jemina, and two infant children, namely, Richard Thomas Bywaters and Robert Henry Bywaters. It appears that Richard Thomas Bywaters afterwards transposed his given names and was commonly called Thomas R. Bywaters. Regardless of the foregoing facts, there is recorded in Culpeper will book "U" page 73 what purports to be a will of Henry Bywaters dated the 10 June 1852, probated the 1 Mar. 1858. The testator therein devised to Mary Luttrell, wife of Richard Luttrell, a negro boy, Robert; and the residue of his estate to his brother Zachariah. This record is not entitled to much weight in view of the foregoing Bible entries and contradictory court papers for Henry Bywaters, the brother of Zachariah, was certainly dead at the date of the purported will. Issue:

- 20. ROBERT H.
- 21. THOMAS R.

11. CELIA FLETCHER, m. David Kibler, and d. leaving issue:
(Robert Bywaters' Will)

22. NOAH.

12. RICHARD HENRY BYWATERS, b. 5 Mar. 1805; m. Elizabeth Fletcher, b. 24 Feb. 1818; d. 28 Nov. 1856. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)

ANN ROBETRA, m. Mitcham Oswald Corbin. Sec No. 31 Corbin Family.

- 23. JAMES H.
- 24. JOHN ED.

13. ROBERT C. BYWATERS, moved to Kentucky about 1884, leaving in Frederick County, Va., two sons of whom one is:
JOSEPH O., m. a daughter of Geo. F. Glaise.
14. JOSEPH P. BYWATERS, m. Mattie Dodridge Ferguson, and moved from Frederick County, Va., to Groveport, Ohio, where he practiced medicine. Issue:

A DAUGHTER who d. n. m.

NOTE. In Cartmell's History of Frederick County, Va., at page 478, there is a brief sketch of "The Bywaters Family" wherein it is said that "the ancestor of this family came from the east side of the Blue Ridge, where now can be found relatives of the family. They selected a limestone farm west of Pughtown, and there the family the writer knew was raised, only three of whom he will mention: Robert C., Joseph P., and Asenath Bywaters who married Alfred Garrtt. Robert C. succeeded his father as head of the family. There he lived until about 1884, when he sold out to Jacob Emmart and removed to Kentucky. Two of his children remained in Frederick County. One was Joseph O.—Robert was a man of exemplary character. His brother Jos. P. was a physician; he went to Ohio and first practiced at Groveport, being very successful. He married Miss Mattie Ferguson.—He and his wife ministered to the wants of the Confederate prisoners at Camp Chase, Ohio. The Doctor survived the war only a few years. His grave may be found in the family lot at the old home-stead, with suitable monument marking the place. Other graves show who were the ancestors."

15. ROBERT D. BYWATERS, b. 9 Nov. 1822; d. 6 Jan. 1855; m. 24 Dec. 1846, Julia A. Fletcher, b. 30 Dec. 1820; d. 20 Apr. 1902. Issue:
(Report of Gertie Duncan)
GEORGE, b. 29 Dec. 1847; d. 9 May 1910. n. m.
25. MOLLIE VIRGINIA.
26. DECO ELLA.
16. MARY JANE BYWATERS, b. 18 Feb. 1826; m. 25 Sept. 1852; James D. Johnson. Issue:
(Report of Willie Doyle)
SMITH, m. Mary E. Bywaters, No. 47, to which refer.
27. MANYARD.
DANIEL, m. a Davidson.
28. SARAH.
ELIZABETH, m. 28 Mar. 1883, Henry Johnson.
17. ASENATH MILDRED BYWATERS, b. 9 July 1832; d. 1 Mar. 1863; m. 26 Jan. 1857, William T. Tobin (son of John Tobin). Issue:
(Bible Record)
JOHN ROBERT, b. 18 Apr. 1858; d. 7 June 1924. n. m.
ASHBY, b. 30 July 1862; d. 28 Jan. 1917. n. m.

18. ANDREW JACKSON BYWATERS, b. 13 June 1835; d. 6 Jan. 1899; m. 15 Jan. 1858, Caroline Judd, b. 18 Sept. 1829; d. 8 Apr. 1910. Issue:
(Report of Bertie V. Grandstaff)
GIDEON, b. 18 Feb. 1859; d. 13 May 1861.
29. GEORGE EDWARD.
30. MARY FRANCES.
31. LEMUEL JACKSON.
32. LUCY ANN.
33. BERTIE VIRGINIA.
34. BENJAMIN WAVERLY.
ELIZABETH, b. 19 Mar. 1875; d. 8 Mar. 1876.
35. MINNIE MYRTLE.
36. ELLA CORNELIA.
19. ELIZA BYWATERS, b. 16 July 1817; m. 12 Dec. 1844, Berryman Payne, b. 10 Mar. 1817. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
37. UPTON.
38. JAMES.
39. MARTHA ALICE.
ELIZA, m. John Short, No. 142, Corbin Family, to which refer.
40. CUMBERLAND.
20. ROBERT H. BYWATERS, b. 4 Apr. 1831; d. 23 Dec. 1881; m. 4 Dec. 1851, Adelia P. Campbell, b. 23 Jan. 1837. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
JOHN HENRY, b. 3 Dec. 1852; d. 12 Apr. 1860.
ANITA, d. yg.
41. EDWINA JANE.
42. GEORGE GIDEON.
43. MIDLETON WISE.
44. LAURA PENELOPE.
CLEMENT RICHARD, b. 25 Sept. 1865; m. (1) 1 July 1898, Josie Banks whom he divorced and m. (2) 28 Nov. 1825, Anna Lou Burks.
ROBERT ESTILE, b. 27 Jan. 1869; m. Ella Eaton.
GILES ELDRIDGE, b. 28 Feb. 1870; m. 18 Oct. 1899, Mabel Clare Hisel, b. 24 Jan. 1884. s. p. See No. 189. Corbin Family.
45. HENRY LYLE.
21. THOMAS R. BYWATERS, b. 29 Sept. 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1923; m. 8 Dec. 1853, Mary O. Campbell, (daughter of Walker and Eliza Jane Campbell) b. 28 Apr. 1839. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
46. JOSEPHINE.
47. MARY ELIZABETH.
ROBERTA JANE, m. No. 27, to which refer.
48. SARAH VIRGINIA.
ELIZA WILLIAM, b. 17 Apr. 1862; d. 21 Dec. 1862.

- JEMINA CATHERINE, m. No. 180, Corbin Family, to which refer.
49. THOMAS RICHARD.
LUCIE ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1869; m. 8 Jan. 1894, J. A. Stribling, s. p.
50. HENRY WALKER.
ROBERT LAFAYETTE, b. 8 Aug. 1873; d. 17 June 1904.
51. BESSIE FLORENTINE.
22. NOAH KIBLER, m. Bettie Strole. Issue:
(Report of Miss Willie Read)
52. JOHN CALVIN.
MOLLIE, m. John Keyser. s. p.
ANN ELIZA, m. William Vines.
23. JAMES HENRY BYWATERS, b. 20 Feb. 1839; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1862, Mattie Stark (and went to Camden Point, Mo.), who was b. 29 Aug. 1846, and d. 26 May 1927. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
53. LUCY.
54. DORA.
MATTIE, b. 1 Apr. 1874.
55. FRANK.
WALTER, m. Angelina M. McCormick, No. 276, Corbin Family, to which refer.
- NOTE. James Henry Bywaters appears to have been divorced from his first wife, left his family in Missouri, returned to Culpeper County, Va., m. (2) 20 Oct. 1881, Mary Amanda Green, of Rappahannock County, Va., and died leaving by her the following issue:
WILBER C., m. 22 May 1904, Ethel E. Edwards.
ELMER J., m. 19 June 1907, Mamie Edwards.
RUBY THOMAS, m. 7 Aug. 1910, North Cunningham.
24. JOHN EDWARD BYWATERS, b. 31 Mar. 1842; d. 5 Dec. 1924; m. 17 Oct. 1867, Sallie Ann Armstrong, b. 1 Dec. 1848. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Bywaters)
RICHARD CONWAY, b. 18 Sept. 1868; m. and has 3 children.
BLANCHE ROBERTA, b. 18 June 1874; m. 4 Oct. 1899, Walter C. Parr. s. p.
25. MOLLIE VIRGINIA BYWATERS, b. 16 Aug. 1849; d. 19 Nov. 1878; m. 19 Mar. 1874, J. E. Standiford, b. 5 May 1845; d. 4 Nov. 1922. Issue:
(Report of Gertie Duncan)
WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 5 Aug. 1875.
56. GERTRUDE MAY.

26. DECO ELLA BYWATERS, b. 13 Oct. 1854; m. Thomas Tipton.
Issue:
(Report of Gertie Duncan)
LELA, b. 8 Oct. 1877.
AYTCH, b. 27 Sept. 1879.
DOROTHY, b. 13 July 1882.
BESS, b. 9 Nov. 1888.
GEORGE W., b. 7 Feb. 1892.
27. MAYNARD JOHNSON, m. 21 Dec. 1876, Roberta Jane Bywaters,
who was b. 29 June 1858. See No. 21. Issue:
RUSSELL, b. 19 Oct. 1877.
AMON DAVIS, b. 18 Feb. 1879.
ROBERT R., b. 13 Apr. 1881, and
WRENNIE, b. 13 Apr. 1881.
ERNEST.
28. SARAH JOHNSON, b. 7 Sept. 1854; d. 30 Apr. 1904; m. 19 Oct.
1875, J. B. F. Yates McQueen, b. 24 Dec. 1851; d. 8 Mar. 1910. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Tom. Cropp)
MARY ELLA, b. 14 Nov. 1876. d. yg.
57. CORNELIA JANE.
58. ROSALIE MAUD.
A BOY, b. 19 June 1882; d. 28 June 1882.
59. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
60. ISA CATHERINE.
61. BYRD JAMES.
62. HENRY WELLINGTON.
63. ELIZABETH M.
A BOY, b. 13 Mar. 1894; d. 19 Mar. 1894.
64. BESSIE VERNON.
29. GEORGE EDWARD BYWATERS, b. 2 Apr. 1861; m. (1) 6 July
1882, Rebecca Gouconour, b. 29 Dec. 1864; d. 1 Feb. 1919; m. (2) 3
Jan. 1922, (Mrs.) Annie Finter, b. 10 July 1874. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
65. KIRBY L.
ANNIE, b. 6 Mar. 1885; d. in infancy.
66. JOHN E.
MAMIE, b. 21 May 1889; d. in infancy.
MERTIE, b. 6 July 1891; d. in infancy.
67. MABEL C.
68. FRANK N.
69. LILLIAN G.
70. DELLA.
ELMER J., b. 22 Sept. 1903; m. Dorothy Kaylor.
BUDDIE C., b. 2 Oct. 1910.

30. MARY FRANCES BYWATERS, b. 9 Dec. 1863; d. 20 July 1928; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Charles B. Crist, b. 19 Feb. 1857. Issue:
 (Family Bible Record)
 WILLIE H., b. 10 Sept. 1882; d. 24 Sept. 1882.
 LIZZIE C., b. 12 Oct. 1883. n. m.
 BIRTIE V., b. 7 Feb. 1886; d. 10 Sept. 1887.
 GERTIE M., b. 14 Jan. 1889. n. m.
71. MARY PEARL.
 MAUDIE A., b. 20 July 1894; d. 12 May 1899.
72. CLARENCE J.
73. MAURENE A.
31. LEMUEL JACKSON BYWATERS, b. 14 Feb. 1866; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1906, Mary Ellen Rowe; m. (2) Lena Blanche Fox; m. (3) May Chaplin, b. 12 Feb. 1885. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Bywaters)
 CLYDE WILLIAM, b. 25 Jan. 1907; m. 12 June 1926, Annie Cleo Wills.
 LEONARD ORVILLE, b. 12 Mar. 1908.
 AGNES MAY, b. 18 Dec. 1909.
 TOLA VIRGINIA, b. 31 Jan. 1912.
 VIRGIE VIOLA, b. 8 Oct. 1913.
 EDITH CATHERINE, b. 24 Jan. 1916.
 LOYD LEMUEL, b. 31 July 1918.
 LUCILLE FRANCES, b. 8 Sept. 1920.
 ELMER JACKSON, b. 22 Apr. 1922.
 LAWRENCE JEFFRIES, b. 18 Nov. 1924.
32. LUCY ANN BYWATERS, b. 21 Mar. 1868; m. 15 Dec. 1886; James H. Waters, b. 20 May 1864. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Waters)
 VIRGIE, b. 4 Nov. 1887; d. 10 Aug. 1888.
74. OLLIE.
75. ERNEST.
 ARTHUR, b. & d. 1 Apr. 1893.
 ELBERT, b. 1 July 1894; d. 27 June 1905.
76. MERVIN M.
77. ERVIN.
 MAUD, b. 28 Feb. 1903.
33. BERTIE VIRGINIA BYWATERS, b. 21 May 1870; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1895, John E. Howell, b. 8 Nov. 1870; d. 19 Aug. 1901; m. (2) 13 Jan. 1910, Theodore Grandstaff, b. 7 Jan. 1867. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Grandstaff)
 ORA, b. 6 Sept. 1896.
 LENA, b. 7 Nov. 1899; d. 28 Sept. 1902.
 GLENDON O., b. 20 Mar. 1911.
 OSWALD T., b. 13 Aug. 1912; d. 8 Dec. 1913.

34. BENJAMIN WAVERLY BYWATERS, b. 24 Dec. 1872; m. 26 Dec. 1899, Mary Erminnie Fristoe, b. 30 Oct. 1871. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
78. EARL MALCOLM.
AUBREY WAVERLY, b. 21 Aug. 1902; d. 31 Aug. 1904.
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. & d. Nov. 1905.
35. MINNIE MYRTLE BYWATERS, b. 6 Nov. 1877; m. 23 June 1897, Mervin Stonesifer, b. 3 Aug. 1864. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Stonesifer)
79. ALVAH LYLE.
80. DAISY OLIVE BLANCHE.
36. ELLA CORNELIA BYWATERS, b. 7 Mar. 1880; m. 23 Oct. 1901, William Byrd Kibler, b. 21 Dec. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Kibler)
TOLA JESSA, b. 22 Sept. 1902; m. 20 Sept. 1916, Stephen P. Gibson.
ORLANDO EDWARD, b. 22 Oct. 1907; m. 21 Sept. 1927, Gladys G. Clark.
MYRL VIVIAN, b. 15 Nov. 1912.
37. UPTON PAYNE, b. 13 Mar. 1844; d. 17 Jan. 1921; m. 20 Dec. 1866, Mary Payne (sister of John Barton Payne), who was b. 7 Mar. 1844. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
81. ELIZABETH.
82. VIRGINIA.
83. MARY BARTON.
J. ESTON, b. 7 Nov. 1874; m. & d. s. p.
AMY BARTON, b. 12 Apr. 1870; d. yg.
EDWARD C., b. 24 Feb. 1868; d. yg.
AMOS, b. 29 Mar. 1884; d. yg.
LESLIE, b. 1 Jan. 1887; d. yg.
ERNESTINE, b. 17 May 1877; d. yg.
38. JAMES PAYNE, b. 28 July 1846; d. 24 Oct. 1924; m. 3 May 1876, Irene Benson who was b. 27 July 1847, and d. 27 Apr. 1924. Issue:
(Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Apr. 1878; m. 29 Jan. 1903, George Solbach.
NELLIE BENSON, b. 20 Aug. 1880; d. 11 Apr. 1918; m. 6 Aug. 1902, James Russell.
VIRGINIA BELL, b. 8 Sept. 1883; m. 7 Dec. 1903, Charles Thomas.

39. MARTHA ALICE PAYNE, b. 12 Dec. 1848; m. 23 Dec. 1869, John Rice Payne. Issue:

(Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)

ESTELL BROWN, b. 26 Mar. 1871; m. 6 Sept. 1894, John Putman.

MAY IDA, b. 10 Dec. 1872; m. 16 Jan. 1898, Joseph Cornwell.

BLANCHE, b. 27 June 1875; m. 18 Dec. 1912, Tucker Cooksey.

HENRY, b. 24 May 1878.

ASHBY, b. 9 May 1881.

NETTIE, b. 20 Sept. 1883.

WALTER, b. 4 Mar. 1886.

EDWARD, b. 18 Feb. 1891.

JOHN, b. 9 June 1893.

40. CUMBERLAND PAYNE, b. 16 Jan. 1856; m. 27 June 1888, Minnie M. Bowling who was b. 21 July 1862. Issue:

(Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)

84. MURRAY GRATTAN.

CARRA BETH, b. 7 Sept. 1892; m. 25 May 1927, Alvin Edward McMahon of San Francisco, Cal.

RUSSELL RAYMOND, b. 8 Sept. 1894; m. 13 Mar. 1920, Dorothy Gertrude Scoble.

85. LINTA LUCILLE.

41. EDWINA JANE BYWATERS, b. 13 June 1855; m. Jan. 1873, John Randolph Kinsey who was b. 6 Apr. 1834, and d. 4 Apr. 1916. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Kinsey)

ANITA, b. 5 June 1877; m. 20 Mar. 1895, James W. Smith.

M. WAYNE, b. 31 Aug. 1880.

42. GEORGE GIDEON BYWATERS, b. 14 Aug. 1857; m. 21 Sept. 1885, Mattie H. Brown who was b. 9 May 1868. Issue:

(Report of Mr. Bywaters)

STOCKTON SHIELDS, b. 4 May 1886; d. 26 Oct. 1924; m. Mary Paton.

GERTRUDE L., b. 1888; m. Austin Kelley.

MATTIE HALMEADE, b. 1894; m. Grover Purcell.

43. MIDDLETON WISE BYWATERS, b. 27 May 1860; m. 20 Dec. 1883, Nancy Jane Taylor who was b. 1859, and d. 16 Feb. 1920. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. E. B. Gilmore)

CLYDE M., b. 2 Dec. 1898.

86. MAGGIE ETHEL.

44. LAURA PENELOPE BYWATERS, b. 5 Feb. 1863; m. 19 Dec. 1882, Robert L. Gilmore who was b. 15 June 1854, and d. 11 Sept. 1927.

Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Gilmore)

87. ROBERT L. Jr.

ELLIS BEVERLY, b. 23 Nov. 1895; m. 28 June 1924, Ruby Eliz. Marshall who was b. 19 June 1903.

45. HENRY LYLE BYWATERS, b. 19 Apr. 1874; d. 15 Aug. 1920; m. 27 Feb. 1901, Olive Gertrude Hisle who was b. 20 Nov. 1882. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Bywaters)
GLADYS GERTRUDE, b. 25 Nov. 1901.
LYLE PRESTON, b. 28 Aug. 1903.
46. JOSEPHINE BYWATERS, b. 1 Oct. 1854. d. 11 May 1882; m. 24 Feb. 1870, Milton Compton. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Olive Colvin)
88. JANIE MARY.
ADELIA FLORENTINE, m. John Compton.
47. MARY ELIZABETH BYWATERS, b. 21 Aug. 1856; m. 31 Mar. 1883, Smith H. Johnson, Sec No. 16, who was b. 24 Dec. 1860. Issue:
(Family Bible Record)
HENRY DANIEL, b. 6 Feb. 1884; d. 1 Jan. 1893.
48. SARAH VIRGINIA BYWATERS, b. 6 Apr. 1860; m. Geo. Compton. Issue:
(Report of Geo. T. Compton)
89. GEORGE T.
49. THOMAS RICHARD BYWATERS, b. 11 Mar. 1867; m. 18 Dec. 1895, Annie Broddus Colvin, b. 31 Oct. 1871; d. Aug. 1918; m. (2) 3 Jan. 1921, (Mrs.) Laura Poindexter, b. 22 May 1878. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Olive Colvin)
90. RICHARD WINFREY.
91. SHIRLEY DANIEL.
WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 8 Sept. 1899.
50. HENRY WALKER BYWATERS, b. 26 Mar. 1871; m. 22 Nov. 1899, Blanch Compton, b. 16 July 1882. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Olive Colvin)
92. MARY RUSSELL.
HARRY FRANKLIN, b. 25 Apr. 1904; m. 19 Aug. 1927, Nellie Mae Guinn.
51. BESSIE FLORENTINE BYWATERS, b. 26 Feb. 1877; m. 14 Dec. 1908, Jack Hillman, b. 13 Nov. 1874; d. 16 Apr. 1927. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Hillman)
JACQUELINE, b. 19 Aug. 1911; m. 7 Dec. 1925, Wm. Compton.
ESTELLE, b. 23 May 1913.
DEBORAH, b. 28 Nov. 1914.
52. JOHN CALVIN KIBLER, m. Sarah Elizabeth Shuff. Issue:
(Report of Miss Willie Read)
CARL, m. Nora Finter.
ADA, m. Walter Stover.
JULIA, m. Frank Shenk.
CARRIE, m. Melville Miller.

HESTER, m. Jesse Finter.

STELLA, m. James Rowe.

DELIA.

SARAH ELIZABETH, m. Harry Manck.

53. LUCY BYWATERS, b. 25 Oct. 1863; m. 28 Feb. 1884, Frank Cravens, b. 20 Aug. 1856; d. 22 Nov. 1921. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
AUDRA EUDORA, b. & d. 19 Dec. 1884.
93. DELBERT FRANKLIN.
DONA MAY, b. 16 Nov. 1889; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1912, Malan Lewis; m. (2) 31 Sept. 1925, Philip Bledsoe. s. p.
FRANK PRICE, b. & d. 30 May 1891.
54. DORA BYWATERS, b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1889, Willie Wilson, b. 4 Oct. 1863; d. 22 Aug. 1910; m. (2) Wm, Randolph McCormick, b. 14 Nov. 1873. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
AUDRA PEARL, b. 21 Sept. 1892; d. 10 Nov. 1922.
WILLIAM BRYAN, b. 22 Dec. 1896; m. 1 Jan. 1919, Minnie Howe. s. p.
LEONARD EUGENE, b. 12 Feb. 1899; m. 15 June 1924, Ruth Watson. s. p.
MATTIE ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan. 1902; m. 24 Dec. 1922, Smith Miller. s. p.
LAURA RUTH, b. 2 Sept. 1906.
WILLIE EUDORA, b. 23 July 1915.
55. FRANK BYWATERS, b. 21 Apr. 1866; m. 11 Apr. 1892, May Belle Woodson, b. Aug. 1872. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
94. FRANKLIN WOODSON.
MATTIE MAY, b. 4 Sept. 1894; m. 3 Nov. 1919, Samuel Brown, b. 27 Sept. 1872. s. p.
95. JAMES BENJAMIN.
MARGARET JAMESON, b. 24 July 1897; m. 19 Apr. 1918, Carl Leroy McBride, b. 13 Feb. 1897. s. p.
96. WALTER KEMP.
97. EUDORA LUCILLE.
NANCY ALBERTA, b. 24 Jan. 1903; d. 16 May 1905.
JESSIE SHY, b. 27 July 1904; d. 27 Apr. 1905.
CHARLES RANSOME, b. 13 Apr. 1906; m. 18 Feb. 1927, Helen Mabel McCown.
56. GERTRUDE MAY STANDIFORD, b. 27 Mar. 1877; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Colonel Burnes Duncan, b. 23 Feb. 1873. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Duncan)
98. CLARENCE LLOYD.

- ZELMA, b. 9 Mar. 1899; m. 16 Apr. 1921, Fred Lee Gustin, b. 8 June 1896.
- GUILA ADAMS, b. 19 Mar. 1903; m. 4 July 1922, Elisha Henry McClary, b. 1 Feb. 1897.
- ALBERT STANDIFORD, b. 23 Jan. 1909.
57. CORNELIA JAMES McQUEEN, b. 1 Apr. 1878; m. 15 Aug. 1900, Thomas J. Cropp, b. Oct. 1870.
(Bible Record)
- MIRIAM EAIL, b. 28 Apr. 1901.
- JANIE BYRD, 1 Oct. 1902; m. Lloyd Eldridge.
- SALLY VIRGINIA, b. 26 July 1904.
- JAMES EDWARD, b. 26 Feb. 1906.
- HAZEL HELEN, b. 27 Dec. 1907.
- MATTIE ETTA, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
- TOMMIE FRANKLIN, b. 2 Apr. 1911.
- EMMA ENILE, b. 1 Mar. 1913.
- EUGENE COLLIER, b. 30 June 1915.
- ELIZABETH ANITA, b. 13 May 1918.
- KATHLEEN GERTRUDE, b. 16 May 1919.
58. ROSALIE MAUD McQUEEN, b. 8 Mar. 1880; m. 23 Oct. 1897, Charles Johnson, b. 16 Mar. 1876. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
99. DELLA LEWIS.
100. HAYWARD COLLIER.
- GRACE, b. 23 Nov. 1903.
- CLARA, b. 1 Nov. 1905.
- EDNA, b. 1 Dec. 1908.
- MILDRED, b. 24 Sept. 1912.
59. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McQUEEN, b. 24 Aug. 1883; m. 30 Mar. 1913, Bessie Thompson, b. 21 Aug. 1897. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
- THELMA, b. 15 Oct. 1916.
- WILLIAM WESTLEY, b. 30 June 1914.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
60. ISA CATHERINE McQUEEN, b. 30 Aug. 1885; m. 8 Dec. 1909, Lloyd Williams, b. 20 May 1880. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
- JACOB, b. 23 Oct. 1910.
- VIRGINIA, b. 23 Aug. 1912.
- ROSIE, b. 14 May 1915.
- LAURA, b. 22 Apr. 1918.
- BESSIE, b. 9 Jan. 1921.
- CLARENCE, b. 19 June 1923.
- MYRTLE LEE, b. 12 Nov. 1925.
- AUBREY L., b. 2 June 1928.

61. BYRD JAMES McQUEEN, b. 24 Feb. 1887; m. 19 Dec. 1912, Sadie Hitt, b. 9 Mar. 1882. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
JAMES MARION, b. 20 Sept. 1914.
ANNIE MAY, b. 24 Nov. 1916.
DOROTHY LEE, b. 10 Aug. 1921.
DAVID BYRD, b. 1 Apr. 1927.
62. HENRY WELLINGTON McQUEEN, b. 24 Feb. 1889; m. 4 June 1913, Phebe Mitchell, b. 15 May 1895. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
JAMES HARLAN, b. 1 Mar. 1914.
WILBUR CLAY, b. 30 Dec. 1919.
LOUISA MAY, b. 6 Aug. 1925.
63. ELIZABETH M. McQUEEN, b. 31 Jan. 1892; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Luther Compton, b. 6 May 1888. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
CLYDE R., b. 13 Oct. 1911.
ELIZABETH M., b. 16 Oct. 1914.
ELSIE M., b. 29 Aug. 1917; and
ELEANOR M., b. 29 Aug. 1917.
JAMES RUSSELL, b. 27 June 1927.
64. BESSIE VERNON McQUEEN, b. 6 Apr. 1895; m. 9 May 1916, Latimer C. Cameron, b. 27 Sept. 1888. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
LATIMER C. Jr., b. 16 July 1918.
CECIL R., b. 5 Apr. 1920.
E. SYLVIA, b. 6 Feb. 1922.
CALVIN C., b. 15 Jan. 1924.
65. KIRBY L. BYWATERS, b. 15 June 1883; m. Oct. 1903, Blanche Laconia. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
EDGAR; PEARL; NELLIE; MARY; EARL; THURMAN;
& JAMES.
66. JOHN E. BYWATERS, b. 31 Dec. 1886; m. Ola Purdham. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
REBECCA; and JOHN E. Jr.
67. MABEL C. BYWATERS, b. 24 Mar. 1894; m. Samuel Mauck. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
LYDIA MAY; ELIZABETH; JOSEPH SAMUEL; & LOUIS CRAIG.
68. FRANK N. BYWATERS, b. 13 May 1896; m. Lydia Hager. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
FRANK EDWARD & HENRY.

69. LILLIAN G. BYWATERS, b. 8 Oct. 1898; m. Robt. Chew. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
KATHLEEN.
70. DELLA BYWATERS, b. 8 Aug. 1901; m. Edgar Bear. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
EDGAR Jr.
71. MARY PEARL CRIST, b. 28 July 1891; d. 15 June 1920; m. 18 Oct.
1907, Grover C. Judd, b. 12 Oct. 1885. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
ARNOLD ORIEN, b. 4 May 1910.
LAWRENCE ROYCE, b. Nov. 1912.
GROVER CECIL, b. 19 Feb. 1915.
72. CLARENCE J. CRIST, b. 26 Sept. 1896; m. 17 Feb. 1915, Mary
Racer. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
MODELLE FRANCES, b. 22 Feb. 1919.
MILDRED ELIZABETH, b. 9 Apr. 1921.
73. MAURENE A. CRIST, b. 4 Sept. 1900; m. 31 May 1919, Jos. D.
Judd. Issue:
(Report of Lizzie C. Crist)
IRENE VIRGINIA, b. 29 Mar. 1921.
74. OLLIE M. WATERS, b. 7 June 1889; m. 15 Apr. 1914, Wm. I.
Beahm. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. H. Waters)
MURL V., b. 23 Mar. 1915.
IRENE L., b. 25 July 1918.
75. ERNEST J. WATERS, b. 4 Nov. 1890; m. 8 Oct. 1912, Adria S.
Judd. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. H. Waters)
AMISS H., b. 30 June 1913.
RALPH J., b. 4 Aug. 1915.
KATHLEEN M., b. 4 Aug. 1920.
ARTHUR E., b. 22 June 1922.
ALVAH L., b. 6 Oct. 1925.
LORING W., b. 27 Dec. 1927.
76. MERVIN M. WATERS, b. 26 Feb. 1898; m. 18 Feb. 1918, Alice C.
Hauk, who d. 25 Aug. 1922. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. J. H. Waters)
OSWELL E., b. 5 Dec. 1918.
IONA LORINE, b. 19 Aug. 1920.

77. ERVIN L. WATERS, b. 26 Feb. 1898; m. 26 Dec. 1917, Evelyn V. Racer, d. 16 Mar. 1928. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. J. H. Waters)
 ELBERT E., b. 3 Nov. 1918.
 DOUGLAS W., b. 24 Dec. 1920.
 LIDA M., b. 4 Feb. 1923.
 ELWOOD O., b. 13 May 1925.
78. EARL MALCOLM BYWATERS, b. 17 Dec. 1900; m. 9 Jan. 1920, Rena V. Epard, b. 5 July 1893. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Waverly Bywaters)
 GOLDSWORTH MALCOLM, b. 13 June 1921.
 WAVERLY LYNN, b. 9 Nov. 1924.
79. ALVA LYLE STONESIFER, b. 29 Mar. 1898; m. 13 Oct. 1918, Edith Bell Daugherty. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Mervin Stonesifer)
 ROBERT; FRED A LUCILLE; & ALVAH LYLE Jr.
80. DAISY OLIVE BLANCHE STONESIFER, b. 3 Nov. 1901; m. 23 June 1926, Chester Strather Cornwell. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Mervin Stonesifer)
 WILLIAM MERVIN, b. & d. 19 Sept. 1927.
81. ELIZAZETH PAYNE, b. 26 July 1872; m. 29 Nov. 1894, Wm. Ernest Garrett, b. 4 Mar. 1869. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Garrett)
 WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. 21 Jan. 1896; d. 7 Sept. 1924; m. 20 June 1921, Jean Boeckstyres.
 HELEN E., b. 15 Mar. 1898; m. 29 Dec. 1923, Henry M. Lewis.
 ALBERT G., b. 23 Mar. 1900; m. 23 Aug. 1924, Sylvia W. Heitmueller.
82. VIRGINIA PAYNE, b. 30 Oct. 1878; m. 29 June 1904, John Pitcher, b. 11 Dec. 1872. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
 EDWIN, b. 28 July 1907.
 CATHERINE, b. 1 Aug. 1910.
 DOROTHY, b. 22 Aug. 1914.
83. MARY BARTON PAYNE, b. 20 Apr. 1886; m. 19 Oct. 1903, Wm. F. Bannister, b. 20 Dec. 1886. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
 WILLIAM ESTON, d. yg.
 VIRGINIA BARTON, b. 3 Feb. 1912.
84. MURRAY GRATTAN PAYNE, b. 25 July 1889; m. 4 July 1912, Verona Schenk. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
 JOHN MURRAY, b. 24 May 1914.

85. LINTA LUCILLE PAYNE, b. 1 May 1898; m. 1 Sept. 1920; Chas. Marion Howe. Issue:
 (Report of Eliz. Payne Garrett)
 CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 4 May 1922.
 ROBERT BERRYMAN, b. 20 Mar. 1926.
86. MAGGIE ETHEL BYWATERS, b. 30 June 1885; m. 14 Oct. —, O. S. Coppage, b. 3 Apr. 1883; d. 8 Feb. 1928. Issue:
 (Report of Mrs. Coppage)
 CECIL G., b. 17 Feb. 1909.
 HAROLD E., b. 25 Feb. 1915, and
 HAZEL K., b. 25 Feb. 1915.
87. ROBERT L. GILMORE Jr., b. 26 May 1893; m. 10 Apr. 1915, Regina Joliffe, d. Sept. 1918; m. (2) 1920, Lillie Davis, b. 1895.
 (Report of Mrs. E. B. Gilmore)
 ATWELL ELDRIDGE, b. 1 July 1921.
 ROBERT L., b. Dec. 1922.
 DORIS DAVIS, b. Aug. 1924.
 MARJORIE JEAN, b. 1927.
88. JANIE MARY COMPTON, b. 20 May 1871; d. 1 Oct. 1922; m. Oscar Bennings Yancy, b. 24 Nov. 1864. Issue:
 (Report of Olive Colvin)
 FLOSSIE LEWIS, b. 20 Jan. 1895.
101. JOSIE ANN.
 JANIE ELIZABETH, b. 14 Aug. 1898.
102. ETHEL MAY.
 CLIFFORD BENNING, b. 1 Aug. 1902.
 EDWIN MILTON, b. 15 Jan. 1906.
 CHARLES OSCAR, b. 1 Nov. 1911.
89. GEORGE T. COMPTON, b. 6 Oct. 1881; m. 4 Oct. 1906, Cora Almelda Nichols. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Compton)
103. MARGARET VIRGINIA.
90. RICHARD WINFREY BYWATERS, b. 10 Jan. 1897; m. 1 Dec. 1923, Mabel Beatrice Micou, b. 17 Aug. 1906. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Bywaters)
 MARILYN, b. 21 Apr. 1927.
91. SHIRLEY DANIEL BYWATERS, b. 29 Jan. 1898; m. 31 July 1920, Adah M. Greaff Wenrich, b. 6 Apr. 1900. Issue:
 (Report of Mr. Bywaters)
 SHIRLEY ANN, b. 24 July 1921.
 THOMAS RICHARD, b. 18 Oct. 1922.

92. MARY RUSSELL BYWATERS, b. 14 June 1901; m. 12 Mar. 1919,
John Bryant Smith. Issue:
(Report of Olive Colvin)
MARY THELMA, b. 14 Dec. 1919.
93. DELBERT FRANKLIN CRAVEN, b. 28 Aug. 1886; m. 23 Nov.
1908. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
DELBERT FRANKLIN Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1909.
MARUA EVELINE, b. 26 Feb. 1921, and
MARVIN EUGENE, b. 26 Feb. 1921.
94. FRANKLIN WOODSON BYWATERS, b. 20 Jan. 1893; m. Jan.
1920, Amarilla Thayer, b. 23 Mar. 1903. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
ALBERTA FRANCES, b. 3 Jan. 1921.
JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 9 Aug. 1924.
95. JAMES BENJAMIN BYWATERS, b. 22 Dec. 1895; m. 21 June
1920, Armilda Helen O'Bannon, b. Sept. 1903. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
JAMES BENJAMIN Jr., b. 21 May 1921; d. 29 May 1921.
EVELYN VIRGINIA, b. 26 Jan. 1923.
OSWALD EUGENE, b. 7 Apr. 1925.
LEILA MILDRED, b. 14 Jan. 1927.
CHARLES LAVERN, b. & d. 15 May 1928.
96. WALTER KEMP BYWATERS, b. 25 June 1899; m. 29 Jan. 1922,
Minnie May Maddox, b. 6 Sept. 1906. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
DOROTHY MARGARET, b. 30 Nov. 1923.
MINNIE MAY, b. 8 Feb. 1926.
HELEN DARLENE, b. 24 Sept. 1928.
97. EUDORA LUCILE BYWATERS, b. 26 June 1901; m. 26 June 1921,
Archibald Frank Harper, b. 19 Mar. 1898. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. Walter Bywaters)
FREIDA MAY, b. 20 Apr. 1923.
98. CLARENCE LLOYD DUNCAN, b. 7 Dec. 1897; m. 25 Dec. 1926,
Loreta Jane Heath, b. 11 Dec. 1904. Issue:
(Report of Gertie Duncan)
WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. 18 Oct. 1927.
99. DELLA LEWIS JOHNSON, b. 28 Aug. 1899; m. 19 Apr. 1921, Moody
Berry, b. 30 May 1900. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
CHARLES MILTON, b. 19 Jan. 1923;
SYLVIA LEE, b. 30 Dec. 1923.
MARGARET IVIE, b. 2 Sept. 1927.

100. HAYWOOD COLLIER JOHNSON, b. 8 Aug. 1901; m. 7 June 1924, Minnie Rice Forrest, b. 16 Nov. 1906. Issue:
(Report of Mrs. T. J. Cropp)
HAYWOOD COLLIER Jr., b. 24 Sept. 1926.
101. JOSIE ANN YANCY, b. 13 Sept. 1896; d. 14 Jan. 1928; m. Hugh Franklin Compton. Issue:
(Report of Olive Colvin)
HUGH BENNING, b. 28 May 1917.
LAWRENCE OTIS, b. 20 June 1918.
CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. 19 Dec. 1919.
EVELYN YANCY, b. 13 Oct. 1921.
LEWIS, b. 11 June 1925.
102. ETHEL MAY YANCY, b. 28 Sept. 1900; m. Jas. Albert Compton. Issue:
(Report of Olive Colvin)
HAZEL MARIE, b. 13 Oct. 1921.
JAMES ALVIN, b. 30 June 1924.
103. MARGARET VIRGINIA COMPTON, b. 17 July 1908; m. 4 May 1925, Harry Ivan Andrews. Issue:
(Report of Geo. T. Compton)
LENORA MAE, b. 16 June 1926.

INDEX

- Ada Jenks, 49, 69.
 Ada May, 48.
 Adelf, 61, 86.
 Adolphus W., 35, 44.
 Albert Gallatin, 42, 60.
 Albert Lee, 54, 78.
 Albert S., 44, 63.
 Aleinda, 35.
 Alexander, 42.
 Alexander Pope, 32, 42.
 Alice, 40, 56.
 Allen, 77.
 Allie Brown, 45.
 Alma, 79.
 Alphonse, 55.
 Amy Ray, 68.
 Angelina, 36.
 Ann, 10, 13, 24, 31, 32.
 Anne, 22, 61, 85.
 Anne Jewell, 63.
 Annie, 42, 44, 60, 62.
 Annie Elizabeth, 36, 48.
 Ann Julian, 35.
 Ann Mariah, 33.
 Ariminta, 36, 48.
 Aytchmond, 60.
 Aytchmond Perrin, 42, 60.

 Beletha, 60.
 Belle, 45, 64.
 Betsy Ann, 32.
 Blanch, 55, 79.
 Blanche Deborah, 49.
 Bland Ballard, 35, 44, 45.
 Byrd, 49.

 Cameo J., 53, 75.
 Cecil, 42.
 Charles, 44.
 Charles A., 62.
 Charles Austin, 87.
 Charles B., 40, 55.
 Charles D., 31, 39, 52, 74.
 Charles Leonard, 63.
 Charles Willis, 39, 53.
 Chester A., 54.
 Claude L., 55, 79.
 Cleveland, 45, 64.
 Clifton Rodes, 43.
 Cora, 53, 60.

 Daisy Alice, 53, 75.
 David Henry, 54, 77.
 Delma Roscoe, 63.
 Dorothy, 61, 86.

 Earle, 74.
 Edmund Duncan Fayette, 31, 40.
 Edward, 79.
 Edward Everett, 53.
 Edward H., 55, 79.
 Effie, 54.
 Elbert, 55.

 Eleanor, 60.
 Elizabeth, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 27,
 28, 29, 45, 55, 56, 123.
 Elizabeth Catherine, 40, 54.
 Elizabeth E., 40.
 Elizabeth Montgomery, 43.
 Elizabeth M. V., 31.
 Eliza Frances, 31, 39.
 Eliza Jane, 39.
 Ella, 62, 87.
 Ella Bland, 45.
 Ella Roe, 49.
 Ellen Alexander, 48.
 Elmer, 53.
 Emery Harrison, 39, 53, 54.
 Emily, 44.
 Emma, 55.
 Emma T., 53.
 Emma Willis, 79.
 Enoch, 44.
 Erasmus Porter, 54, 77.
 Ernest N., 55.
 Ersie Gladys, 63, 88.
 Ethel, 74.
 Eugene, 44.
 Eugene Dudley, 43.
 Evalde, 40, 56.
 Eve, 16, 19.
 Ewell R., 53, 75.

 Fannie, 45.
 Fannie Belle, 40, 56.
 Florence May, 49, 69.
 Frances, 60.
 Frances E., 39.
 Frances Herne, 56.
 Frances Penn, 40, 56.
 Frances Slaughter, 22, 32, 42, 43, 59, 87.
 Freddie C., 54.

 George, 53.
 George B., 24, 55.
 George Dillard, 31, 39.
 George Edwin, 64.
 George G., 40.
 George W., 35, 45.
 Gilford Dudley, 35, 45.
 Gladys, 74.
 Glenn, 78.
 G. Neville, 55.
 Gordon, 78.
 Griffin, 16, 17, 18, 20, 27, 29.

 Hallie T., 7, 54, 77.
 Hannah Ann, 42.
 Hannah Frances, 32.
 Bankerson, 9, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28,
 243.
 Harriet, 53.
 Harriet Baldwin, 60, 85.
 Harris, 16, 17, 28, 35.
 Harry, 54, 77.
 Helen, 63.
 Helen Elizabeth, 70.
 Henry, 55.

- Henry Basye, 49.
 Henry Clay, 33, 42, 43, 52, 61, 74, 86.
 Herbert, 44.
 Herbert Cameron, 70.
 Horace, 60.
 Hubert Hiatt, 53, 78.
 Hugh, 78.
- Isaac, 39.
 Isaac Franklin, 35, 45.
- James, 9, 10, 23, 29, 55.
 James Frazier, 42, 60.
 James Freeman, 45, 63.
 James Garvin, 31.
 James Temple, 42.
 James Weir, 32.
 James William, 35, 45, 54.
 Jane, 29, 85.
 Jay Marion, 22, 32, 42, 59, 60, 85.
 Femima, 22.
 Jessac G., 54.
 John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39, 44, 45, 243.
 John Boyle, 33, 43.
 John C., 39, 40.
 John Caswell, 45.
 John Elsey Carter, 35.
 John Henry, 36, 48.
 John Marion, 85.
 John McKinley, 42, 60.
 John Robert, 68.
 John W., 44, 62, 87.
 Joseph, 38.
 Joseph Arthur, 40, 55.
 Joseph Calhoun, 65.
 Joseph Eubanks, 55.
 Joseph Samuel, 35, 45.
 Juliann, 30.
- Kitty, 40, 56:
- Laura, 45, 64.
 Laura Eugenia, 40.
 Lena, 54, 77.
 Lillian A., 54, 77.
 Lilly Moscow, 53, 74.
 Lola P., 53, 75.
 Lorna Marietta, 65.
 Lorraine, 60.
 Lottie, 45, 64.
 Louise, 62, 87.
 Lucie Martin, 48.
 Lucinda, 23, 33.
 Lucinda Mariah, 39, 53.
 Lucy, 20, 22, 27, 29, 53, 88.
- Major, 29.
 Marcellus E., 39, 54.
 Margaret, 39, 78.
 Margaret Eugenia, 40, 55.
 Margaret V., 65.
 Margaret W., 62.
- Marshall Cuthbert, 55.
 Martha, 33, 45.
 Martha Ann, 36.
 Mary, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 28, 32, 39, 53:
 Mary E., 35.
 Mary Eliza, 49.
 Mary Elizabeth, 42, 59.
 Mary Etta, 77.
 Mary Eudora, 48, 67.
 Mary Ida, 40, 56.
 Mary Lee, 62, 87.
 Mary Louise, 40, 55, 63, 87.
 Mary Temple, 59.
 Mary W., 40, 55.
 Mary Washington, 36.
 Maud, 60.
 Max Duncan, 79.
 May Loyce, 78.
 Mollie, 40, 44, 56.
 Murat Ewell, 53, 75.
- Nancy, 29.
 Nancy Burton, 43.
 Nannie Mills, 54, 77.
 Nina Lee, 63.
 Noble, 74.
 Nora, 60.
 Norman, 74.
- Oscar, 40.
- Palmyra J., 42, 59.
 Pauline, 55.
 Perrin, 60.
 Peter, 24, 42.
- Rebecca, 20, 29, 60.
 Rice Ballard, 35.
 Rice Chism, 28, 35, 45, 64.
 Richard, 79.
 Richard Cameron, 49, 70.
 Richard Oscar, 70.
 Richard Samuel, 36.
 Riley A., 39, 53.
 Robert, 53.
 Robert Coleman, 16, 17, 18, 20.
 Robert Wharton, 48, 68.
 Roland Richardson, 70.
 Rora, 45.
- Sallie E., 53.
 Samuel, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30, 31.
 Samuel Benjamin, 35, 44.
 Samuel James, 8, 39, 40, 53, 55, 76, 77,
 78, 98.
 Samuel Montague, 35, 45, 65.
 Sarah, 45.
 Sarah Catherine, 35, 45, 65.
 Sarah Frances, 35, 44.
 Sarah Lucile, 63, 88.
 Sarah Mildred, 48, 68.
 Sherley, 45, 64.
 Sophira Ashby, 36.
 Susie Ethel, 70.

- Tabitha, 20, 29.
Theophilus, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22.
24, 28, 29, 31, 39, 52, 53.
Thomas, 29, 36.
Thomas Abner, 60.
Thomas Carpenter, 48.
Thomas Griffin, 36, 48.
Thomas Hankerson, 32.
Thomas Taylor, 36, 40, 49.
Thornton, 22.
Traverse Arthur, 31, 40, 56.
- Vernile, 60.
Victoria Selena, 48, 68.
Virginia Elizabeth, 36, 45, 49.
- Willard, 74.
Willella, 63.
William, 16, 17, 29, 40, 45, 78.
William A., 40, 54, 77, 98.
William Calhoun, 45, 65.
William Cecil, 42.
William Chewing, 36.
William Freeman, 28, 35.
William Henry, 36, 40, 49, 54.
William Hewitt, 42.
William Porter, 64.
William Temple, 60.
William Thomas, 49.
William Thornton, 33.
Willie, 69, 93, 44, 251, 256.
Winifred, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22,
27.

CORBIN GIVEN NAMES

- A. B., 173.
 Abraham, 147.
 Ada, 134, 148.
 Agnes Marie, 167.
 Albert, 143.
 Albert G., 129, 137, 211.
 Albert Ray, 168.
 Alexander McKra, 134, 147.
 Alfred Benton, 150.
 Alice, 46, 107, 143.
 Alice E., 166.
 Alice J., 147, 168.
 Alice Spilman, 136, 153.
 Alonzo F., 148.
 Alta May, 150.
 Amanda, 131.
 Amanda Elizabeth, 131, 143.
 Amanda Malvinia, 132.
 Amirose, 105, 108, 118, 119, 127, 128.
 Amelia A. R., 135, 149.
 Amelia Wright, 142.
 Anderson, 113, 123.
 Andrew, 113.
 Andson, 126.
 Angelina, 129, 137.
 Ann, 113, 114.
 Ann Marie, 131.
 Anna, 114.
 Anna M., 150.
 Anna Margaret, 138, 212.
 Anna Mary, 137, 143.
 Anney, 119.
 Annie, 145.
 Annie Virginia, 136, 152.
 Armistead, 34, 111, 116, 121, 122, 128,
 208, 246.
 Armistead Fishback, 128.
 Ardena, 135, 151.
 Arelious B., 147.
 Ailda, 147.
 Arthur Lee, 146.

 Basil, 145.
 Bathsheba, 113, 114.
 Belle, 147.
 Benjamin, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 123,
 133.
 Benjamin Lewis, 108, 131, 143.
 Bertha, 145.
 Bertha F., 136, 153.
 Bertie May, 149, 171.
 Bessie, 147.
 Betsey, 112, 119.
 Bettie, 46.
 Betty Eveline, 160.
 Beulah Harietta, 161.
 Blanche, 172, 190.
 Bryan Lee, 161.
 Burdette, 172, 190.

 Callie Frances, 170.
 Carroll Charleston, 170.
 Catherine, 113, 114, 124.
 Caty, 109.
 Caviel, 28.
 Champ, 130.
 Chaney Emaline, 142.

 Chester M., 147, 168, 169, 188.
 Charles, 112, 113, 133, 143, 145, 148.
 Charles D., 66.
 Charles Early, 150.
 Charles Kay, 168.
 Charles M., 145.
 Charles Sanford, 46.
 Cicero Jackson, 148.
 Claude D., 166.
 Coreen Beatrice, 150, 174.
 Cytha Eleanor, 163.

 Damon, 173.
 Daniel, 113, 114, 133, 166.
 Daniel Webster, 46.
 David, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 118, 119,
 125, 127.
 David H., 145, 166.
 David Presley, 161.
 David W., 140.
 Dean, 147.
 Delah Sam, 119, 127.
 Didenma, 142, 164.
 Doshia, 123.
 Dudley, 46.
 Dulcina, 36, 46.
 Durward Avarcl, 167.

 Earl Trine, 168.
 Early, 111, 128, 135, 150.
 Easter, 120.
 Edna, 164, 186.
 Edward Ephriam, 139.
 Effie, 145.
 Effie Myrtle, 150, 173.
 Elcey, 114.
 Eleanor, 125.
 Eli Harry, 46.
 Eli Paul, 66.
 Eliza, 35, 46, 130, 147.
 Elizabeth, 16, 17, 28, 35, 103, 111, 113,
 114, 118, 125, 132, 133, 134, 147, 168.
 Elizabeth Catherine, 132.
 Elizabeth Oldham, 90.
 Elizabeth Thatcher, 109, 120, 128.
 Elizabeth Warren, 134.
 Ella, 147, 169.
 Ella Jane, 140.
 Elsie, 172.
 Elva Mae, 167.
 Ely Harvey, 66.
 Emfly Alice, 172.
 Emma, 164.
 Emma Frances, 149.
 Eolah Vivian, 15, 173.
 Ephatha, 134, 147.
 Ernest Leroy, 150.
 Ethel Juliet, 136.
 Eti, 168, 188.
 Etta James, 164, 186.
 Etta Pearl, 143.
 Eugene Felts, 162.
 Eugene Walter, 138.
 Eunice, 153.
 Eva Alice, 150, 173.
 Eva May, 172, 190.
 Ezekiel, 146.

- Fanne Michen, 121.
 Fanny, 122, 123.
 Fannie Booten, 140, 160.
 Fannie F., 141, 161.
 Fanny Coleman, 28.
 Faye, 173.
 Festus, 147.
 Florence Belle, 46, 147, 168.
 Flossie E., 136, 220.
 Floyd, 148.
 Frances, 108, 111, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125,
 129, 131, 134.
 Frances Jane, 189.
 Francis, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 123.
 Frank, 148.
 Frank Browning, 161.
 Franke, 123.
 Franklin, 131.

 Garland Cochran, 166.
 Garnet, 124, 170.
 Garrett, 123
 Gerty, 145.
 George, 111, 112, 115, 120, 124, 125, 126,
 128, 133, 134, 243.
 George Eugene, 161.
 George R., 141, 161.
 George Washington, 135, 146, 149.
 George William, 133, 145.
 George W., 147.
 General Grant, 150, 173.
 Grover, 148.
 Gustavus Adolphus, 147, 168.

 Hannah, 105.
 Hannah Bettie, 57, 128.
 Harriet Ann, 129, 138.
 Harris, 148.
 Harry, 112.
 Hattie Mary, 138, 141.
 Hattie May, 146.
 Helen, 131.
 Helen Irene, 168.
 Henry, 105, 106, 125.
 Henry Miller, 130, 161.
 Henry S., 146.
 Henry Smith, 146.
 Henry Wade, 149, 170.
 Herbert, 139.
 Howard, 133.
 Hugh L., 166.

 Ida Clifton, 138.
 Ida H., 141.
 Inez, 169, 189.
 Irene Jane, 170, 190.
 Irma Rose, 150, 174.
 India, 164, 186.
 Isaiah, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120,
 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 141,
 189, 190.
 Isaiah Ernest, 149, 170.

 Jaile, 118.
 J. D., 147.

 J. M., 147.
 James, 111, 112, 119, 123, 127, 128, 131,
 133, 134, 146, 148.
 Jameson, 111, 119, 122, 127, 129.
 James Adams, 146.
 James Ernest, 170.
 James Fawt, 28.
 James M., 134, 142, 163.
 James Madison, 128.
 James Marshall, 131, 143.
 James Mitcham, 137.
 James Nelson, 132.
 James Perry, 169, 189.
 James R., 153.
 James Reubelt, 66, 91.
 James S., 146, 167.
 James W., 28.
 James William, 35, 46, 66, 91.
 Jane, 105, 147.
 Jane E., 145, 166.
 Janie Mary Augusta, 141.
 Jasper, 131.
 Jeremiah, 108, 114, 115, 118, 119.
 Jesse, 105.
 Jessie, 145.
 Jessie Hill, 136, 160.
 Jeter, 135, 149, 170.
 Jewell, 173.
 Jinney, 119.
 Joanna, 111, 128, 134, 148.
 Joel Kendrick, 131, 143.
 Johnnie May, 180.
 John, 35, 36, 46, 103-118, 120, 123, 124,
 125, 130, 134, 138, 139, 145, 157.
 John C., 143.
 John D., 147.
 John E., 170.
 John Henry, 131.
 John Hugh, 138.
 John Jackson, 138, 141.
 John M., 125, 133.
 John Mitchell, 146.
 John P., 138.
 John Patterson, 125.
 John R., 131, 142.
 John Read, 28, 35.
 John Robert, 132.
 John Stone, 46, 66, 90, 99.
 John Taylor, 148, 170.
 John W., 128, 134.
 John William, 129, 137, 145, 167.
 Josephine, 148.
 Joseph, 112, 125.
 Joseph H., 166.
 Joseph Oliver, 168.
 Joseph Roberts, 135, 148.
 Joseph Taylor, 147.
 Josephus, 134, 148.
 Julian M., 169.
 Juliet Frances, 129, 212.
 Julius, 143, 164.
 Julius C., 147, 169.

 Kate W., 138.
 Katherine, 145.
 Katie, 139.

- Katy, 168.
 Kenneth, 166.

 Lafayette, 129.
 Lafayette Robert, 148.
 Lala, 172.
 Late, 148.
 Laura, 46, 147.
 Laura Bruce, 90, 99.
 Laura M., 145, 167.
 Laurene, 169.
 Lemuel A., 129.
 Lemuel Lewis, 66, 91.
 Leo, 169.
 Lester, 148.
 Letitia, 106.
 Lewis, 20, 21, 27, 28, 31, 35, 109, 111,
 117, 123, 125, 128, 131, 133, 135.
 Lewis Couner, 160.
 Lewis Henry, 35, 46.
 Lewis M., 164.
 Lillie, 148.
 Lillie Mae, 170, 189.
 Lillie W., 136.
 Lillian Gray, 143.
 Lillian Naomi, 170.
 Lillington, 129.
 Lily May, 150.
 Lionel Orlando, 167.
 Lizzie, 143.
 Lizzie B., 141.
 Lizzie Brooks, 161.
 Lizzie Stone, 46, 66.
 Lola, 169, 189.
 Lorenzo Dow, 147.
 Louisa, 119, 127, 131.
 Louenma, 139, 157.
 Louisa Emma, 139, 157.
 Louise, 161.
 Louis Oldham, 66, 90.
 Laura Kerr, 150.
 Lovell, 111, 128, 135.
 Lucinda, 111, 128.
 Lucinda Margaret, 150.
 Lucie Myrtle, 161.
 Lucina, 135.
 Lucy, 28, 46, 66, 112, 118, 133.
 Lucy M., 141.
 Luda, 147.
 Lula, 145, 166.
 Lyda, 139.
 Lydla, 111.

 M. L., 147.
 Madeline, 133.
 Madison, 111.
 Magdaly, 112.
 Maggie Byrie, 150.
 Maggie Elizabeth, 149, 172.
 Malinda, 128.
 Mamie, 170.
 Margaret, 108, 123, 145.
 Margaret Isabell, 91.
 Margaret M., 150.
 Margaret May, 66, 91.
 Margery, 113.

 Marian Bruce, 139.
 Mariana, 134.
 Mariann, 133.
 Marie Louise, 130, 141.
 Marion, 131.
 Marjorie, 170.
 Martha, 46, 113, 114, 129, 130, 145.
 Martha B., 91.
 Martha Belle, 150, 173.
 Martha Columbia, 147, 168.
 Martha Ellen, 149, 172.
 Martha Frances, 142.
 Martha Lewis, 90.
 Martin, 118.
 Mary, 46, 66, 91, 107, 120, 125, 133, 145,
 146, 167, 169, 189.
 Mary Alice, 150.
 Mary Belle, 169.
 Mary Catherine, 167.
 Mary Ellen, 129, 136.
 Mary Ethel, 170, 190.
 Mary Eliza, 129.
 Mary Eliza Thiebdeaux, 138, 157.
 Mary Frances, 129, 138.
 Mary Juliet, 136.
 Mary L., 189.
 Mary Louise, 189.
 Mary M., 145, 167.
 Mary Malvina, 135, 150.
 Mary Margaret, 130, 142.
 Mary Oeola, 136, 152.
 Mary R., 137.
 Mary Virginia, 135, 147, 149.
 Matilda, 131.
 Mattie Antoinete, 161.
 Maude Letitia, 146.
 Malvina Jane, 149.
 Medora, 131.
 Menora, 35.
 Mildred, 131, 143.
 Mildred Frances, 91.
 Milla, 107.
 Milly, 111, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128.
 Milton Ethan, 150, 173.
 Minerva, 35.
 Minnie Gladys, 166.
 Mitcham, 111, 122, 247.
 Mitcham Oswald, 129, 248.
 Moffett C., 145, 166.
 Molly, 119, 127.

 Nancy, 111, 112, 113, 114, 123, 132, 134.
 Nannie, 145.
 Nannie Lee, 149, 170.
 Naomi, 166.
 Nathan, 28, 36, 46, 172.
 Nelly, 124, 132.
 Nelly Bly, 168.
 Newton, 135, 150.
 Nick Lee, 145, 166.

 O. L., 147.
 Ocran, 134, 148.
 Octavius, 129.
 Oliver P., 148.
 Oliver Perry, 134, 146.

Oliver W., 169.
 Ollie, 148.
 Ollie May, 170.
 Onie Lee, 145.
 Ora Belle, 168.
 Ora Lynn, 170.
 Orel Drennen, 150, 174.
 Orris, 131.
 Otha L., 169, 189.

Paulina, 134, 148.
 Pamela Jane, 149.
 Pansy Ann, 146.
 Pearl, 145, 170.
 Perry, 143.
 Perry T., 150, 174.
 Peter, 107, 112, 120.
 Philip, 120, 125.
 Phoebe, 135.
 Phoebe Ann, 150, 173.
 Pollyam, 142.
 George M., 225.

Raleigh, 117.
 Randolph, 119, 127.
 Rawley, 105, 108, 117, 118, 119.
 Raymond H., 166.
 Raymond P., 169.
 Reba Glenn, 170.
 Rebecca, 147.
 Rebecca Ann, 147.
 Reubena Walworth, 170.
 Richard, 132.
 Richard Malry, 133, 145.
 Richard Perry, 149, 172, 190.
 Richard Washington, 129, 138.
 Robert Ashby, 160.
 Robert L., 130, 140.
 Rolle S., 146.
 Royal Joseph, 170.
 Rosa, 108.
 Rosella, 148.
 Rufus, 147.
 Russell Thomas, 167.
 Ruth, 166.
 Ruth Catherine, 170.
 Ruth Lee, 189.

Saccharissa, 147.
 Sadie Pearle, 136.
 Sallie (Sally), 111, 121, 127, 134, 143, 145, 146, 148, 245.
 Sally Hill, 123, 129, 130, 141, 247.
 Sally Virginia, 46, 47, 128, 141.
 Samuel, 28, 35.
 Samuel Edward, 149.
 Samuel Presley, 66, 91.
 Samuel Read, 46, 66.
 Samuel Thornton, 90.
 Sarah, 108, 109, 112, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 133.
 Sarah E., 135.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 129, 137, 208.
 Sarah Isabell, 150.

Sarah John, 133.
 Sarah M., 142.
 Secy Ann Susan, 127, 129;
 Silas, 28, 36, 46, 132.
 Simeon, 133.
 Simeon Eugene, 145.
 Simeon M., 146.
 Stephen, 123, 131.
 Stuart, 170.
 Susan, 122, 130, 133.
 Susanna, 113, 119, 122, 127, 147.
 Sylvester M., 137.

Thomas, 18, 108, 111, 114-120, 122, 127, 129.
 Thomas A., 153.
 Thomas J., 26, 130, 141.
 Thomas L., 140, 160.
 Thomas Nelson, 141, 161, 162.
 Thomas S., 145.
 Thomas Verne, 162.
 Thompson, 127, 134.

Vireta Katheryn, 149, 172.
 Virginia, 66, 91.
 Virginia Alice, 162.
 Virginia Belle, 133, 146.
 Virginia T., 140.
 Virginia Texas, 137, 153, 208.
 Virgilus Francis, 161.

Wade, 148.
 Walter Critenden, 148.
 Walter Oldham, 66.
 Wava, 169.
 Willis, 121, 122, 123.
 William, 26, 105, 107-123, 125-128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 145, 243.
 William Armistead, 136, 153.
 William Buchanan, 129.
 William Burrell, 128, 136.
 William Canada, 150.
 William Clarence, 145.
 William Dewitt, 167.
 William Hamilton, 135, 150.
 William Henry, 132, 145, 153.
 William Hopson, 170.
 William Jasper, 150.
 William Lemuel, 138.
 William M., 141, 162.
 William N., 143.
 William S., 147.
 William Silas, 150, 173.
 William Summers, 66, 90.
 William Thomas, 149, 163, 172.
 Winifred, 130.
 Winifred Lawson, 134.
 Winny, 113, 114.
 Wyatt Saunders, 146.

Zannie, 148.
 Zerelda, 131.
 Zorah, 147, 169.



LUTTRELL GIVEN NAMES

- Abner, 202, 206.
 Adam, 207.
 Albert Luther, 235.
 Albert Thomas, 153.
 Albertis, 215, 224.
 Allen Paul, 225.
 Andrew, 199, 207, 209.
 Ann, 206.
 Annie, 208.
 Annie B., 215.
 Anstiss, 196, 197, 205.
 Archibald, 210.
 Arthur A., 225.
 Aubrey, 215.
- Barbara, 207.
 Bessie Love, 224, 235.
 Bessie M., 224.
 Betsey, 201, 202.
 Burrell, 34, 204, 208.
 Burrell Edmund, 211, 218.
 Burrell Kinnaird, 230.
 Burrell Mohan, 186.
 Burrell Mortimer, 137.
 Burrell William, 152, 211.
 Burrett Crummitt, 226.
- Calvin Cooke, 235.
 Camilus M., 210.
 Capitola, 214, 218, 230.
 Carter, 224, 235.
 Carroll W., 152.
 Catherine, 197, 206, 210.
 Catherine Adella, 217, 228.
 Catherine G., 215.
 Catherine L., 236.
 Cella, 207.
 Charles N., 218.
 Charles Nelson, 163, 186.
 Charles Russell, 215.
 Charles T., 224.
 Charles W., 210, 217.
 Clara May, 224, 234.
 Collina, 210.
 Cora, 199.
 Cora Jacqueline, 56, 137, 198.
 Cyrus John William, 228, 237.
 Cyrus P., 210, 217, 228.
- Daniel, 198, 202.
 Daniel B., 209.
 Daniel E., 215.
 Daniel Russell, 197, 204, 218.
 Dinah, 202.
 Dolly, 202.
 Doris M., 236.
 Dorothy, 226.
 Dovey I., 216, 226.
 Earl, 226.
 Edith L., 224.
 Edna Marie, 228.
 Edward, 198, 199, 206.
 Edward L., 236.
 Effie, 214, 216.
 Effie May, 235.
- Elbert Carroll, 225.
 Eldon R., 216, 227.
 Eleanor Virginia, 235.
 Elisha Kent, 217, 227.
 Edza Jane, 217, 227.
 Elizabeth, 204, 207, 208, 209, 211.
 Elizabeth A., 216, 226.
 Elizabeth B., 216.
 Elizabeth Rachel, 208, 211, 247.
 Ellen, 208.
 Ellen C., 217.
 Ellsworth, 227, 236.
 Elmer, 224, 235.
 Elric, 215.
 Elston, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205,
 206, 208, 209, 210.
 Elston M., 217.
 Emily A., 215.
 Emily Jane, 217, 228.
 Ernest, 217, 228.
 Ernest B., 226.
 Ernest Eugene, 225.
 Ernest Glenville, 228.
 Esther Ann, 210.
 Etta J., 152.
 Ethel, 226.
 Ethel L., 224.
 Eva, 224.
 Evelyn, 236.
 Ezra C., 215, 226.
- Fanny, 201, 204, 209.
 Fielding, 199, 200, 203, 207, 208.
 Fortleigh, 215.
 Flora, 216.
 Florence, 67, 92.
 Floyd Preston, 235.
 Frances, 203.
 Franklin, 202.
 Franklin G., 215.
 Franky, 199, 207, 208.
- Gardner P., 225.
 Geneva Hannah Jane, 228, 238.
 Geneva V., 224.
 George, 67, 210.
 George M., 92, 225.
 George Marcus, 217, 227.
 George W., 236.
 George William, 215, 225.
 George Oliver, 210.
 Gladys Naomi Setretha, 225.
 Grace Marie, 235.
 Gyla Grace, 225.
- Hannah Button, 137, 154.
 Harold F., 225.
 Harry Lee, 225, 235.
 Harry S., 226.
 Harry W., 224.
 Hattie Pleasant, 215.
 Henry, 207.
 Henry L., 209, 215.
 Herbert D., 224.
 Homer Browning, 163.
 Hugh Montgomery, 204, 218, 230.

- Isaac Howard, 215.
 Isaac James, 209, 216.
 Isaac Lynn, 225.
- Jacob Sampson, 210, 216.
 Jack, 236.
 James, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210.
 James Edward, 163, 237.
 James Emerson, 227, 237.
 James K., 215, 225.
 James Lee, 186.
 James M., 137.
 James W., 26, 140, 208, 211.
 Jennie, 152.
 Jesse, 216.
 Jesse M., 227.
 J. Henry, 209, 215.
- John, 196-200, 202, 203, 207, 210.
 John Augustine Adams, 203, 204, 205, 218, 230, 243.
 John B., 207.
 John D., 209, 215, 216.
 John Edward, 215, 225.
 John H., 224.
 John Harrison, 217.
 John Henry, 215, 224.
 John Lee, 210.
 John Lewis, 198, 200, 203, 207, 209, 214.
 John Wesley, 210, 217.
 John Willis, 137, 195, 198, 199, 208.
 Joseph T., 209, 235, 236.
 Joseph B., 225.
 Joseph T., 215, 216.
 Joseph Thomas, 225.
 Joshua, 207.
 Julia Frances, 186, 211, 219.
 Juliet Ann, 128, 208.
 Landerl Harl, 163, 186.
 Laura, 227, 236.
 Laura E., 216.
 Laura V., 225.
 Laverne Marie, 227, 237.
 Lawrence J., 226.
 Lawrence W., 225, 236.
 Lee W., 226.
 Lelia V., 226.
 Lennie B., 225, 236.
 Leona V., 225.
 Leonard, 207.
 Leroy, 197, 198.
 Lewis, 199, 203, 207, 208, 210.
 Lewis Paul, 227, 237.
 Lillie Tamson, 215.
 Lonie E., 225.
 Lorine, 67.
 Lott, 202, 206.
 Lucian, 200.
 Lucinda, 207.
 Lucy Ann, 211, 218.
 Lucy F., 215.
 Lydia, 206.
- Madeline Jane, 237.
 Mamie P. M., 228, 237.
 Marcellus, 209.
 Marie M., 211.
 Margaret, 209, 236.
 Margaret Ann, 210.
 Martha, 208, 209, 225.
 Martha Ann, 217.
 Martha M., 225.
 Mary, 196, 197, 202, 207, 208, 209, 215, 225, 227, 230, 248.
 Mary A., 215, 217.
 Mary Agnes, 224, 234.
 Mary Alice, 215, 225.
 Mary Elizabeth, 211, 215, 224, 225.
 Mary Lane, 237.
 Mary Louise, 137, 154.
 Mary Richie Nelson, 230.
 Mary V., 215.
 Martin, 206.
 Michael, 195, 197, 202, 206.
 Mildred Elizabeth, 225.
 Mitcham Corbin, 137.
 Mollie, 152.
 Mordecai Davis, 210.
 Mason, 206.
 Mathias, 216.
- Nancy, 207-210.
 Naomi, 207.
 Nathan, 202.
 Nathaniel Smith, 224.
 Nehemiah, 216, 227.
 Nelson, 206.
 Netta B., 226.
- Oca, 227.
 Ola J., 152.
 Olive, 227, 236.
 Ollie May, 235.
 Omro, 215.
 Orville B., 225, 236.
 Oscar Carroll Wood, 215, 225.
 Oscar T., 225.
- Paul L., 224.
 Pearl V., 224.
 Polly, 216.
- Rachel, 204.
 Randolph Tucker, 215.
 Ray E., 225, 236.
 Ray W., 224.
 Raymond, 215.
 R. Edmund, 163.
 Rella M., 215.
 Rhoda T., 216.
 Richard, 195-208, 210, 211, 216, 227, 247.
 Richard Anderson, 215.
 Richard Edward, 218.
 Richard Thomas, 140, 211.
 Richard Willam, 217, 237.
 Robert, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203, 206, 207, 210, 215.

- Robert C., 210.
 Robert D., 225.
 Robert Garman, 236.
 Robert Grove, 210, 217.
 Robert Otis, 214.
 Robert Napoleon, 215.
 Rosetta Jo Silvercne, 228, 237.
 Ruth, 67, 92, 226.
- Sallie Ann, 137, 154.
 Sally, 206.
 Samuel, 195, 197, 202, 206.
 Sarah, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 206-208, 210, 211.
 Sarah Ann, 227, 236.
 Sarah Lucretia, 215.
 Serepta Annis, 217, 227.
 Sheridan Anderson, 216, 226.
 Silas, 206.
 Silas L., 224.
 Simon, 197.
 Singleton, 230.
 Stewart Gardner, 225, 235.
 Stewart H., 209, 215.
 Stewart S., 215.
 Susan, 206-208.
 Susan Marian, 140, 160, 211.
 Susanna, 196, 197, 204, 206, 209, 247.
 Sylvia Singleton, 186.
- Tempy, 216, 227.
 Thomas Edward, 215.
 Thomas J., 198.
 Thomas Richard, 153.
 Thomas S., 216.
- Ulysses Grant, 215.
 Ulysses S., 216.
- Vera Joan, 237.
 Verona Bell, 215.
 Violet E., 235.
 Virginia, 209.
 Virginia Bell, 224, 235.
- Warner Wilson, 226.
 Warren, 218.
 Warren Ford, 216, 226.
 Warren Russell, 163.
 W. Frank, 218.
 Wilbur R., 225.
 William, 197, 207, 209, 210.
 William D., 225.
 William Henry, 210.
 William L., 216.
 Willis, 200, 204.
 Willis Turner, 215.
 Wilmer O., 226.
 Wilson, 210.
 Winifred, 199, 203, 207, 208.

BYWATERS GIVEN NAMES

- Addison Armistead, 247.
 Adelbert, 44.
 Agnes May, 253.
 Alberta Frances, 263.
 Albert Gallatin, 221.
 Albert L., 213.
 Alverta, 213.
 Andrew Jackson, 247, 250.
 Anita, 250.
 Ann, 247.
 Ann Roberta, 129, 248.
 Annie, 252.
 Annie Laurie, 232.
 Annie Lee, 213, 221.
 Asenath, 246, 247, 249.
 Asenath Mildred, 247, 249.
 Aubrey Waverly, 254.

 Benjamin Waverly, 250, 254.
 Bertie Virginia, 250, 253.
 Bessie, 219.
 Bessie Florentine, 251, 256.
 Bessie M., 232.
 Betsy, 244.
 Blanche Roberta, 251.
 Buddie C., 252.
 Burrell Frank, 177, 211, 219.

 Cass Atchison, 221.
 Celia, 246.
 Charles Lavern, 263.
 Charles Ransome, 257.
 Charles S., 44.
 Clark Eads, 162.
 Clement Richard, 250.
 Clyde M., 255.
 Clyde William, 253.

 David William, 221.
 Deco Ella, 249, 252.
 Dellah, 246.
 Della, 252, 260.
 Dole, 177.
 Dora, 251, 257.
 Dorothy Margaret, 263.
 Earl, 259.
 Earl Malcolm, 254, 261.
 Edgar, 259.
 Edith Catherine, 253.
 Ede (Edi, Edy), 26, 243, 244, 246.
 Edmund, 245-248.
 Edward, 259.
 Edward Franklin, 162-185.
 Edwin, 44.
 Edwina Jane, 250, 255.
 Elsie Lewis, 162.
 Eliza, 247, 250.
 Eliza William, 250.
 Elizabeth, 246, 247.
 Elizabeth F., 212.
 Elizabeth Frances, 209.
 Ella Cornelia, 250, 254.
 Elma Irene, 213, 220.
 Elmer J., 251, 252.
 Elmer Jackson, 253.

 Elsie, 221.
 Erastus, 59.
 Endora, 213.
 Endora Lucile, 257, 263.
 Evelyn Virginia, 263.

 Frank, 251, 257, 259.
 Frank N., 252, 259.
 Franklin Woodson, 257, 263.

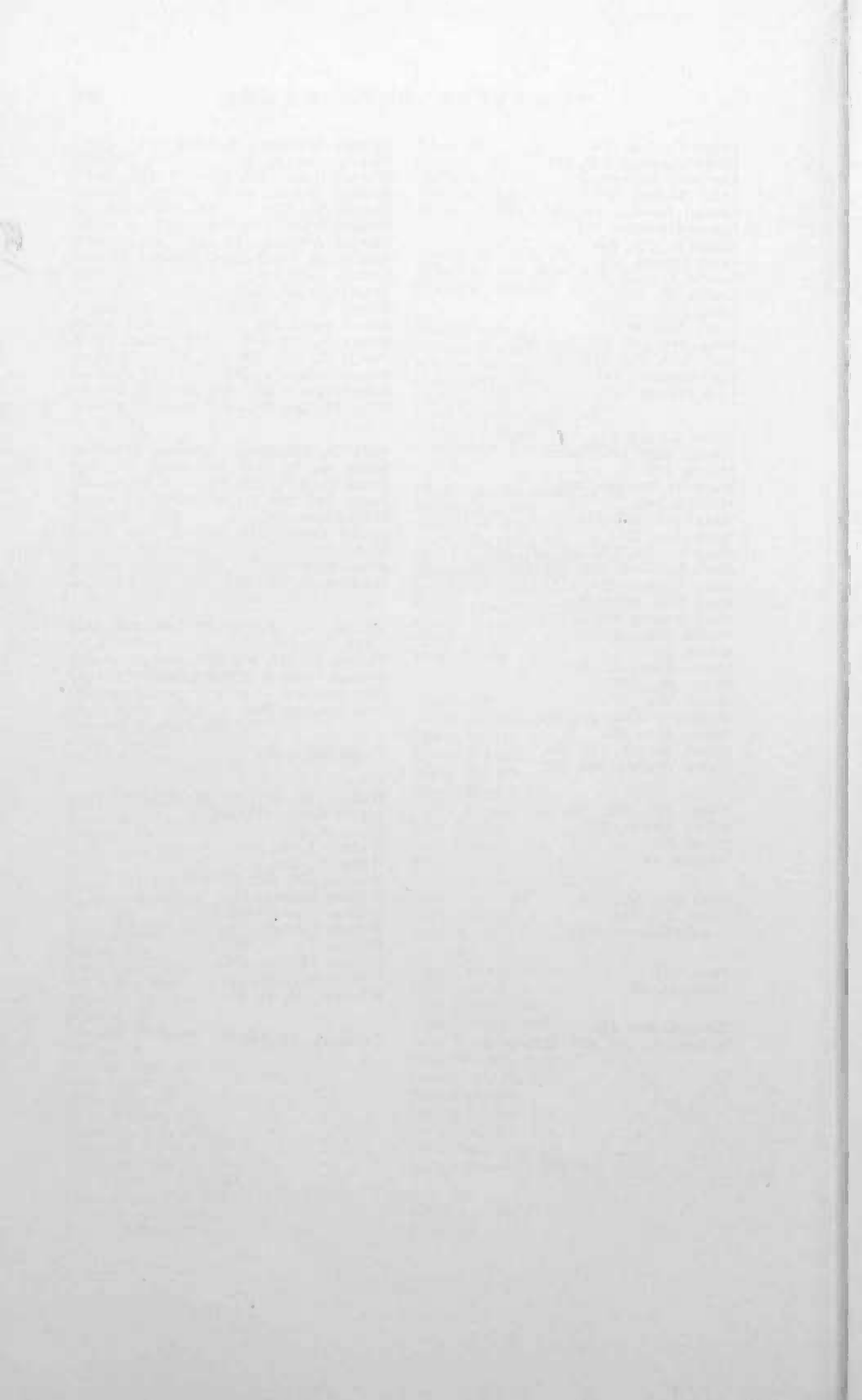
 George, 249.
 George Edward, 250, 252.
 George Gideon, 250, 255.
 Gertrude L., 255.
 Gideon, 250.
 Giles Eldridge, 163, 250.
 Gladys Gertrude, 256.
 Goldsworth Malcolm, 261.

 Hankerson Read, 25, 26, 34.
 Hanev, 245, 246.
 Harry, 245-248.
 Harry Franklin, 256.
 Helen Darlene, 263.
 Henrietta, 247, 248.
 Henry, 44, 248, 259.
 Henry Lyle, 163, 250, 256.
 Henry Walker, 251, 256.
 Hugh, 219, 231, 239.
 Hugh Doyle, 232.

 James, 259.
 James Benjamin, 257, 263.
 James E., 141, 247.
 James Franklin, 263.
 James H., 248.
 James Henry, 251.
 James Humphreys, 162.
 Jane D., 26.
 Jane Roberta, 252.
 Jemina, 248.
 Jemina Catherine, 162, 251.
 Jessie Sby, 257.
 John, 245-248.
 John E., 252, 259.
 John Ed., 248.
 John Edward, 251.
 John G., 213.
 John Henry, 250.
 John Presley, 162.
 John Madison, 221.
 John W., 141, 162.
 Joseph, 25, 26, 247.
 Joseph O., 249.
 Joseph P., 247, 249.
 Josephine, 250, 256.
 Julia Alice, 221, 223.
 Junius Octavius, 209, 212.

 Kirby L., 252, 259.
 Kitty, 25.

- Laura F., 212, 220.
 Laura Penelope, 250, 255.
 Lawrence Jefferies, 253.
 Leila Mildred, 263.
 Lemuel Jackson, 250, 253.
 Leonard Orville, 253.
 Lillian G., 252, 260.
 Loyd Lemuel, 253.
 Lucille Frances, 253.
 Lucille M., 231.
 Lula, 212.
 Lucie Ann, 251.
 Lucy, 244, 246, 247, 251, 257.
 Lucy Ann, 250, 253.
 Lucy Eleanor, 141.
 Lyle Preston, 256.
- Mabel C., 252, 259.
 Maggie Ethel, 255, 262.
 Mamie, 252.
 Margaret Jameson, 257.
 Marilyn, 262.
 Mary, 213, 220, 259.
 Mary Ann, 247.
 Mary E., 211, 231, 239, 247, 249.
 Mary Elizabeth, 141, 162, 250, 256.
 Mary Frances, 250, 253.
 Mary Jane, 247, 249.
 Mary Russell, 256, 263.
 Martha Frances, 141.
 Mattie, 251.
 Mattie Halmeade, 255.
 Mattie May, 257.
 Mertie, 252.
 Middleton Wise, 250, 255.
 Minnie May, 263.
 Minnie Myrtle, 250, 254.
 Mollie Virginia, 249, 251.
- Nancy, 129, 247.
 Nancy Alberta, 257.
 Nellie, 259.
 Norman, 44.
- Olive Hill, 162, 185.
 Oscar, 209, 213.
 Oswald Eugene, 263.
- Pearl, 259.
 Polly, 25, 33.
- Rebecca, 247, 259.
 Richard A., 213, 220, 221.
- Richard Armistead, 141, 162.
 Richard Conway, 251.
 Richard Henry, 247, 248.
 Richard Thomas, 248.
 Richard W., 211.
 Richard Willis, 209, 213.
 Richard Winfrey, 256, 262.
 Robert, 25, 34, 243-246, 248.
 Roberta Jane, 250.
 Robert C., 247, 249.
 Robert D., 247, 249.
 Robert Estile, 250.
 Robert F., 211, 247.
 Robert H., 248, 250.
 Robert Lafayette, 251.
 Robert Lee, 162.
 Ruby Thomas, 251.
- Sally, 25, 128, 246.
 Sarah, 26, 34.
 Sarah Virginia, 250, 256.
 Smith, 246, 248.
 Shirley Ann, 262.
 Shirley Daniel, 256, 262.
 Smith, 247.
 Stella Bernice, 221.
 Stockton Shields, 255.
- Thomas, 25, 26, 34, 44, 110, 115, 116,
 223, 243, 244.
 Thomas R., 247, 248, 250.
 Thomas Richard, 251, 256, 262.
 Thurman, 259.
 Tola Virginia, 253.
- Virgie Viola, 253.
- Walter, 155, 177, 212, 251, 257, 263.
 Walter Kemp, 257, 263.
 Waverly, 261.
 Waverly Lynn, 261.
 Wilber C., 251.
 William, 209, 212, 245-247.
 William Benson, 162.
 William Chesterfield, 247.
 William Edward, 254.
 William F., 219, 231.
 William Thomas, 256.
 William W., 213, 221.
 Winfred, 10, 11, 25.
- Zachariah, 245-248.



SURNAMES

- Abbot, 41, 80, 223.
 Adams, 70, 118, 133, 134, 143, 146, 147, 149, 247.
 Adcock, 66, 90, 91, 100, 143, 164, 186.
 Adkins, 68.
 Agee, 160, 184.
 Akers, 83, 133, 145, 146, 167, 188.
 Aldrich, 96.
 Alexander, 121, 215.
 Allen, 22, 26, 46, 52, 53, 73, 74, 96, 191, 233.
 Almond, 144, 145, 165, 166.
 Amiss, 26, 33, 34, 41, 43, 57, 58, 61, 62, 81, 86, 99, 122, 201, 212.
 Ammerman, 95.
 Anderson, 73, 125, 126, 133, 136, 146, 153, 159, 167, 182, 213, 220, 231.
 Andrews, 264.
 Armistead, 107.
 Armstrong, 32, 43, 61, 86, 106, 107, 138, 155, 156, 178, 179, 185, 239, 251.
 Ashbury, 100.
 Ashburn, 70, 94, 95.
 Ashby, 63, 160, 192.
 Atchison, 90, 221.
 Atkinson, 83.
 Atwood, 89, 98.
 Auckland, Lord, 180.
 Austin, 78.
 Axtell, 92.
- Bache, 233.
 Baden, 187.
 Bailey, 52, 145.
 Bain, 152, 220.
 Baker, 63, 88, 182, 207, 214, 224.
 Baldwin, 60, 73.
 Ball, 27, 30.
 Ballard, 35, 222, 223.
 Hallinger, 142.
 Bannister, 261.
 Banks, 43, 171, 250.
 Banman, 97.
 Barber, 120, 121, 179.
 Barbour, 22.
 Barclay, 15.
 Barkley, 188.
 Barlow, 73.
 Barnett, 91.
 Barney, 216.
 Barrage, 27.
 Barrentheim, 63.
 Barrett, 156.
 Bartlett, 134.
 Bass, 87.
 Bassett, 134.
 Basye, 34, 36, 201.
 Batle, 103.
 Batterton, 51, 70.
 Battin, 113.
 Baxter, 228.
 Bayhan, 227.
 Baylor, 129.
 Beahm, 260.
 Beall, 72, 96.
 Bean, 171, 190, 228.
 Bear, 65, 260.
- Beard, 87, 99, 228, 238.
 Beatty, 237.
 Beery, 239.
 Behm, 170.
 Bell, 34, 43, 49, 69, 147.
 Bennett, 81, 155.
 Benson, 254.
 Berksher, 143.
 Berry, 40, 263.
 Beveridge, 121.
 Billingsley, 7.
 Biscoe, 212.
 Bishop, 64, 90.
 Black, 146, 167, 188.
 Blackford, 46.
 Blackwell, 92, 186.
 Blakeley, 158, 181, 182.
 Blanton, 47.
 Bledsoe, 257.
 Board, 147.
 Boeckstyes, 261.
 Boggess, 148.
 Bollinger, 94.
 Borden, 84.
 Boswell, 70.
 Botts, 53, 63.
 Bouchard, 39.
 Bourks, 7.
 Bowen, 17, 24, 122, 162.
 Bowers, 171.
 Bowling, 255.
 Bowman, 32.
 Bowmer, 9, 12, 21.
 Boyers, 229.
 Bradstreet, 236.
 Brandenburg, 172.
 Bradford, 141.
 Bradley, 51, 168.
 Brand, 72.
 Brayles, 167, 188.
 Brent, 65, 89, 99.
 Bresson, 156.
 Bridgewater, 175, 191.
 Bridges, 180.
 Brown, 12, 20, 21, 25, 39, 45, 56, 59, 79, 162, 189, 212, 219, 228, 229, 232, 237, 246, 255, 257.
 Browning, 7, 21, 141, 159, 162, 163, 186, 201, 219, 230, 244, 246.
 Bruce, 75, 90, 107.
 Bruner, 221.
 Bryan, 7, 40, 55, 56.
 Bryant, 227.
 Bryley, 206.
 Buchanan, 222.
 Buck, 135, 151.
 Buckman, 207.
 Buckner, 63.
 Buford, 22, 143.
 Bullard, 59.
 Burdette, 43, 155.
 Burgess, 158, 203, 222.
 Burk, 26, 243.
 Burke, 7, 132, 136, 154, 172, 190, 220, 232.
 Burkhamer, 208, 209.
 Burks, 250.

- Burnam, 73.
 Burnes, 229.
 Burnham, 80, 105.
 Burnley, 175, 176, 191.
 Burress, 48.
 Burton, 55, 77.
 Bushong, 171.
 Buster, 131, 163, 186, 192.
 Butcher, 147.
 Butler, 7.
 Butt, 149.
 Button, 56, 90, 154, 176, 208.
 Buzzard, 207.
 Byrnside, 82.
 Byrus, 7.
- Cair, 57.
 Caldwell, 42, 173.
 Calvert, 10, 11, 223.
 Cameron, 259.
 Campbell, 84, 148, 152, 184, 234, 250.
 Camden, 32.
 Cannady, 20.
 Cannon, 20, 21.
 Capp, 88, 89.
 Carey, 179.
 Carmack, 222, 234.
 Carpenter, 48, 49.
 Carr, 52.
 Carrington, 222.
 Carson, 213.
 Carter, 183.
 Cartmell, 249.
 Carver, 78.
 Case, 150.
 Casey, 48.
 Cattlett, 207, 209, 216, 226, 235.
 Caudell, 172.
 Chamberlain, 61, 86.
 Chancellor, 41.
 Chappellear, 141.
 Chaplin, 253.
 Chapman, 80, 93.
 Chelf, 178.
 Chew, 260.
 Chester, 39.
 Childres, 146.
 Chilton, 105.
 Chinn, 36.
 Chowning, 16, 17, 29, 36, 37, 49, 50, 51.
 Christman, 36.
 Clancey, 189.
 Clark, 20, 21, 64, 70, 89, 100, 139, 205, 215, 218, 225, 254.
 Clarkson, 132, 143.
 Clasbey, 187, 231.
 Claybourn, 127.
 Clemens, 70, 235.
 Clement, 239.
 Clerk, 16, 17, 18.
 Clevenger, 223.
 Clizer, 246.
 Clough, 145.
 Coburn, 104.
 Cochran, 164.
 Cockrill, 40.
 Coc, 49.
- Coiner, 48, 67, 68, 69, 79, 85, 93.
 Cobert, 37.
 Cole, 175.
 Collins, 113, 180, 195.
 Colvin, 65, 185, 256, 262, 263, 264.
 Combs, 196, 206.
 Compton, 132, 155, 220, 232, 256, 259, 262, 264.
 Conklin, 134, 135, 150, 151, 172-174, 190, 191.
 Connick, 186.
 Cook, 57, 111, 130, 140, 153, 160, 211, 247.
 Cooke, 184, 185.
 Cooksey, 255.
 Cool, 114.
 Coons, 129.
 Cooper, 172, 226.
 Coppage, 262.
 Cornwell, 255, 261.
 Corum, 196, 206.
 Coverston, 61.
 Covington, 95.
 Cox, 214.
 Crabb, 39, 63.
 Crable, 67, 91, 92, 100.
 Cralle, 179.
 Crane, 138, 212, 220, 232, 233.
 Craven, 36, 49, 70, 94, 263.
 Cravens, 220, 257.
 Crawford, 105.
 Creal, 228.
 Crenshaw, 85.
 Crigler, 163.
 Crist, 252, 253, 259, 260.
 Croner, 220.
 Crook, 149.
 Cropp, 57, 218, 220, 239, 252, 258, 259, 263, 264.
 Crozen, 224.
 Crosette, 174.
 Crouser, 146.
 Cross, 74.
 Crow, 154, 177, 178.
 Crowe, 77.
 Crowder, 179, 180, 191.
 Crozen, 216.
 Crump, 195, 196.
 Cuba, 149.
 Cunningham, 12, 27, 57, 145, 147, 251.
 Curd, 45.
 Currie, 159.
 Curry, 159.
 Curtis, 20, 81, 161, 184, 185, 192.
 Cuseton, 66.
 Cushenbery, 53, 55, 76.
 Cutchins, 156.
- Daily, 224.
 Damon, 76.
 Dance, 50.
 Daniel, 130, 164, 216.
 Daniels, 135, 146.
 Danks, 176.
 Darnell, 105, 118, 119, 157, 180, 247.
 Daugherty, 261.
 Davenport, 233.

- Davies, 94.
 Davis, 51, 94, 127, 133, 134, 139, 157,
 158, 180, 181, 201, 222, 223, 262.
 Davidson, 35, 39, 249.
 Dawlwick, 226.
 Dawson, 42.
 Dearman, 196.
 Dehaun, 235.
 DeHaven, 215, 217.
 Dennis, 86, 151.
 Dick, 207, 210.
 Dickinson, 58.
 Diehl, 84.
 Dillard, 10, 11.
 Dillingham, 181.
 Dillon, 157, 180.
 Dills, 61.
 Doniphan, 107.
 Doppler, 187.
 Dorsey, 77.
 Dow, 161.
 Dowell, 145.
 Doyle, 40, 113, 114, 153, 186, 218, 230,
 231, 239, 249.
 Drals, 223.
 Drane, 64.
 Drennen, 135.
 Drew, 146.
 Driver, 84.
 Dudley, 140, 159, 160, 183, 184.
 Duer, 229.
 Duerson, 27.
 Duff, 73.
 Dulany, 20, 21.
 Dulin, 149, 171.
 Dunn, 7, 55, 79.
 Duncan, 20, 21, 26, 31, 39, 53, 77, 78,
 141, 155, 158, 201, 209, 211-214, 218,
 220-224, 230, 231, 233, 234, 239, 244,
 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 257, 263.
 Dyer, 7.
 Eads, 61.
 Eagle, 81.
 Eastham, 7, 9, 14, 44, 159, 165.
 Eccles, 60.
 Echols, 53.
 Edmunds, 22, 28.
 Edwards, 120, 173, 235, 251.
 Eggborn, 144.
 Eldridge, 258.
 Elifritz, 146.
 Elkins, 201.
 Ellinger, 166, 187, 188.
 Ellis, 84.
 Ellison, 131.
 Elliott, 173, 174, 212, 230.
 Elmore, 173.
 Elston, 90.
 Eltonhead, 105.
 Emerson, 45, 191.
 Emmart, 249.
 Emmons, 131.
 English, 27, 30, 35, 151.
 Epard, 261.
 Erwin, 173.
 Eay, 146.
 Espy, 64, 89.
 Etz, 188.
 Eubank, 160.
 Evans, 100, 113, 114, 225, 227.
 Everett, 52, 187.
 Eversol, 91.
 Ezell, 96.
 Faber, 147.
 Fahrnesstock, 226.
 Fairfax, 195.
 Fant, 108, 112.
 Farley, 60.
 Fauver, 166.
 Favlor, 8.
 Favours, 8.
 Feamster, 142.
 Fee, 70, 95.
 Felix, 84.
 Fellers, 191.
 Felts, 162.
 Ferce, 130.
 Ferguson, 18, 21, 30, 37, 133, 230, 249.
 Fewell, 188.
 Ficklin, 136, 246.
 Field, 22, 79, 213, 222.
 Finch, 156.
 Finks, 212, 220.
 Finter, 252, 257.
 Fishback, 14, 16-19, 27, 122, 129.
 Fisher, 69, 89, 169.
 Fitzgerald, 178, 187.
 Fleming, 37.
 Fleaher, 148.
 Fletcher, 36, 125, 130, 141, 148, 176, 244,
 246, 248, 249.
 Flippin, 119, 127.
 Flint, 164.
 Floyd, 199, 209.
 Ford, 8, 51.
 Forrest, 264.
 Forrester, 105.
 Forsyth, 196.
 Foster, 67.
 Fowler, 148.
 Fowlkes, 182.
 Fox, 206, 253.
 Fravel, 150, 172, 190.
 Fraysec, 162.
 Frazier, 157, 182.
 Fredline, 147.
 Freed, 68, 69, 93.
 Freeman, 9, 11-13, 16, 17, 24, 25, 27, 29-
 31, 36, 38, 39, 155, 220.
 French, 148.
 Friends, 147.
 Fristoc, 254.
 Fry, 157, 179, 180.
 Galnes, 130, 142.
 Garman, 236.
 Garner, 231.
 Garnet, 123.
 Garrett, 223, 247, 249, 254, 255, 261, 262.
 Garrison, 98.
 Garsh, 229.
 Gast, 172.

- Gaunt, 109-112, 115, 116, 124, 125, 132, 133.
 Gee, 27.
 Gentry, 55.
 George, 37, 45, 48, 51, 72, 73, 158, 213, 214, 222, 223.
 Gettinger, 181.
 Granning, 99.
 Gibson, 13, 93, 254.
 Gilbert, 175.
 Gilkerson, 152.
 Gill, 81.
 Gillison, 125, 126.
 Gilmore, 255, 262.
 Givens, 29, 43.
 Glaise, 249.
 Glasco, 38.
 Glasgow, 173, 191.
 Glenn, 236.
 Goddard, 142.
 Goering, 98.
 Goodale, 187.
 Goode, 66.
 Goodlive, 221.
 Goodman, 47.
 Goodwin, 150.
 Gordon, 17, 73, 185.
 Gore, 94, 170.
 Gosnell, 108, 143, 164.
 Gouconour, 252.
 Graham, 59.
 Grandstaff, 201, 253.
 Grant, 51, 104.
 Grantham, 151.
 Gravely, 239.
 Gray, 13, 75.
 Green, 28, 115, 116, 125, 251.
 Greer, 42, 57.
 Griggs, 78, 98.
 Grim, 99.
 Grimsley, 231.
 Gross, 87.
 Grovc, 48, 67, 68, 93, 124, 125, 207, 210.
 Groves, 125, 130.
 Grubb, 55.
 Guard, 153.
 Guary, 46.
 Gnnin, 256.
 Gully, 178.
 Gustin, 222, 258.
 Guthrie, 166.
 Guy, 76.
 Hackley, 175.
 Hackett, 47.
 Hager, 259.
 Haley, 238.
 Hall, 74, 179, 218.
 Haight, 182.
 Hale, 85.
 Halloway, 12.
 Hambleton, 204, 205.
 Hamblin, 74, 187.
 Hamilton, 29, 66, 90.
 Hammett, 147.
 Hamrick (Hambrick), 47, 132.
 Hancock, 46, 65, 66, 90, 99, 130.
 Hanes, 45, 64.
 Hanger, 188.
 Hansford, 58.
 Harbert, 169.
 Hardesty, 143.
 Hardin, 184.
 Hardwick, 36.
 Harlan, 81, 90, 99.
 Harley, 175.
 Harper, 54, 263.
 Harrell, 214.
 Harris, 26, 40, 56, 59, 79, 93, 137, 152, 177.
 Harrison, 143, 169, 201.
 Harston, 76.
 Hart, 37, 52, 73.
 Hartman, 68, 93.
 Hartridge, 180.
 Hatfield, 145.
 Hawk, 260.
 Hawkins, 174, 218.
 Hayden, 56, 79.
 Hayes, 89.
 Haynie, 21.
 Heap, 50.
 Heath, 221, 263.
 Heaton, 190.
 Heck, 96.
 Hefflin, 202, 220, 226.
 Heitman, 155.
 Heitmueller, 261.
 Helterman, 65.
 Henderson, 75, 77, 97, 98, 173, 190, 191.
 Henson, 154.
 Herald, 43.
 Hickman, 74, 95.
 Hifield, 70.
 Higgs, 149.
 Hill, 120, 122, 123, 136, 148.
 Hillix, 221.
 Hillman, 256.
 Hinselmann, 81.
 Hiserman, 93.
 Hisle, 142, 163, 186, 250, 256.
 Hitt, 259.
 Hobbs, 72.
 Hodge, 38.
 Hodges, 89.
 Hoffer, 74.
 Hogan, 31.
 Hogue, 148, 164.
 Holland, 216.
 Holloway, 150.
 Holmes, 92, 217.
 Holsclaw, 44.
 Holt, 89.
 Holtzman, 154, 175, 176.
 Holubeck, 99.
 Holman, 38.
 Hommel, 88.
 Hoppgood, 40.
 Hopewell, 36, 37, 50.
 Hopkins, 72, 143, 220.
 Houchins (Hoochins), 64, 88, 219.
 House, 77, 138.
 Houston, 123.
 Howard, 95.
 Howe, 257, 262.

- Howell, 97, 214, 253.
 Howk, 50, 70.
 Hoy, 158, 165.
 Hudkins, 147.
 Hudson, 27, 36, 86, 247, 248.
 Huffman, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29.
 Hughes, 55, 147, 204, 230, 239.
 Huit, 68.
 Hukle, 73.
 Hull, 125, 220, 233.
 Humphreys, 7, 162, 217.
 Huntington, 237.
 Hunton, 132.
 Hurst, 190.
 Hurt, 74, 76, 98, 152.
 Huston, 236.
 Hutchinson, 37, 168, 171.
 Hutton, 61, 86, 183.
- Imboden, 58.
 Ireland, 148.
- Jackson, 29, 30, 38, 39, 67, 91, 92.
 James, 233.
 Jameson, 21, 28, 110, 135.
 Jarvia, 174.
 Jasper, 171.
 Jefferson, 203, 205.
 Jeffries, 13, 155, 186, 231.
 Jenkins, 66, 107, 116, 167.
 Jennings, 70, 94, 108, 128.
 Jett, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14.
 Jewell, 44, 63.
 Joachim, 54.
 Johns, 89.
 Johnson, 7, 26, 34, 37, 62, 87, 116, 132,
 146, 161, 162, 167, 170, 201, 204, 210,
 219, 249, 252, 256, 258, 263, 264.
 Johnston, 24, 50, 129, 163.
 Joliffe, 262.
 Jones, 20, 21, 147, 167, 212, 214.
 Jordan, 74.
 Juatis, 218, 229, 230.
 Judd, 250, 260.
- Kammeyer, 67.
 Kaylor, 252.
 Kehoe, 187.
 Kelly, 7, 10, 156, 180, 202, 206.
 Kelley, 180, 255.
 Kemper, 122, 123, 129, 212, 220.
 Kendrick, 131, 140, 160.
 Kennedy, 50, 70, 156, 157, 238.
 Kepler, 26, 34.
 Kerns, 209.
 Kessell, 168, 169.
 Kesterson, 166.
 Keyser, 166, 251.
 Kibler, 248, 251, 254, 256.
 Kidd, 81.
 Kilby, 171.
 King, 64, 107, 119, 127, 178, 214.
 Kinsey, 255.
 Kirkpatrick, 239.
 Kirtley, 87.
- Kite, 161.
 Knapp, 169.
 Knight, 68.
 Knebler, 177.
 Kreinheder, 69.
 Kuhn, 133.
 Kyle, 41.
- Ladford, 100.
 Laconia, 259.
 LaFollette, 172.
 Lafrenz, 173.
 Lambeth, 83.
 Landers, 74.
 Larrance, 196, 197, 203.
 LaRocque, 66.
 LaRue, 135, 151, 174.
 Lassiter, 175.
 Latham, 136, 141, 152, 153, 159, 160.
 Lauke, 237.
 Lauterback, 64.
 Lawler, 128, 142.
 Lawson, 26, 34.
 Leaper, 207.
 Leatherwood, 96.
 Leavel, 177.
 Lee, 28, 105, 106, 189.
 Leek, 52, 73.
 Leer, 96.
 Leonard, 94.
 Leppa, 234.
 Levedon, 74.
 Lewis, 165, 169, 227, 228, 257.
 Lickliter, 225.
 Lightfoot, 7.
 Lightly, 25.
 Lillard, 128.
 Lilly, 52.
 Line, 216.
 Linney, 181.
 Linsey, 147.
 Lively, 53.
 Liston, 37.
 Lloyd, 49, 50, 70.
 Locke, 134.
 Long, 22, 53, 93, 103, 123P
 Longabaugh, 63, 88.
 Loofborrow, 60.
 Lott, 221.
 Lough, 172.
 Louthier, 147.
 Lovegrove, 188.
 Lovell, 70, 95.
 Lovely, 52.
 Lowe, 37.
 Lucas, 98, 145, 183.
 Luckett, 18, 66, 90.
 Lutes, 90.
 Lutz, 173.
 Lyle, 49.
 Lyne, 26.
 Lyons, 54.
- McAllister, 28, 31.
 McBride, 257.
 McCall, 168.

- McClain, 38.
 McCiannahan, 28, 201.
 McClary, 222, 258.
 McClure, 143.
 McCollough, 52.
 McCowan, 127.
 McCown, 257.
 McCorkle, 157.
 McCormick, 26, 34, 137, 155, 177, 191,
 201, 217, 251, 257.
 McCoy, 191.
 McDaniel, 49, 70, 72, 94, 95, 96.
 McDonald, 37, 161, 170, 233.
 McFadden, 227, 237.
 McGlasson, 26.
 McGee, 182.
 McGreeley, 67.
 McHatton, 131.
 McKay, 132, 144, 227.
 McKinley, 32.
 McKinney, 73, 99.
 McKinsey, 202.
 McKonney, 7.
 McMahan, 255.
 McNeale, 133.
 McNew, 87.
 McQueen, 252, 258, 259.
 McVey, 217, 227, 237.

 Maddox, 165, 168, 169, 188, 263.
 Mahan, 133.
 Mahoney, 147.
 Major, 111, 115, 116, 124, 128, 135, 136,
 151, 174.
 Maloney, 78.
 Manck, 257, 259.
 Mandville, 97.
 Manuel, 170.
 Manus, 54.
 Marr, 214.
 Martin, 72, 82, 86, 113, 146, 174.
 Marshall, 93, 131, 140, 160, 223, 255.
 Mason, 80, 129, 149, 164, 209, 215, 225,
 234, 235, 239.
 Masscy, 152.
 Mathews, 165, 191.
 Mayhew, 79, 163.
 Maxwell, 147.
 Meade, 174.
 Meal, 202.
 Meirs, 119.
 Melvan, 221.
 Mcnefec, 125, 133.
 Mercas, 164.
 Meriwether, 103.
 Merrell, 37, 50, 51, 70, 94, 95.
 Metcalf, 95.
 Meyer, 183.
 Milcou, 262.
 Middleton, 85.
 Miller, 30, 46, 111, 129, 139, 140, 157,
 158, 159, 179, 180, 181, 207, 208, 210,
 222, 223, 226, 233, 234, 244, 246, 257.
 Mills, 236.
 Milton, 131.
 Minor, 214, 223.

 Mitchell, 46, 59, 65, 78, 91, 130, 138,
 142, 165, 190, 259.
 Mitten, 150.
 Moffett, 159, 183, 245.
 Moncure, 144, 165, 187, 219.
 Monroe, 125, 201, 208.
 Montague, 152.
 Moor, 32.
 Moore, 17, 53, 56, 58, 60, 69, 168, 185.
 Morehead, 30.
 Moreland, 137.
 Morgan, 20, 21, 22, 24, 45, 54, 63, 77,
 123, 148, 238.
 Morris, 148.
 Morrison, 217.
 Morton, 34.
 Mosely, 213.
 Moss, 148, 188, 189.
 Motts, 103.
 Mowyer, 175, 191.
 Moxley, 60.
 Murgitroyd, 60.
 Murfey, 113.
 Murphy, 26, 118, 153, 236.
 Musselman, 46.
 Musser, 26, 34.
 Myers, 119, 127.

 Nabb, 47.
 Nalle, 135, 136, 151, 152, 175.
 Neal, 125.
 Neale, 205, 206.
 Nelson, 75, 84, 119, 127, 136, 137, 153,
 162, 196, 218, 219, 231.
 Nesmith, 207, 215, 216.
 Neyins, 81.
 Newby, 12, 13, 181.
 Newland, 50.
 Newman, 64, 208.
 Nichols, 7, 262.
 Nicky, 75, 97.
 Nicol, 201.
 Nixon, 113.
 Noland, 177.
 Norman, 7-11, 25, 27, 104, 243.
 Norris, 33, 41, 43, 57, 81, 168.
 Northcutt, 179.
 Norton, 95.
 Nuger, 58.

 O'Bannon, 138, 156, 157, 179, 192, 263.
 Obrecht, 54.
 O'Brien, 154.
 O'Dell, 82.
 Offutt, 37, 52.
 Ohler, 38.
 Oldham, 66, 145, 181, 234.
 Oliphant, 75, 97.
 Olsen, 191.
 O'Neal, 70.
 O'Rourke, 219, 232.
 Osborne, 205, 219.
 Otis, 92.
 Owens, 35.
 Ownby, 150.

- Padua, 92.
 Page, 54, 78, 98.
 Panc, 89.
 Pardue, 98.
 Parr, 25.
 Park, 60, 158.
 Parker, 152, 175.
 Parks, 58, 83.
 Parrot, 165.
 Parsons, 130.
 Patchell, 95.
 Paton, 255.
 Patterson, 70.
 Patton, 148.
 Pauell, 247.
 Payne, 17, 49, 137, 142, 150, 154, 155, 163, 176, 178, 247, 250, 254, 255, 261, 262.
 Pealc, 69, 93.
 Pearce, 164, 183.
 Percy, 26.
 Pearson, 228.
 Pendleton, 9, 14, 15, 20, 21, 25, 31, 46, 88, 179.
 Pepper, 182.
 Perrin, 42.
 Perry, 73, 115, 116, 132, 144, 164, 186, 224.
 Peters, 129, 196, 213.
 Peterson, 47, 48.
 Peltt, 148.
 Pfost, 189.
 Pierce, 26, 33, 151, 218, 230.
 Pitcher, 261.
 Pitchford, 98.
 Pitt, 201.
 Pixlee, 233.
 Phelps, 92.
 Phillips, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26, 42, 147.
 Place, 207.
 Pope, 72, 98.
 Porter, 39, 54, 123.
 Porterfield, 175.
 Potter, 39, 52, 74, 75, 96, 97.
 Potts, 129, 138.
 Powell, 68, 95.
 Powelson, 113.
 Powers, 238.
 Prescott, 216.
 Prichard, 16, 20, 38, 79, 81, 116, 120, 121, 124, 204, 205.
 Price, 67.
 Prieston, 105.
 Pritchard, 146.
 Puckett, 85.
 Puffenbarger, 235.
 Pugh, 60.
 Pulliam, 40.
 Purcell, 255.
 Purdham, 259.
 Purdom, 236.
 Purkins, 14, 15.
 Putman, 255.
 Queen, 51.
 Racer, 125, 260, 261.
 Ramey, 129, 130.
 Ramsey, 74, 192.
 Rankin, 69, 93.
 Ranson, 148, 212.
 Ray, 56.
 Raymond, 99.
 Redd, 35, 201.
 Redding, 229.
 Reed, 86, 188, 211, 216-218, 228-230, 233, 238.
 Reiley, 176.
 Reinhart, 97.
 Reising, 70.
 Renalds, 68.
 Rexroad, 147.
 Reynolds, 143.
 Reynor, 216.
 Rhorer, 239.
 Rice, 228.
 Rich, 237.
 Richards, 22, 174, 178.
 Richardson, 70.
 Richey, 98.
 Riddle, 38.
 Riberd, 39.
 Riley, 89, 132, 147, 234.
 Rink, 171.
 Risk, 181.
 Risley, 179.
 Ritterhouse, 44.
 Rixey, 144, 164, 165, 187.
 Roach, 7.
 Roberts, 14, 48, 135, 244.
 Robertson, 86, 100, 217.
 Robins, 11, 12.
 Robinson, 206.
 Robson, 14, 16, 18, 19, 31, 32, 35, 40, 41, 56-59, 79-82, 84, 85, 128, 137, 198, 208, 212.
 Rohy, 99.
 Rogers, 55, 213, 225.
 Rollins, 220.
 Romans, 75.
 Rosenberger, 61, 176.
 Rosenheim, 58, 84.
 Ross, 89.
 Rossen, 171.
 Roussaw, 196.
 Rowe, 253, 257.
 Row, 84.
 Roy, 222, 234.
 Royston, 164, 222.
 Ruddle, 69.
 Rudolph, 90.
 Russell, 74, 254.
 Sabin, 50, 70.
 Saffell, 123.
 St. John, 213.
 Samuel, 46.
 Sauderson, 145.
 Sandusky, 140.
 Sanford, 231.
 Saterfield, 148.
 Saunders, 56, 61.

- Schenk, 261.
 Schlup, 59.
 Schlussler, 85.
 Schofield, 38.
 Schwabe, 192.
 Schwartz, 174.
 Schwitzer, 60.
 Scoble, 255.
 Scott, 17, 70, 108, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119,
 126, 130, 185, 201, 223, 238.
 Sebra, 47.
 Sebre, 158.
 Settle, 25, 113.
 Shackelford, 7, 8, 11, 12-15.
 Shade, 226.
 Shaffer, 59.
 Shanks, 232.
 Shaw, 182.
 Sheets, 86.
 Shelhorse, 174.
 Shelton, 74, 99.
 Shepard, 51.
 Shepherd, 182.
 Sherrill, 190.
 Sherman, 36.
 Shields, 49.
 Shipman, 173, 191.
 Shippie, 103-105.
 Shirley, 224, 226.
 Shockey, 210, 225.
 Shoemaker, 58, 145, 166, 188.
 Short, 137, 154, 177, 250.
 Shortridge, 223.
 Shotwell, 171.
 Show, 168.
 Skarader, 191.
 Shropshire, 52, 73.
 Shuff, 256.
 Shumate, 165.
 Sias, 58.
 Sibert, 176.
 Silling, 58, 84.
 Silvey, 201.
 Sims, 45.
 Simms, 133.
 Simpson, 139, 177.
 Singleton, 230.
 Skidmore, 150.
 Skinner, 43, 158.
 Skirvin, 61.
 Slight, 227.
 Slater, 243.
 Slaughtor, 7, 21, 22, 25, 27, 41.
 Sloan, 7.
 Slupshire, 94.
 Small, 7.
 Smith, 7, 11, 37, 46, 56, 66, 70, 87, 91,
 103, 139, 148, 157, 159, 166, 169, 179,
 180, 183, 184, 188, 213, 221, 244, 247,
 255, 263.
 Smoot, 149.
 Snodgrass, 230.
 Snyder, 166.
 Sodowsky, 64.
 Solback, 254.
 Somerville, 190.
 Sommer, 173.
 Sommers, 190.
 Soner, 62.
 Souder, 142.
 Sparks, 9.
 Speck, 63.
 Spencer, 76, 81, 99.
 Spicer, 149, 170, 171, 190.
 Spilman, 16-18, 20-22, 27, 32, 50, 110, 136.
 Spindle, 244.
 Spindler, 151.
 Splnks, 108.
 Spidler, 166, 187, 188.
 Stallard, 153-155, 175, 201, 204, 205, 208,
 211, 212-214, 217-219, 223, 228, 229;
 232, 238.
 Stamps, 89.
 Standiford, 221, 251, 257.
 Stang, 76.
 Stanhope, 70.
 Stanley, 130, 132.
 Stantale, 147.
 Stanton, 7, 27, 58.
 Stark, 17, 31, 39, 251.
 Stavins, 160.
 Steele, 26, 33, 43, 215, 216.
 Stephens, 63, 76, 98.
 Stephenson, 186.
 Stiff, 231.
 Stivers, 91.
 Stockall, 7.
 Stokes, 62.
 Stone, 46.
 Stonesifer, 254, 261.
 Stotler, 226.
 Stout, 135.
 Stovall, 45, 76.
 Stribling, 251.
 Strother, 26, 33, 34, 219.
 Stubbs, 207.
 Stuckey, 189.
 Stumpe, 87.
 Suddarth, 145, 188.
 Suggett, 21.
 Swartz, 145.
 Swindler, 132.
 Switzer, 26, 208, 210, 211.
 Sydnor, 132.
 Sylvia, 186.
 Tait, 97.
 Tanner, 90.
 Tate, 186.
 Tapp, 105.
 Tayloe, 108.
 Taylor, 29, 73, 108, 129, 139, 146, 148,
 157, 191, 255.
 Teer, 87.
 Terrell, 205.
 Tharp, 88.
 Thatcher, 120.
 Thayer, 263.
 Theirry, 238.
 Thomas, 74, 76, 155, 156, 178, 188, 212,
 254.
 Thompson, 27, 49, 77, 123, 229, 258.
 Thornhill, 176, 219.
 Thornton, 90.
 Thoroughman, 59.

- Thorp, 207.
 Threlkel, 88.
 Thurmond, 80.
 Timberlake, 230.
 Tipton, 172, 252.
 Tishenor, 63.
 Tobin, 248, 249.
 Toles, 47.
 Tolle, 95.
 Tomlinson, 108, 123, 131, 143, 164.
 Towle, 233.
 Traverse, 201.
 Trent, 99.
 Triplett, 122, 171, 232.
 Trosper, 38.
 Troutman, 219.
 Trower, 173.
 True, 47, 67, 92.
 Truman, 57.
 Trundle, 131, 132, 143.
 Truslow, 146.
 Tucker, 77.
 Tuel, 190.
 Turner, 49, 56, 69, 70, 79, 94.
 Tusling, 67.
 Tutt, 10, 13, 27, 201.
 Twyman, 47, 54, 78, 98.
 Tyler, 151.
 Tyng, 73.
- Umbaugh, 94.
 Unfug, 96.
 Urmston, 52.
 Utterback, 24, 25, 44.
- Vance, 88.
 Vandemoer, 190.
 Van Horn, 237.
 Van Meter, 87, 99, 238.
 Van Nostrand, 86, 99.
 Vanness, 172, 190.
 Vaughan, 156.
 Varner, 141.
 Verbrick, 61.
 Vernon, 39, 59.
 Vickers, 103.
 Villars, 237.
 Vines, 251.
 Vinson, 160.
 Vories, 36, 50, 51, 72, 73, 94, 96.
 Vowles, 27.
- Wade, 55.
 Waggoner, 27, 32, 120, 126.
 Wagner, 77, 98, 192.
 Waight, 103.
 Waisley, 226.
 Wakefield, 99.
 Walden, 132.
 Walker, 59, 65, 85, 109, 111, 123, 130, 216.
 Waller, 33, 183, 206.
 Wallingford, 59.
 Walters, 150, 153, 160, 168.
 Wampler, 215.
 Wandling, 41, 43, 57, 61, 81, 86.
 Wansor, 86.
 Want, 107, 116.
- Ward, 18.
 Ware, 22.
 Warfin, 7.
 Warren, 83.
 Washburn, 244-246.
 Washington, 132.
 Waters, 253, 260, 261.
 Watkins, 31.
 Watson, 257.
 Way, 186.
 Wayman, 44, 62, 86, 87, 154, 176.
 Weaver, 148.
 Webb, 64, 88, 96.
 Weed, 42.
 Weekly, 147, 148.
 Welch, 55, 60, 76, 78, 98.
 Wells, 74.
 Wenrich, 262.
 West, 52.
 Wetmore, 55.
 Whaley, 94, 96.
 Wheeler, 178.
 Wheelwright, 91.
 White, 48, 73, 131, 133, 184, 237.
 Whitesides, 66.
 Whitmore, 221.
 Whitescarver, 41.
 Whittaker, 50.
 Wier, 49.
 Wigginton, 35, 36, 46, 47, 67.
 Wilkerson, 146.
 Wilkins, 62.
 Wilson, 34, 97, 131, 163, 186, 219, 232, 257.
 Williams, 13, 25, 60, 62, 99, 115, 134, 145, 147, 172, 190, 201, 245, 246, 258.
 Williamson, 61, 86.
 Willis, 12, 39, 74, 221.
 Wills, 253.
 Winchell, 60.
 Winston, 214, 224.
 Winter, 168, 189.
 Wise, 130, 140, 160, 184.
 Wiseman, 148.
 Witherspoon, 73, 221.
 Wood, 44, 130, 141, 142, 157, 159, 168, 183, 188-190, 202.
 Woodcock, 53.
 Woodmansee, 216, 236.
 Woodridge, 54.
 Woodruff, 146.
 Woods, 163.
 Woodson, 257.
 Woodville, 212.
 Woodward, 73, 157, 180.
 Woodyard, 185.
 Wools, 172.
 Worthington, 85.
 Woy, 62.
 Wright, 72, 91, 93, 119, 127.
- Yancy, 262, 264.
 Youell, 134.
 Young, 38, 97, 122.
 Younger, 206.
- Zimmerman, 85, 228, 237, 238.
 Zollars, 234.